This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 06633185 5

ANNEX

PKI

INDEX

TO

GMELIN'S HANDBOOK

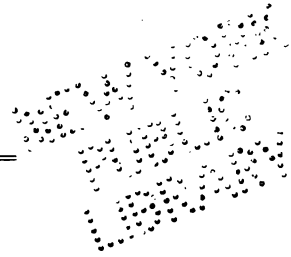
OF

CHEMISTRY.

BY

HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S., F.C.S.,

Editor of the Journal of the Chemical Society.



LONDON:

HARRISON, 59, PALL MALL,

BOOKSELLER TO HER MAJESTY, AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

1872.

APR 20 1977

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

INDEX

TO

GMELIN'S HANDBOOK OF CHEMISTRY.

N.B. *The figures in thick type denote the volumes.*

A.

Abies balsamea, Turpentine from.... .... **18**, 19
Abies excelsa, Oil from the seeds of **16**, 316
„ Turpentine from **18**, 18
Abies pectinata, Turpentine from **18**, 18
Abietate of Ethyl **18**, 7
Abietates, metallic **18**, 5
Abietic acid, formation of Sylvic acid from **17**, 318
Abietic Anhydride **18**, 8
Abietin **18**, 7, 18
Abietinic Acid **18**, 18
Absolute strength of Affinity **1**, 136
„ zero of Heat **1**, 302
Absorbent earths **3**, 133
Absorption, compounds formed by **1**, 86
„ of Heat **1**, 213
„ Heat accompanying vaporization **1**, 272
„ Light **1**, 165
Absynthiin **17**, 354
Acacia, Oil of **14**, 356
Acechloride of Platinum **9**, 31
Acediamine **12**, 546
Acediamine: Hydrochlorate **13**, 535
Aceite d'Amacey **14**, 356
Acephalæ, Byssus of **18**, 372
Acephoric Acid.... .... **9**, 6
Acephosgenic Acid **9**, 7
Aceplatinous Oxide **9**, 37
Acetal **9**, 38; **12**, 519; **13**, 452, 455, 476
„ formation of Aldehyde from **13**, 437
Acetamidate of Mercury **12**, 545
„ Silver **12**, 545
Acetamide **9**, 246; **13**, 535
Acetamide, compounds of **12**, 543
„ preparation of, from acetate of ammonia **12**, 543
„ with Biacetamide **12**, 546
Acetanilide **11**, 314
Acetate, Acetic.... .... **8**, 334
„ of Allyl.... **10**, 543; **13**, 544
„ Alumina **8**, 303; **13**, 443
„ Amarine **12**, 197
„ Ammonia **8**, 294
„ Amyl **11**, 69
„ Aniline **11**, 262
„ Atropine **16**, 455
„ Auric **8**, 334
„ of Baryta **8**, 301
„ Benzidine **11**, 340
„ Benzyl **12**, 52
„ Benzylene **12**, 224
„ Berberine **17**, 195
„ Biamidobenzoic Acid **12**, 150
„ Bichloromethylic **9**, 231
„ Bichlorovinic **9**, 235
„ of Bismuth **8**, 308
„ Butyl **10**, 107
„ Cadmium **8**, 310
„ Capryl **13**, 200, 587
„ Cerium **8**, 303
„ Cetyl **16**, 375
„ Chelerythrine **17**, 159
„ Chelidonine.... .... **17**, 166
„ Cholesteryl **18**, 117
„ Chromic **8**, 306
„ Chromous **8**, 305
„ of Cinchonidine **17**, 227, 229, 613
„ Cinchonine **17**, 216
„ Cobalt **8**, 322
„ Cocaine **16**, 303
„ Codeine **17**, 36

Acetate of Corydaline 17, 609
„ Cuminic 14, 156
„ of Cumoglycol 14, 153
„ Cumylene 14, 153
„ Cupric oxide 8, 323
„ Cupric oxide and ammonia 8, 326
„ Cupric oxide and lime 8, 328
„ Cupric, with mercuric chloride 8, 332
„ Cuprous 8, 323
„ of Cyanethine 13, 237
„ Ethyl 8, 493
„ Ethyl, action of terchloride of phosphorus on 10, 488
„ Ethyl, decomposition of, by potassium 8, 499
„ Ethylene 12, 502
„ Ethylene, basic ? 13, 430
„ Ethylstrychnine 17, 512
„ Ferric 8, 320; 13, 446
„ Ferroso-ferric, use of crude, for steeping wood 7, 113
„ Ferrous 8, 320
„ of Furfurine 10, 381
„ Glucina 8, 303
„ Glycol 12, 502
„ Gold 8, 334
„ Harmaline 16, 119
„ Harmine 16, 107, 111
„ Hydrargethyl 10, 532
„ Iron 8, 320
„ Iron, action of heat on 10, 512
„ Jamaïcine 17, 315
„ Lanthanum....8, 303; 12, 512
„ Lead 8, 310, 316
„ Lead, neutral, compound of, with anacardate of lead 17, 521
„ Lead, neutral, electrolysis of 1, 103
„ Lime 8, 302
„ Lithia 8, 300
„ Magnesia 8, 303
„ Manganous 8, 308
„ Mercuric 8, 332
„ of Mercuric oxide and ammonia 8, 332
„ Mercuric, with mercuric cyanide 8, 332
„ Mercurous 8, 330
„ of Mercurous oxide and ammonia 8, 332
„ Methyl 8, 484
„ Methylene 13, 392
„ Methylstrychnine 17, 519
„ Molybdenum 8, 305
Acetate of Morphine 16, 434
„ Narcotine 15, 145
„ Nickel 8, 323
„ Nicotine 14, 231
„ Nitroharmaline 16, 125
„ Oxyacanthine 17, 199
„ Phloramine 15, 71
„ Perchloromethylic 9, 233
„ Perchlorovinic.... .... 9, 240
„ of Picoline 11, 271
„ Platinous 8, 334
„ of Potash 8, 297
„ Potash, emission of light in the crystallisation of.... .... 1, 208
„ Quadrichlorovinic 9, 238
„ of Quinidine 17, 301
„ Quinine 17, 289
„ Quintichlorovinic 9, 238
„ of Rhodium 8, 334
„ Salicylous acid 12, 245
„ Septichlorovinic 9, 239
„ Sextichlorovinic 9, 238
„ of Silver 8, 333
„ Solanine 18, 97
Acetates of Soda 8, 299
Acetate of Soda with mercuric cyanide 8, 333
„ Stannethyl 9, 99
Acetates, Stannous and Stannic 8, 310
Acetate of Stibethyl 10, 527
„ Stibmethylethylium.... 13, 502
„ Strontia 8, 302
„ Strychnine 17, 502
„ Sycoceryl 17, 44
„ Terchloromethylic 9, 232
„ Terchlorovinic.... .... 9, 237
„ of Thorina 8, 305
Acetates of Tin.... .... 8, 310
„ Titanium 8, 305
Acetate, Uranic 8, 306
„ Uranous 8, 306
Acetates of Uranium, double, 8, 307, 320, 333; 13, 442
Acetate of Vanadium 8, 305
„ Yttria 8, 303
„ Zinc 8, 308
„ Zinco-uranic 8, 310
„ of Zirconia 8, 305
Acetates, Metallic 8, 294
Acetic Acetate 5, 321
Acetic Acid 12, 512
„ aqueous 8, 293
„ anhydrous 8, 334
„ combinations of 8, 291
„ decompositions of 8, 291
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 231
„ formation of 8, 283

Acetic Acid, formation of Marsh-gas by heating, with a fixed alkali 7, 252
„ glacial, impurities of 8, 287
„ glacial, percentage of, in aqueous acetic acid 8, 293
„ glacial, preparation of 8, 287
„ glacial, properties of 8, 290
„ impurities in 8, 289
„ literature of 8, 282
„ natural formation of 13, 442
„ occurrence of, in turpentine-water 13, 442
„ preparation 8, 284
„ production of Methyl by electrolysis of.... .... 7, 247
„ sources of 8, 283
„ supposed relative position of atoms in 7, 33
„ synthesis of 13, 442
Acetic Anhydride 8, 334
„ compound of with Aldehyde 13, 440
Acetic Ether 8, 493
„ action of Chlorine on 13, 534
Acetic Salicylate 12, 282
Acetin 9, 496
Acetins, Glycolic 13, 429
Aceto-arseniate, Cupric 8, 329
Aceto-benzoate of Lead 12, 42
Acetobenzoic Ether 12, 52
Acetobenzolic Ether 12, 223
Acetobutyrate of Ethylene 13, 433
Acetobutyrin, Glycolic 13, 433
Acetochlorhydrin 9, 498; 13, 579
Acetochlorobromhydrin 13, 580
Aceto-cinnamic Anhydride 13, 293
Acetocuminic Anhydride 14, 156
Acetodichlorhydrin 13, 579
Acetoglucose 15, 331
Acetokinate of Lead 16, 231
Acetomannitan.... .... 15, 375
Acetomyristate of Lead 16, 213
Acetone 9, 1
„ and Ammonia, with Tannic acid.... .... 15, 472
„ bichlorinated.... .... 13, 464
„ brominated 13, 464
„ combinations of 9, 16
„ compound of, with bisulphite of ammonia 13, 469
„ compounds of, with alkaline bisulphites 10, 522
„ constitution of 9, 4; 13, 462
„ decomposition of, by ammonia 9, 10
Acetone, decomposition of, by ammonia and sulphide of carbon 9, 14
„ decomposition of, by ammonia and sulphur 9, 12
„ decomposition of, by ammonia and sulphuretted hydrogen 9, 14
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of platinum 9, 10
„ decomposition of, by bichromate of potash 9, 10
„ decomposition of, by bromine 9, 5
„ decomposition of, by chlorine 9, 4
„ decomposition of, by combustion.... .... 9, 4
„ decomposition of, by hydrate of potash 9, 14
„ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid 9, 8
„ decomposition of, by iodic acid 9, 8
„ decomposition of, by iodine and phosphorus 9, 9
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid 9, 8; 13, 468
„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol 9, 8
„ decomposition of, by pentachloride of phosphorus 9, 9; 13, 468
„ decomposition of, by phosphoric acid 9, 9
„ decomposition of, by phosphorus.... .... 9, 5
„ decomposition of, by potassium and sodium 9, 15; 13, 469
„ decomposition of, by quick lime 9, 16; 13, 471
„ decomposition of, by red heat 9, 4
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 231
„ formation of 9, 1
„ formation of Marsh-gas by heating with a fixed alkali 7, 252
„ Hexchlorinated 9, 5; 13, 467
„ insoluble compound of, containing carbon and phosphorus 9, 7
„ Monochlorinated 13, 463
„ Pentachlorinated 9, 5; 13, 465
„ preparation of 9, 1
„ properties of 9, 3
„ solution of Turpentine oil in 14, 271

Acetone, solution of Volatile oils in 7, 169
„ Trichlorinated 13, 465
Acetones 7, 44, 214
Acetonic acid 9, 37; 13, 473
Acetonine 9, 10; 13, 378
Acetonitrate of Baryta 13, 443
Acetonitrate of Strontia 13, 443
Acetonitrile 9, 294
„ action of fuming sulphuric acid on 12, 485
„ preparation of 12, 542
„ relation of, to Fulminic acid 12, 553
Acetonyl 9, 14
Acetonylamide 9, 14
Acetopropionate of Silver 9, 408
„ of Soda 9, 405
Acetosalicyl 12, 245; 13, 242
Acetostannethyl 9, 101
Acetosylamine 12, 541
Acetothujenin 16, 246
Acetum concentratum 8, 284
Acetum crudum 8, 284
Acetum destillatum 8, 284
Acetum Lythargyri 8, 314
Acetum radicale 8, 282
Acetum Saturni 8, 314
Acetureide 9, 292
Acetyl, Benzoyl, and Sulphophenyl, Nitride of 12, 159
„ Bromide 9, 187; 10, 536
„ Bromide, action of, on glycerin 13, 580
„ Bromide, expansion of, by heat 1, 227, 229
„ Chloride 9, 191; 10, 536
„ Chloride, action of, on anhydrous sulphuric acid 13, 455
„ Chloride, compound of, with aldehyde.... .... 13, 441
„ Chloride, expansion of, by heat 1, 227, 229
„ Chloride, produced by the action of chlorine on aldehyde 12, 533
„ Chloride, reaction of, with sulphocyanide of potassium 10, 521
„ Iodide 9, 185; 10, 537; 12, 531
„ Perchloride 9, 194
„ Peroxide 13, 446
„ Salicylide 12, 240
„ Sulphide 9, 35
„ Thiacetate 9, 306
Acetyl-æsculetin 16, 26
Acetylamine 12, 541
Acetyl-benzoin 12, 175
Acetyl-chrysophanic Acid 16, 177
Acetyl-cinchonine 17, 234
Acetylene, compound of, with hæmoglobin 18, 395
Acetylia 13, 485
Acetylium 10, 537
Acetyl-mercaptan 8, 350
Acetyl-neurine 18, 382
Acetyl-phloroglucin 15, 71
Acetyl-urea 9, 292
Achillea Millefolium, Ferment-oil of 14, 406
Achillein 18, 212
Achmite 5, 286
Acid, Abietic 18, 2
„ Abietinic 18, 18
„ Aboleic (of Berzelius) 12, 451
„ Acephoric 9, 6
„ Acephosgenic 9, 7
„ Acetic 8, 282; 12, 512
„ Acetonic.... .... 9, 37; 13, 475
„ Acetosaccharic 9, 258
„ Acetylchrysophanic 16, 177
„ Aconitanilic 11, 408
„ Aconitic 11, 402
„ Acrylic 9, 369
„ Adipic 11, 422
„ Aesciglycollic 18, 43
„ Aesciglyoxalic 18, 43
„ Aescinic 18, 35
„ Aescioxalic 18, 44
„ Albuminic 18, 302
„ Albumin-sulphuric 18, 289
„ Aldehydic 8, 181
„ Allanturic ? 9, 447
„ Allituric ? 9, 443
„ Allophanic 9, 266
„ Alloxanic 10, 160, 565
„ Allyl-sulphuric 13, 543
„ Allylxanthic 13, 544
„ Aloeretic 12, 9
„ Aloetic 12, 1, 10
„ Aloisic ? 13, 216
„ Alphajalapic 16, 411
„ Alpha-orsellesic 12, 371
„ Alpha-orsellic 12, 371
„ Alphatoluic 17, 151
„ Althionic 8, 431
„ Amalic 11, 433
„ Amidanisic 13, 143
„ Amidobenzoic 12, 142
„ Amidocuminic 14, 174
„ Amidonitroxanilic 11, 313
„ Amidoxypropionic 18, 368
„ Ampelic 12, 272
„ Amygdalic 15, 429
„ Amylomalic 11, 79
„ Amyloxalic 11, 73
„ Amylphloretic 13, 315

Acid, Amylphosphoric 11, 49
„ Amylphosphorous 11, 48
„ Amylsalicylic 12, 260
„ Amylsulphuric 11, 55
„ Amylsulphurous 11, 50
„ Amyltartaric 11, 80
„ Amylxanthic 11, 60
„ Anacardic 17, 519
„ Anachuita-tannic 15, 511
„ Anchoic 13, 374
„ Anemonic 16, 268
„ Angelic 10, 410
„ „ anhydrous 10, 416
„ Anilic 12, 306
„ Anilocyanic 11, 301
„ Anilotic 12, 306
„ Anisamic.... .... 13, 142
„ Anisic 13, 123
„ Anisoic 14, 503
„ Aniso-nitranisic 13, 140
„ Anisuric.... .... 13, 241
„ Anisylous 13, 120
„ Anitrohumic 17, 474
„ Anthranilic 12, 326
„ Anthropic 16, 365
„ Antimonic 4, 330
„ Antimonious 4, 329
„ Antitartaric 10, 365
„ Apocrenic 15, 158; 17, 469
„ Apocrenic (Mulder's) 17, 473
„ Apoglucic 13, 365
„ Apophyllic 13, 154
„ Arabic 15, 194
„ Arachidic 17, 370
„ Araucaric 18, 20
„ Argentoprussic 8, 28
„ Arsenic 4, 262
„ Arsenious 4, 253
„ Arseniovinic? 8, 481
„ Arsenmethylic 13, 496
„ Arvic 17, 474
„ Aspartic.... .... 10, 230
„ Atherospermatannic 15, 514
„ Atropic 16, 458
„ Auric 6, 207
„ Axinic 16, 317; 17, 46
„ Azelaic 17, 79
„ Azoleic 12, 451
„ Azulinic 11, 375
„ Azulmic (Braconnot's) 17, 476
„ Bassic 16, 365
„ Bebiric 17, 173
„ Benic 17, 558
„ Benic (Walter's) 16, 365
„ Benz-acetic, anhydrous 12, 95
„ Benzamic 12, 142
„ Benzhydrolic 17, 395
„ Benzilic 12, 182
„ Benzimic 12, 146

Acid, Benzœnanthylic, anhydrous 12, 462
„ Benzoglycolic 12, 64
„ Benzoic 12, 32
„ Benzoic, anhydrous 12, 93
„ Benzolactic 12, 92
„ Benzonitrobenzoic, anhydrous 12, 137
„ Benzosulphuric 11, 155
„ Benzo-valeric, anhydrous 12, 96
„ Benzoylsalicylamic 12, 324
„ Beta-orsellesic 12, 371
„ Beta-orsellic 12, 371, 377; 16, 295
„ Betuloretic 17, 403
„ Biacetoquercetic.... .... 16, 489
„ Biamidobenzoic 12, 149
„ Biamidocuminic 14, 176
„ Biamidomeconic 12, 435
„ Bibromacetic 12, 538; 13, 531
„ Bibromisatic 13, 71
„ Bibromisatosulphurous 13, 72
„ Bibromobutyric 10, 136
„ Bibromocarbolic.... .... 11, 168
„ Bibromonaphthylodithionic 14, 33
„ Bibromophloretic 13, 330
„ Bibromosalicylic.... .... 12, 287
„ Bibromostearic 17, 146
„ Bibromosulphonaphthalic 14, 33
„ Bichlorisamic 13, 113
„ Bichlorisatic 13, 79
„ Bichlorisatosulphurous 13, 81
„ Bichlorisatydic 13, 103
„ Bichlorobutyric 10, 140
„ Bichlorocarbolic 11, 179
„ Bichlorofilipelosic 15, 31
„ Bichloronaphthylodithionic 14, 45
„ Bichlorophthalic.... .... 13, 17
„ Bichloropteritannic acid.... 15, 502
„ Bichlorosalicylic.... .... 12, 298
„ Bichlorosalicylous 12, 297
„ Bichlorosulphonaphthalic 14, 45
„ Bichloro-sulphosomethylic 7, 302
„ Bichlorotannaspidic 15, 497
„ Biethylcyanuric 13, 564
„ Biethylmeconic 12, 433
„ Biethylphosphoric 8, 401
„ Biliary, from guano 18, 69
„ Bimethylcitric? 11, 463
„ Binitrobenzoic 12, 134
„ Binitrobromocarbolic 11, 208
„ Binitrocarbolic 11, 205
„ Binitrocuminic 14, 171
„ Binitrodiphenamic 11, 345
„ Binitro-ethylic 12, 555
„ Binitrogentianic.... .... 16, 182
„ Binitrometholic 12, 494
„ Binitrophloretic.... .... 13, 331
„ Binitrosalicylic 12, 313
„ Binitrosulphonaphthalic.... 14, 87

Acid, Bismuthic 4, 432
„ Bisulphanilic 11, 298
„ Bisulphetholic 12, 516
„ Bisulphethosulphuric 8, 411
„ Bisulphobenzolic.... .... 11, 156
„ Bisulpho-hydrokinonic 16, 240
„ Bisulphometholic 12, 484
„ Bisulphonaphthalic 14, 21
„ Bithiobenzolic 11, 237
„ Boheic 12, 473
„ Boracic 2, 97
„ Bromacetic 12, 532
„ Bromanilamic 11, 238
„ Bromanilic 11, 171
„ Bromanisic 13, 132
„ Bromaniso-nitranisic 13, 141
„ Bromerucic 17, 560
„ Bromeuxanthic 17, 535
„ Bromic 2, 277
„ Bromisatic 13, 70
„ Bromobenzoic 12, 107
„ Bromoboracic 2, 281
„ Bromocarbolic 11, 168
„ Bromocinnamic 13, 294
„ Bromocomenic 11, 392
„ Bromoguaiaretic 17, 245
„ Bromoleic 17, 101
„ Bromomethyloselenious 10, 492
„ Bromonapthylodithionic, *see* Acid Bromosulphonaphthalic.
„ Bromophenasic 11, 168
„ Bromophenesic 11, 168
„ Bromophenisic 11, 170
„ Bromoplatinic 6, 292
„ Bromopropionic 9, 428
„ Bromopyromeconic 10, 445
„ Bromosalicylic 12, 285
„ Bromosalicylous.... .... 12, 284
„ Bromostannic 5, 84
„ Bromostannous 5, 84
„ Bromostearic 17, 145
„ Bromosulphonaphthalic.... 14, 33
„ Brunolic.... .... 15, 163
„ Butylsulphuric 10, 105
„ Butyracetic 10, 552; 13, 560
„ Butyric 10, 77
„ Butyric, anhydrous 10, 88
„ Butyroleic 16, 365
„ Butyrolimnodic, *see* Bog-butter.
„ Cacodylic 9, 327
„ Caffeic 15, 504
„ Caffetannic 15, 504
„ Caincic 18, 143
„ Callutannic 15, 514
„ Camphic 14, 353
„ Campholic 14, 453
„ Camphoramic 14, 481
Acid, Camphoranilic 14, 483
„ Camphoric 14, 455
„ Capric 14, 485
„ Caproic 11, 414
„ Caprylic.... .... 13, 190
„ Capsulæscic 16, 151
„ Carbanilic 12, 143, 326
„ Carbazotic 11, 212
„ Carbobenzoic 12, 47
„ Carbohydrokinonic 16, 235
„ Carbolumic acid.... .... 17, 476
„ Carbolic 11, 139
„ Carbomethylic 7, 290
„ Carbonic.... .... 2, 89
„ Carbo-ulmic 17, 476
„ Carbovinic 8, 394
„ Carminic 16, 205
„ Carmufellic 14, 208
„ Catechutannic 15, 515
„ Cathartic 18, 241
„ Ceric 18, 160
„ Cerotic 18, 16
„ Cerosic 18, 82
„ Cerotic 18, 134
„ Cerotyl-sulphuric 18, 137
„ Cetic 16, 365
„ Cetraric 17, 21
„ Cetylene-sulphuric 16, 370
„ Cetyl-xanthic 16, 371
„ Cevadic 18, 186
„ Chelidonic 12, 413
„ Chenocholic 18, 130
„ Chiococcic 18, 142
„ Chloracetamic 9, 272
„ Chloracetic 12, 537
„ Chloranilamic 11, 239
„ Chloranilic 11, 190
„ Chloranisic 13, 135
„ Chloraniso-nitranisic 13, 142
„ Chlorazosuccic 10, 36
„ Chlorelayl-hyposulphuric 2, 340
„ Chlorcuxanthic 17, 536
„ Chloric 2, 312
„ Chlorindoptenic 11, 181
„ Chlorisamic 13, 112
„ Chlorisatic 13, 75
„ Chlorisatosulphurous 13, 77
„ Chlorisatydic 13, 101
„ Chlorobenzoic 12, 112
„ Chlorocarbethamic 9, 229
„ Chlorocarb-hyposulphuric 2, 340
„ Chlorocerotic 18, 139
„ Chlorocinnamic 13, 295
„ Chlorochromic 4, 135
„ Chlorocomenic 11, 390
„ Chlorœnanthic 12, 460
„ Chlorofilicic 16, 128
„ Chlorofilipelosic.... .... 15, 30
„ Chloroform-hyposulphuric 2, 340

Acid, Chlorohumic 17, 465
„ Chlorohyposulphonaphthalasic, *see* Acid, Chlorosulphonaphthalic.
„ Chlorohyposulphonaphthalesic, *see* Acid Bichlorosulphonaphthalic.
„ Chlorohyposulphonaphthalic, *see* Acid, Terchlorosulphonaphthalic.
„ Chloroleic 17, 101
„ Chloromethyloselenious 10, 492
„ Chloronaphthalic 14, 65
„ Chloronaphthisic, *see* Chloronaphthalic acid.
„ Chloroniceic 11, 176
„ Chloronitrobenzoic 12, 138
„ Chlorophenesic 11, 178
„ Chlorophenisic 11, 181
„ Chloroplatinic 6, 294
„ Chloroplatinous 6, 293
„ Chloropropionic 13, 559
„ Chlororhodic 18, 416
„ Chlorosalicylic 12, 296
„ Chlorosalicylous.... .... 12, 294
„ Chlorostannic 5, 88
„ Chlorastannous 5, 84
„ Chlorostearic 17, 146
„ Chlorosuccilic 9, 273
„ Chlorosulphobenzoic 12, 117
„ Chlorosulphobenzolic 11, 175
„ Chlorosulphonaphthalic 14, 38
„ Chloro-sulphosomethylic 7, 301
„ Chlorous.... .... 2, 305
„ Chloroxalovinic 9, 245
„ Chloroxynaphthalesic, *see* Acid, Perchloronaphthalic.
„ Chlorosuccic 9, 429
„ Chloroxynaphthalic, *see* Acid, Chloronaphthalic.
„ Cholesteric 13, 157
„ Cholic 18, 46
„ Choloïdanic 16, 412
„ Choloïdic 18, 52
„ Chromic.... .... 4, 116
„ Chrysammic 12, 1
„ Chrysanilic 12, 329
„ Chrysanisic 12, 302
„ Chrysatric 12, 12
„ Chrysophanic 16, 171; 18, 241
„ Cimicic 16, 284
„ Cinchonine-sulphuric 16, 232
„ Cinchonatannic 15, 479
„ Cinnamic 18, 268
„ Cissotannic 15, 516
„ Citracobinitranilic 11, 325
„ Citraconanilic 11, 323
„ Citraconic 10, 417
„ Citranilic 11, 465

Acid, Citric 11, 436
„ Citridic 11, 402
„ Citrobianilic 11, 468
„ Cobaltic ? 5, 328
„ Cocatannic 15, 518
„ brown, from the husks of Cocculus grains 14, 477
„ Coculostearic 16, 365
„ Columbic 17, 529
„ Comenamic 11, 393
„ Comenic 11, 382
„ Convolvulic 16, 156
„ Convolvulinolic 16, 151
„ Copaivic 17, 326
„ Cornic 18, 221
„ Cortepinitannic 15, 489
„ Cotarnamic 16, 134
„ Cotarnic.... .... 16, 134
„ Coumaric 13, 317
„ Crenic 15, 158; 17, 466
„ Crenic (Mulder's) 17, 473
„ Croconic.... .... 10, 388
„ Cuminamic, *see* Acid Amidocuminic.
„ Cuminic 14, 148
„ Cuminuric 14, 160
„ Cupric ? 5, 413
„ Curic 18, 19
„ Curiuvic.... .... 18, 20
„ Cyameluric 9, 382
„ Cyanic 8, 61
„ „ with bitter almond oil.... .... 12, 28
„ Cyanuric.... .... 9, 449
„ Cyanylic.... .... 9, 461
„ Damaluric 12, 436
„ Dialuric 10, 155
„ Digitalic.... .... 16, 339
„ Digitalinic 16, 339
„ Digitaloic 14, 529
„ Diluturic.... .... 10, 181
„ Dinitrobenzoic 12, 134
„ Dinitro-ethylic 12, 555
„ Dinitro-methylic.... .... 12, 494
„ Dinitrophenyl-citraconamic 11, 325
„ Disulphometholic 12, 484
„ Dithiobenzolic 11, 237
„ Dithionaphthylic, *see* Acid sulphonaphthalic.
„ Dithionic 2, 174
„ Doeglic 17, 179
„ Dracic 18, 123
„ Draconic 18, 123
„ Dulcitartaric 15, 388
„ Elaidic 17, 74
„ Elateric 17, 367
„ Ellagic 16, 183
„ Epiglycerobitartaric 13, 582
„ Erucadic 17, 552

Acid, Erucic 17, 549
„ Erythric 12, 381
„ Erythrolcic 12, 359
„ Etheric 8, 180
„ Ethionic 8, 432
„ Ethylbibromosalicylic 12, 290
„ Ethylbichlorosalicylic 12, 299
„ Ethylbinitrophloretic 13, 333
„ Ethylbinitrosalicylic 12, 319
„ Ethylbromosalicylic 12, 286
„ Ethylcamphoric 14, 465
„ Ethylcarbohydrokinonic 16, 240
„ Ethylcomenic 11, 389
„ Ethylhemipinic 14, 434
„ Ethylmeconic 12, 431
„ Ethylmucic 11, 511
„ Ethylnitrosalicylic 12, 312
„ Ethyloxamic 9, 262
„ Ethylphloretic 13, 314
„ Ethylphosphoric 8, 399; 13, 456
„ Ethylphosphorous 8, 397
„ Ethylpteritannic 15, 503
„ Ethylsalicylamic 12, 323
„ Ethylsalicylic 12, 259
„ Ethylsulphobenzoic 12, 63
„ Ethylsulphuric 8, 415
„ Ethylsulphurous 8, 408
„ Ethyltannaspidic 15, 499
„ Ethyltrithionic 12, 513
„ Euchroic 10, 18
„ Eugenic 14, 201
„ Euphrasiatannic 15, 518
„ Euxanthic 15, 343; 17, 530
„ Evernic 16, 443
„ Everninic 16, 445
„ Evernitic 16, 547
„ of Faraday's smouldering baryta-salt 14, 20
„ Fatty, $C^{38}H^{36}O^4$ 17, 181
„ Ferric ? 5, 201
„ Ferriprussic 7, 449
„ Ferroprussic 7, 429
„ Filicic 16, 126
„ Filimelisisulphuric 15, 26
„ Filinoleic 18, 74
„ Filipelosic 15, 25
„ Flavindic 13, 91
„ Fluoboric 2, 363
„ Formic 7, 268
„ Formobenzoic 12, 57
„ Fulminic 9, 295; 12, 551
„ Fulminuric 10, 556
„ Fumaric 10, 22
„ Fumic 17, 476
„ Fungic 10, 227
„ Gaedinic 16, 319
„ Galitannic 15, 519
„ Gallactic 15, 229
„ Gallamic 12, 435
Acid, Gallic 12, 396
„ Gallotannic 15, 449
„ Gambodic 17, 416
„ Gardeniatannic 15, 520
„ Gentianic 16, 178
„ Geoceric 17, 445; 18, 141
„ Georetic 17, 444
„ Gingkoic 18, 82
„ Glaucomelanic 15, 14
„ Globularitannic 16, 83
„ Glucic 13, 237
„ Glucohexacitric 15, 334
„ Glucosuccinic 15, 333
„ Glucotetratartaric 15, 333
„ Glutamic 18, 437
„ Glyceric 13, 568
„ Glycerobitartaric 13, 582
„ Glycerocitric 13, 583
„ Glyceromonotartaric 13, 581
„ Glycerosuccinic 13, 581
„ Glycerotertartaric 13, 582
„ Glyceroxalic 13, 581
„ Glycocholic 18, 56
„ Glycocholonic 18, 62
„ Glycolic 12, 508; 13, 535
„ Glyoxylic 12, 505; 13, 434
„ Graphitic 14, 517
„ Gratioloic 16, 471
„ Guaiacic 11, 397; 17, 252
„ Guaiaconic 17, 155
„ Guaiaretic 17, 241
„ Gurgunic 17, 545
„ Gyrophoric 16, 295
„ Hederic 15, 527
„ Hederitannic 15, 527
„ Helianthic, or Helianthotannic 15, 345, 522
„ Hemipinic 14, 430
„ „ acid produced by decomposition of 14, 432
„ Hippuric 12, 69
„ Hircic 10, 89
„ Hordeic 15, 49
„ Humic 17, 458, 478
„ Humin-nitric 17, 461
„ Humocrenic 17, 466, 475
„ Humopic 16, 145
„ Hyænic 18, 106
„ Hydantoic ? 10, 250
„ Hydrabietic 18, 8
„ Hydriodic 2, 261
„ Hydriodous 2, 261
„ Hydrobromic 2, 279
„ Hydrobromous 2, 279
„ Hydrochloric 2, 319
„ Hydrochloric, solubility of silver chloride in 6, 428
„ Hydrochlorosaccharic 9, 252

Acid, Hydrochromocyanic 7, 420
„ Hydrocobaltidcyanic 7, 492
„ Hydrocyanic 7, 378, 389
„ Hydrocyanic, with bitter almond oil 12, 28
„ Hydroferricyanic 7, 449
„ Hydroferrocyanic 7, 429; 9, 506
„ Hydrofluoboric 2, 364
„ Hydrofluosilicic 3, 366
„ Hydroiridiocyanic 8, 60
„ Hydroleic 17, 89
„ Hydromargaric 17, 89
„ Hydromargaritic acid 17, 88
„ Hydromellonic 9, 386; 10, 545
„ Hydropersulphocyanic 8, 103
„ Hydropiperic 15, 11
„ Hydroplatinocyanic? 8, 44
„ Hydroselenic 2, 241
„ Hydroselenocyanic 8, 122
„ Hydrosulphocyanic 8, 70
„ Hydrosulphomellonic 9, 472; 10, 548
„ Hydrosulphocarbonic 2, 206
„ Hydrosulphuric 2, 195
„ Hydrosulphurous 2, 193
„ Hydrotelluric 4, 404
„ Hydrothiocyanic.... .... 8, 113
„ Hydrothio-sulphoprussic 8, 98
„ Hydroxalic 11, 513
„ Hydurilic 10, 158
„ Hyocholic 18, 100
„ Hyoglycocholic 18, 101
„ Hyperspiroylic 12, 246
„ Hypoacetylous 8, 499; 9, 43
„ Hypobenzoylous.... .... 12, 48
„ Hypobromous? 2, 276
„ Hypochloric 2, 309
„ Hypochlorous 2, 294
„ Hypogæic 16, 317
„ Hyponitric 2, 380
„ Hypophosphorous 2, 113
„ Hypopicrotoxic 14, 477
„ Hyposulpharsenious 4, 271
„ Hyposulphindigotic 13, 45
„ Hyposulphoglutic 14, 23
„ Hyposulphonaphthalic, *see* Acids, Sulphonaphthalic and Bisulphonaphthalic.
„ Hyposulphophosphoric 2, 212
„ Hyposulphophosphorous.... 2, 209
„ Hyposulphuric 2, 174
„ Hyposulphurous.... .... 2, 160
„ Igasuric 10, 229
„ Ilicic 16, 511
„ Imasatic.... .... 13, 109
„ Indigotic 12, 306
„ Inosinic 11, 119
„ Insolinic.... .... 13, 318

Acid, Iodacetic 13, 529
„ Iodic 2, 253
„ Iodocinnamic 13, 293
„ Iodomethyloselenious 10, 492
„ Iodoplatinic 6, 291
„ Iodoplatinous 6, 290
„ Iodopyromeconic 10, 443
„ Iodosalicylous 12, 283
„ Iodostannic 5, 83
„ Iodostannous 5, 82
„ Iodous? 2, 252
„ Ipecacuanhic 15, 523
„ Ipomæic 14, 493
„ Isamic 13, 109
„ Isatic 13, 54
„ Isatinamic 13, 109
„ Isatosulphurous 13, 56
„ Isethionic 8, 428; 10, 518
„ Isobiglycolethylenic 15, 232
„ Isocetic 16, 365
„ Isotartaric 10, 330
„ Itaconanilic 11, 324
„ Itaconic 10, 424
„ Jalapic 16, 408
„ Jalapinolic 16, 400
„ Japonic 12, 394
„ Kalisaccharic 13, 237
„ Kinic 16, 222
„ Kinotannic 15, 525
„ Kinovatannic 15, 346
„ Kinovic 15, 345; 18, 24
„ Kinovous 15, 32
„ Lactamic 11, 471
„ Lactic 11, 472
„ Lactic, anhydrous 11, 435, 501
„ Lactucic.... .... 16, 278
„ Lævo-camphoric 14, 463
„ Lævoracemic 10, 365
„ Lævotartaric 10, 365
„ Lampic 8, 180
„ Lantanuric? 9, 445
„ Lauric 15, 43
„ Laurostearic, *see* Acid, Lauric.
„ Lecanoric 12, 377
„ Leditannic 15, 527
„ Lepargylic 13, 374
„ Leucic 15, 58, 536
„ Leucoturic 9, 444
„ Lichenic.... .... 16, 195
„ Lignosulphuric 15, 164
„ Lignohumic 17, 474
„ Limettic.... .... 14, 519
„ Linoleic 16, 305
„ Lipic 10, 434
„ Lithic 10, 456
„ Lithofellic 17, 375
„ Lizaric, *see* Alizarin.

Acid, Madic 16, 366
„ Malamylic 11, 79
„ Malanilic 11, 320
„ Maleic 8, 151
„ Malic 10, 205
„ Malomethylic 10, 227
„ Malonic 13, 560
„ Malovinic 10, 227
„ Mandelic 12, 57
„ Manganic 4, 208
„ Mannitartaric 15, 377
„ Mannitic 15, 382
„ Mannito-bisulphuric 15, 371
„ Mannito-tersulphuric 15, 371
„ Margaric 16, 472
„ Margarosulphuric 17, 88
„ Mechloic.... .... 14, 425
„ Meconamidic 12, 434
„ Meconic 12, 421
„ Meconic, crystallised 12, 426
„ Meconin-hyponitric 14, 443
„ Medullic.... .... 17, 540
„ Melampyrosulphuric 15, 392
„ Melanic 11, 163
„ Melanuric 10, 548
„ Melissic 18, 152
„ Melissyl-sulphuric 18, 152
„ Mellitic 10, 1
„ Mesaconic 10, 427
„ Mesityl-hypophosphorous 9, 28
„ Mesityl-phosphoric 9, 29
„ Mesitylsulphuric 9, 29; 12, 518; 13, 344
„ Mesoxalic 9, 425
„ Metacetic, or Metacetonic 9, 402
„ Metagallic 15, 458
„ Metagummic 15, 205
„ Metalignohumic.... .... 17, 474
„ Metamargaric 17, 88
„ Metapectic 15, 411
„ Metaphosphoric 2, 125
„ Metatartaric 10, 327
„ Methionic 8, 435; 12, 484
„ Methylbibromosalicylic 12, 289
„ Methylbichlorosalicylic 12, 299
„ Methylbinitrosalicylic 12, 317
„ Methylbithionic 12, 488
„ Methylbromosalicylic 12, 286
„ Methylcamphoric 14, 463
„ Methylchlorosalicylic 12, 297
„ Methyldithionic, *see* Acid, Methylbithionic.
„ Methylhyposulphuric 2, 341
„ Methylnitrosalicylic 12, 311
„ Methyloxamic 9, 261
„ Methylphosphoric 12, 482
„ Methylphosphorous 12, 481
„ Methylsalicylic 12, 255

Acid, Methylselenious 10, 491
„ Methylternitrosalicylic 12, 319
„ Methyltetrasulphuric 10, 497; 12, 484
„ Metoleic.... .... 17, 88
„ Molybdic 4, 55
„ Molybdic, with Fluxes, behaviour of 4, 73
„ Molybdic, sulphates of 4, 62
„ Monochloracetic 9, 192; 12, 537
„ Monomethylcitric 11, 463
„ Moringic 17, 74
„ Morintannic 15, 473
„ Mucic 11, 502
„ $C^{12}H^4Cl^2O^8$, formed by the action of PCl^5 on mucic acid 11, 523
„ Mycomelic 10, 182
„ Myristic 16, 209
„ Myronic 10, 50; 15, 346, 418
„ Nanceic 11, 472
„ Naphthalocyanic 14, 118
„ Naphthalasulphocyanic 14, 119
„ Naphthesic 14, 27
„ Napththionic 14, 110
„ from Napthylamine 18, 352
„ Narcotinic 16, 148
„ Narthecic 18, 236
„ Nicotic 10, 229
„ Niobic 4, 16
„ Nitranilic 12, 306
„ Nitranisic 13, 137
„ Nitric 2, 386
„ Nitrobenzoic 12, 122
„ Nitrobenzoic, anhydrous.... 12, 137
„ Nitrobichlorocarbolic 11, 210
„ Nitrobromophenisic 11, 208
„ Nitrocapric 14, 500
„ Nitrocaprylic 18, 217
„ Nitrocarbolic 11, 203
„ Nitrochloroniceic 11, 204
„ Nitrocholic? 9, 503
„ Nitrocinnamic 13, 300
„ Nitrococussic 13, 25
„ Nitrocuminic 14, 170
„ Nitrodracylic 13, 23
„ Nitro-euxanthic 17, 537
„ Nitrofrangulic 16, 79
„ Nitrohippuric 12, 129
„ Nitrohydurilic 10, 159
„ Nitroleucic 11, 431
„ Nitromaric 17, 325
„ Nitromuriatic 2, 476
„ Nitronaphthyldithionic, *see* Acid, Nitrosulphonaphthalic.
„ Nitrophenesic 11, 205
„ Nitrophenisic 11, 212
„ Nitrophenylpyrotartramic 11, 329

Acid, Nitrophthalic 13, 27
„ Nitropicric 11, 212
„ Nitropropionic 9, 430
„ Nitroprussic 8, 129
„ Nitrosaccharic 9, 253
„ Nitrosalicylamic.... .... 12, 333
„ Nitrosalicylic 12, 305
„ Nitrosalicylic, hydrated.... 12, 308
„ Nitrosalicylous 12, 304
„ Nitrosopelargonic 13, 371
„ Nitrostilbic 12, 173
„ Nitrosulphonaphthalic 14, 84
„ Nitrosulphoxylolic 13, 137
„ Nitrosulphuric 2, 444
„ Nitrotartaric 10, 345
„ Nitrotoluylic 13, 22
„ Nitroveratric 13, 356
„ Nitrous 2, 380
„ Nitroxybenzoic 12, 313
„ Œnanthic 12, 454
„ Œnanthylic 12, 451
„ Œnanthylic, anhydrous 12, 462
„ Oleic 17, 62
„ Oleophosphoric 16, 483
„ Oleosulphuric 17, 88
„ Ombellic 13, 123
„ Opianic 14, 427
„ Opiansulphurous 14, 426
„ Orsellic 12, 371
„ Osmiamic 6, 413
„ Osmic 6, 407
„ Oxalic 13, 514
„ Oxalosaccharic 9, 259
„ Oxalovinic 9, 183
„ Oxaluric.... .... 9, 440
„ Oxamic 9, 259; 13, 535
„ Oxamylic 11, 73
„ Oxanilic 11, 310
„ Oxatolylic 17, 153
„ Oxuric 10, 169
„ Oxybenzoic 12, 273
„ Oxychlorocitric 11, 470
„ Oxycuminic 14, 151
„ Oxyphenic 11, 379
„ Oxypicric 11, 22
„ Oxypinitannic 15, 487
„ Oxyporphyric 17, 184
„ Oxysalicylic 16, 239
„ Oxyxanthic 8, 461
„ Palmic 16, 366
„ Palmitic.... .... 16, 350
„ Palmitonic 16, 366
„ Papaveric 16, 128
„ Parabanic 9, 442
„ Paracamphoric 14, 463
„ Paracomenic 11, 410
„ Paraglycocholic 18, 61
„ Paramidic 10, 20
„ Paramucic 11, 512
Acid, Parapectic 15, 810
„ Paratartaric 10, 346
„ Paratartralic 10, 361
„ Parellic 16, 298
„ Pectic 15, 401
„ Pectolactic 15, 231
„ Pectosic 15, 400
„ Pelargonic 13, 369
„ Pelopic 4, 20
„ Pentathionic 2, 162
„ Perauric.... .... 6, 209
„ Perchloric 2, 316
„ Perchloronaphthalic 14, 69
„ Perchloroxynaphthalic, *see* Acid Perchloronaphthalic.
„ Perchromic 6, 120
„ Periodic 2, 259
„ Permanganic 4, 209
„ Permesitylo-sulphuric 9, 30
„ Persulphomolybdic 4, 61
„ Peruric 10, 484
„ Pervanadic? 4, 89
„ Phenic 11, 139
„ Phenous.... .... 11, 139
„ Phenyl-carbamic 12, 826
„ Phenyl-citraconamic 11, 323
„ Phenyl-citramic 11, 465
„ Phenyl-citrobiamic 11, 468
„ Phenyl-disulphamic 11, 298
„ Phenyl-disulphodiamic.... 11, 237
„ Phenyl-itaconamic 11, 324, 408
„ Phenyl-sulphamic 11, 296
„ Phenyl-phthalamic 13, 31
„ Phenyl-pyrotartramic 11, 328
„ Phloretamic 13, 335
„ Phloretic 13, 307
„ Phocenic 11, 21
„ Phosphacetic 9, 6
„ Phosphoglyceric.... .... 9, 492
„ Phosphoric 2, 121
„ Phosphorcus 2, 115
„ Phosphovinic 8, 399
„ Phthalamic 13, 30
„ Phthalic 13, 10
„ Phycic 18, 238
„ Physetoleic 16, 317
„ Pichuric, *see* Acid, Lauric.
„ Picramic.... .... 11, 243
„ Picric 11, 211
„ Pimaric 17, 323
„ Pimelic 12, 463
„ Pinic 18, 9
„ Pinicortannic 15, 491
„ Pinitannic 15, 488
„ Pinitartaric 15, 214
„ Pinonic 18, 20
„ Piperic 15, 7
„ Pipitzahoic 16, 264
„ Pityxylonic 15, 493

Acid, Polychromatic 11, 1
„ Polygalic, *see* Senegin.
„ Porphyric 17, 183
„ Propæscinic 18, 38
„ Propionic 9, 402; 10, 552; 13, 558
„ Propyloxanthic 9, 399
„ Proteinchlorous 18, 265
„ Protein-sulphuric 18, 257
„ Protic 18, 335
„ Protocatechuic 16, 238
„ Pseudoacetic 9, 414
„ Pteritannic 15, 500
„ Purpuric.... .... 10, 191
„ Pyrocitric 10, 417
„ Pyrogallic 11, 398
„ Pyroguacacic 12, 350; 17, 252
„ Pyroleic, *see* Acid, Sebacic.
„ Pyroligneous 7, 258; 15, 149
„ Pyrolivilic 14, 206
„ Pyromaric 17, 325
„ Pyromeconic 10, 438
„ Pyromellitic 10, 14
„ Pyromoritannic 11, 379
„ Pyromucic 10, 383
„ Pyrophosphoric 2, 126
„ Pyroracemic 9, 424
„ Pyroricinic 17, 142
„ Pyrotartanilic 11, 328
„ Pyrotartaric 11, 83
„ Pyrotartaric, anhydrous.... 11, 101
„ Pyrotartonitranilic 11, 328
„ Pyrotartranilic 11, 328
„ Pyrotartronitranilic 11, 329
„ Pyroterebilic 11, 422
„ Pyruvic 9, 418
„ Quadrichlorobutyric 10, 141
„ Quadrichloronaphthylodithionic, *see* Acid, Quadrichlorosulphonaphthalic.
„ Quadrichlorosuccinic 10, 142
„ Quadrichlorosulphonaphthalic 14, 62
„ Quadrichlorotannaspidic.... 15, 499
„ Quadrichlorovalerianic 11, 103
„ Quercetic 16, 488
„ Quercitartaric 15, 216
„ Quercitric 16, 496
„ Quinine-sulphuric 17, 307
„ Quinovatannic 15, 484
„ Quintichlorocarbolic 11, 184
„ Racemic.... .... 10, 346
„ Racemic, anhydrous 10, 361
„ Racemomethylic.... .... 10, 362
„ Racemovinic 10, 363
„ Ratanhiatannic 15, 529
„ Retene-bisulphuric 17, 12
„ Rhamnotannic 15, 530
Acid, Rheadic 16, 527
„ Rhodizonic 10, 398
„ Rhodotannic 15, 530
„ Rhustannic 15, 531
„ Ricinelaidic 17, 135
„ Ricinoleic 17, 131
„ Roccellic.... .... 16, 474
„ Rosacic 10, 200
„ Rosolic 11, 153
„ Ruberythric 16, 42
„ Rubiacic.... .... 16, 50
„ Rubianic 15, 348; 16, 38
„ Rubic 12, 394
„ Rubichloric 16, 66
„ Rubindenic 13, 109
„ Rufigallic 12, 412
„ Rufimoric 15, 476
„ Rubitannic 15, 532
„ Ruthenic 6, 399
„ Rutic, *see* Rutin.
„ Sabadillic 18, 186
„ Saccharic 11, 513
„ Saccharohumic 17, 474
„ St. Evre's, prepared from chloroniceic acid 10, 404
„ Salicylamic 12, 320
„ Salicylic.... .... 12, 246
„ Salicylic, anhydrous 12, 282
„ Salicylous 12, 235
„ Salicylous, with alkaline bisulphites 12, 241
„ Salicyluric 12, 331
„ Santalic.... .... 16, 259
„ Sarcolactic 11, 498
„ Sebacic 14, 493
„ Sebamic.... .... 14, 501
„ Selenic 2, 239
„ Selenious 2, 236
„ Sinapic 14, 520
„ Sinapolic 17, 552
„ Solaneic } *see* Potato-
„ Solanostearic } fat.
„ Spiroylic 12, 246
„ Stannic 5, 71
„ Stannic: anomalous hydrate of 5, 73
„ Stannic: ordinary hydrate of 5, 74
„ Stearic 17, 103
„ Stearidic.... .... 17, 78
„ Stearophanic 16, 366
„ Stilbesic.... .... 12, 181
„ Stilbic 12, 182
„ Stilbous 12, 178
„ Stillistearic 16, 366
„ Styphnic.... .... 11, 228
„ Suberamic 13, 221
„ Suberanilic 13, 222
„ Suberic 13, 204

Acid, Succinanilic 11, 317
„ Succinic 10, 108
„ Succinic, anhydrous 10, 135
„ Sulphacetic 8, 436
„ Sulphacetothymic 14, 420
„ Sulyhacetylic 8, 412
„ Sulphallylic 13, 543
„ Sulphamidonic 15, 104
„ Sulphamylic 11, 55
„ Sulphanilic 11, 296
„ Sulphanisic 13, 128, 586
„ Sulphantimonic 4, 354
„ Sulphantimonious, amorphous 4, 340
„ Sulphantimonious, crystallised 4, 337
„ Sulpharsenic 4, 277
„ Sulpharsenious 4, 273
„ Sulphetheric 10, 518
„ Sulphetherisulphuric 8, 435
„ Sulphindigotic 13, 58
„ Sulphisatanous 13, 105
„ Sulphobenzoenic 12, 230
„ Sulphobenzoic 12, 53
„ Sulphobenzolic 11, 155
„ Sulphobenzovinic 12, 63
„ Sulphobutylic 10, 105
„ Sulphocamphoric 13, 379
„ Sulphocaprylic 13, 196
„ Sulphocarbomethylic 7, 298
„ Sulphocinnamic 13, 278
„ Sulphocumolic 13, 344
„ Sulphocymenic or Sulphocymolic.... .... 14, 188
„ Sulphodracylic 12, 230
„ Sulphoflavic 13, 68
„ Sulphofulvic 13, 68
„ Sulphoglyceric 9, 494
„ Sulphoglycolic 13, 428
„ Sulphomesitylo-sulphuric 9, 30
„ Sulphometanethic 14, 200
„ Sulphomethylic 7, 305
„ Sulphonaphthalic 14, 13
„ Sulphonaphthalidamic, *see* Acid, Sulphonaphthylamic.
„ Sulphonaphthonic, *see* Acid, Sulphonaphthalic.
„ Sulphonaphthylamic 14, 109
„ Sulphophenic 11, 157
„ Sulphophenylbenzoic 12, 158
„ Sulphophenylic.... .... 11, 155
„ Sulphophloretic 13, 313
„ Sulphophoenicic 13, 95
„ Sulphophosphoric 2, 217
„ Sulphophosphorous 2, 215
„ Sulphophosphovinic 8, 466
„ Sulphopianic 14, 432
„ Sulphopropylic 9, 399
„ Sulphopurpuric 13, 67

Acid, Sulphoruflc 13, 68
„ Sulphosaccharic 9, 252; 15, 530
„ Sulphosalicylic 12, 275
„ Sulphosinapic 10, 33
„ Sulphosomethylic 7, 295
„ Sulphosomethylic, terchlorinated 7, 351
„ Sulphostannic 5, 80
„ Sulphostannous 5, 78
„ Sulphosuccinic 10, 129
„ Sulphotelluric 4, 406
„ Sulphotellurous 4, 405
„ Sulphoterebic 14, 277
„ Sulphothymic 14, 419
„ Sulphotoluic 12, 230
„ Sulphotungstic 4, 33
„ Sulphotungstous.... .... 4, 32
„ Sulphovinic 8, 415
„ Sulphovinic, formation of from alcohol 8, 222
„ Sulphovinic, constitution of 10, 515
„ Sulphoviridic 13, 66
„ Sulphoxanthic 8, 466
„ Sulphoxyarsenic 4, 280
„ Sulphoxylolic 13, 117
„ Sulphoxyphosphoric 2, 220
„ Sulphuric 2, 175
„ „ ethylated 13, 414
„ Sulphurous 2, 168
„ Sulphydric 2, 195
„ Sylvic 17, 318
„ Sylvinolic 18, 1
„ Taigutic 16, 521
„ Tannaspidic 15, 496
„ Tannecortepinic 15, 492
„ Tannic 15, 449
„ Tannic, from fruits 15, 519
„ Tanningenic 12, 388
„ Tannomelanic 12, 412
„ Tannopic.... .... 15, 491
„ Tannoxylic 12, 437
„ Tantalic 4, 2
„ „ Borate of 4, 4
„ „ Hydrochlorate of 4, 6
„ „ Hydrofluate of 4, 8
„ „ Phosphate of 4, 4
„ „ Sulphate of 4, 5
„ Tantalous 4, 2
„ „ containing Tungsten 4, 45
„ Tartaric 10, 265
„ „ Anhydrous 10, 337
„ „ Inactive.... .... 10, 369
„ Tartralic.... .... 10, 333
„ Tartramic 10, 344
„ Tartramylic 11, 80
„ Tartrelic.... .... 10, 333
„ Tartromethylic 10, 338

Acid, Tartronic 10, 345
„ Tartrovinic 10, 340
„ Taurochenocholic 18, 131
„ Taurocholic 18, 63
„ Taurylic 11, 154
„ Telluric 4, 400
„ „ Hydrochlorate of 4, 413
„ Tellurous 4, 397
„ Terbromocarbolic 11, 170
„ Terbromosalicylic 12, 291
„ Terchloracetic 9, 209
„ Terchloracarbolic 11, 181
„ Terchlorofilicic 16, 129
„ obtained from bihydrochlorate of terchloronaphthalin by the action of nitric acid 14, 67
„ Terchlorophthalic 13, 17
„ Terchloropteritannic 15, 502
„ Terchlorosulphonaphthalic 14, 54
„ Terchlorotannaspidic 15, 498
„ Terchlorovalerianic 11, 103
„ Terebentic 14, 255
„ Terebentilic 13, 118
„ Terebenzic 16, 183
„ Terebic 12, 467
„ Terebilic 12, 467
„ Terechrysic 11, 424
„ Terephthalic 13, 13
„ Ternitranisic 13, 143
„ Ternitrocarbolic 11, 211
„ Ternitrocresylic 11, 228
„ Ternitrogentianic 16, 182
„ Tetrathionic 2, 164
„ Thiacetic 9, 355; 13, 446
„ „ anhydrous 9, 356
„ Thioformic 12, 479
„ Thiomelanic 8, 240
„ Thionaphthamic 14, 115
„ Thionuric 10, 183
„ Thiotolamic 12, 343
„ Thujetic 16, 244
„ Thymoïlic 15, 37
„ Titanic 3, 471
„ „ Hydrate of 3, 475
„ Toluolsulphuric 12, 230
„ Toluylic 13, 8
„ Torfic 17, 474
„ Torfocrenic 17, 475
„ Torfoxycrenic 17, 475
„ Trichloronaphthylodithionic, *see* Acid Terchlorosulphonaphthalic.
„ Trigenic 9, 311
„ Trithionic 2, 166
„ Tungstic 4, 26
„ Tungstic, behaviour of with fluxes 4, 42
„ Turpethic 17, 454
Acid, Turpetholic 17, 455
„ Tyrosine-sulphuric 13, 362
„ Ulmic 15, 158
„ Ulmic (Boullay's) 17, 462
„ Ulmic (Mulder's) 17, 472
„ Ulmic (Peligot's) 17, 466
„ Uramilic 10, 190
„ Ureo-carbonic 7, 377
„ Uroerythric 18, 408
„ Uric 10, 455
„ Uroxanic 10, 478
„ Usnic 17, 48
„ Uvic 10, 346
„ Vaccinic 11, 421
„ Valerianic 11, 21
„ „ anhydrous 11, 37
„ Valeric 11, 21
„ Valerotannic 15, 533
„ Vanadic 4, 86
„ „ Behaviour of with fluxes 4, 100
„ „ Phosphate of 4, 90
„ Veratric 13, 351
„ Vinomellitic? 10, 13
„ Vulpic 17, 149
„ Xanthamylic 11, 60
„ Xanthic 8, 448
„ Xanthomethylic 7, 293
„ Xanthopinic 14, 436
„ Xanthoproteic 18, 264
„ Xanthotannic 15, 533
„ Xylochloric 15, 534
„ Zumic 11, 472
Acid-albumin, Eichwald's 18, 343
„ Panum's 18, 261
Acidifying Principle, *see* Oxygen.
Acids, action of Phosphorus Terchloride on 10, 487
„ and bases, heat developed in the combination of 1, 296
„ development of electricity by combination of, with one another 1, 320
„ development of electricity by combination of, with bases 1, 331
„ development of electricity by combination of, with water 1, 320
„ Amidated 7, 197
„ Animal 7, 197
„ combination of, with water 2, 63
„ Copulated or Conjugated 7, 206
„ Fatty 7, 229
„ „ natural occurrence of 13, 387
„ „ separation of 15, 210
„ Organic 7, 196
„ „ action of ammonia on 7, 141

Acids, Organic, Anhydrides of 7, 198
„ „ basicity of 7, 197
„ „ bibasic .... 7, 203—205
„ „ compounds of Urea with 18, 405
„ „ copulated 7, 221—226
„ „ destructive distillation of 7, 81
„ „ hypothetically anhydrous 7, 13
„ „ mixture of, with volatile oils and camphor 7, 168
„ „ monobasic 7, 202, 204
„ „ reactions of with metallic oxides 7, 209
„ „ salts of 7, 207
„ „ solubility of in alcohol 8, 274
„ „ tribasic .... 7, 204—205
„ Polybasic, Glycerides of 13, 580
„ Polythionic 2, 168
„ Solid fatty, separation of.... 15, 46
„ Vegetable 7, 196
Acidum aceti crystallisatum 8, 282
„ *boracis* 2, 97
„ *borussicum* 7, 389
„ *muriaticum* 2, 319
„ „ *oxigenatum* 2, 289
„ *salis* 2, 319
„ *spirosum* 12, 235
„ *sulfuricum* 2, 175
„ *sulfurosum* 2, 168
„ *uvicum* 10, 346
„ *vitrioli phlogisticatum* 2, 168
„ *vitriolicum* 2, 175
Acolyctine 18, 178
Aconitanilic acid 11, 408
Aconitate of Ethyl 11, 408
Aconitates, metallic .... 11, 405—407
Aconitic acid 11, 402
Aconitine 18, 173
„ salts of 18, 176
Aconitobianil 11, 409
Aconitum Napellus, preparation of Aconitic acid from 11, 403
Acorin 18, 213
Acorns, sugar of 15, 215
„ volatile oil of 14, 357
Acrene series 9, 363
Acrid principle of the Daphnads 17, 178
„ principles of Digitalis 14, 531
„ principle of White Mustard 14, 527
Acrol 9, 365
Acrolein 9, 365
„ action of water on 13, 551
Acrylates, metallic 9, 371
Acryl-compounds, *see* Allyl-compounds 10, 543
Acrylic acid 9, 369
Acrylic Ether 9, 372
Acryl-resins 9, 368
Actynolite 3, 405
Adansonin 18, 213
Adhesion .... 1, 20—30
„ between elastic fluids 1, 20—26
„ between elastic fluids and solids 1, 26
„ between liquids 1, 27
„ between liquids and solids .... 1, 27—30
„ between solids 1, 30
„ phenomena, development of heat accompanying 1, 300
Adhesive attraction 1, 20
Adipate of Ethyl 11, 424
Adipates, metallic 11, 423
Adipic acid 11, 422
Adipocere 16, 390
Adularia 3, 442
Aegyrine 5, 280
Aërated vegetable alkali 3, 14
Aeschynite 3, 478
Aescigenin 18, 37
Aesciglycol 18, 43
Aesciglycolal 18, 43
Aesciglycollic acid 18, 43
Aesciglyoxal 18, 43
Aesciglyoxalic acid 18, 43
Aescinic acid 18, 35
Aescioxalic acid 18, 44
Aescorcein 18, 45
Aescorcin 18, 45
Aesculetin 15, 23
„ compounds obtained from 18, 44, 45
„ hydrated 16, 25
„ metallic compounds of 16, 25
Aesculin 15, 341; 16, 19
„ hydrated 16, 22
Aesculus Hippocastanum, oil of the seeds of 17, 97
Aether 7, 190
„ *sulfuricus* 8, 171
Aethiops martialis 5, 193
„ *per se* 6, 8
Afer 7, 190
Affinity .... 1, 31—159
„ alternating 1, 125
„ chemical results of 1, 88
„ columns of 1, 144
„ of composition 1, 35
„ elective double.... 1, 119, 140
„ „ simple.... 1, 33, 117
„ fundamental notion of.... 1, 33
„ history of 1, 33

Affinity, influence of, on combination .... 1, 35—111
„ influence of, on decomposition .... 1, 111—136
„ influence on, of condensation 1, 37
„ influence on, of contact 1, 36
„ influence on, of electricity 1, 37
„ influence on, of expansion 1, 37
„ influence on, of light 1, 37
„ influence on, of liquidity and gaseity 1, 36
„ influence on, of temperature 1, 36
„ Kant's theory of phenomena of 1, 159
„ latent 1, 124
„ mediating 1, 35
„ origin and nature of phenomena of .... 1, 145—159
„ predisposing, decompositions by 1, 124
„ range of 1, 34
„ reciprocal .... 1, 125—133
„ „ apparent cases of 1, 132
„ reciprocal, illustrations of 1, 129
„ „ influences affecting 1, 125
„ separating 1, 124
„ strength of .... 1, 136—145
„ synonymes of 1, 33
„ tables of 1, 138, 140
„ theories of 1, 31; and 145—159
„ of individual substances, theory of 1, 160
„ works and memoirs relating to 1, 31
Agalmatolite 3, 419, 452
Agaricin 18, 122, 213
Aggregation, attraction of 1, 6
Age or Axin 17, 47
Aginin 17, 47
Agitation, crystallisation effected by 1, 9
Aggregation, state of, in organic compounds 7, 45
Aggregation of compounds, state of 1, 86
Agricola, George 1, 4
Agrostemma Githago, preparation of Saponin from the seeds of 16, 86
Air, alkaline 2, 416
„ Atmospheric, memoirs relating to 2, 370
„ Atmospheric, composition of 2, 403—415
Air, Atmospheric, properties of 2, 402
„ Atmospheric, weight of a litre of 1, 281
„ crystallisation influenced by access of 1, 9
„ dephlogisticated 2, 20
„ destruction of organic germs in, by passing it through a red-hot tube 7, 109
„ effect of exclusion of, in arresting fermentation 7, 99
„ heavy inflammable 7, 249
„ „ combustible 7, 249
„ hepatic 2, 195
„ inflammable 2, 42
„ magnetic relations of 1, 516
„ and Mercury, comparison of the expansion of by heat 1, 225
„ nitrous 2, 377
„ rarefied, electric conducting power of 1, 312
„ vital 2, 20
Air-gun light 1, 206
„ -pistol 2, 59
„ -pump light 1, 205
„ -pyrometer 1, 226
„ -thermometer 1, 226
Ajwakaphul, *see* Thymol.
Akcethine 9, 12
Alabaster 3, 201
Alanine.... .... 9, 434
Alantin.... .... 16, 112
Alban 17, 342
Albertus Magnus 1, 4
Albite.... .... 3, 443
Albukasis 1, 3
Albumin, coagulated solution of in aqueous ammonia.... .... 18, 293
Albumin, coagulation of 18, 277, 284
„ composition of 18, 284
„ decomposition of, by dry distillation 18, 287
„ of Eggs, *see* Egg-albumin.
„ non-coagulation of, by rennet 18, 302
„ of Plants, *see* Plant-albumin.
„ supposed occurrence of, in milk 18, 275, 307
„ oxidation of, by permanganate of potash 18, 288
„ precipitation of, by carbonic, phosphoric, and boracic acids 18, 289
„ precipitation of, by tannic acid 15, 473
„ preparation of 18, 275, 282

Albumin, preparation of, leucine from 11, 428
" properties of 18, 276, 283
" purification of, by dialysis 18, 282
" putrefaction of 18, 287
" reaction of, with acetic acid 18, 279, 292
" reaction of, with alcohol 18, 301
" reactions of, with alkalis 18, 279, 294
" reactions of, with alumina salts 18, 296
" reaction of, with arsenious acid 18, 296
" reaction of, with baryta water 18, 296
" reactions of, with bismuth salts 18, 297
" reaction of, with bromine 18, 288
" reaction of, with carbolic acid 18, 301
" reactions of, with copper oxides and salts 18, 297
" reaction of, with cresylic alcohol 18, 302
" reaction of, with dextrin.... .... 18, 302
" reaction of, with ether 18, 301
" reaction of, with ferrocyanide of potassium 18, 300
" reaction of, with chloride of gold 18, 300
" reaction of, with gum-arabic 18, 302
" reaction of, with hydrochloric acid 18, 278, 290
" reaction of, with iodic acid 18, 290
" reactions of, with iron salts 18, 297
" reactions of, with lead oxide and salts 18, 297
" reaction of, with lactic acid 18, 272
" reaction of, with lime 18, 296
" reactions of, with mercury salts 18, 298
" reaction of, with nitric acid 18, 292
" reaction of, with ozonised air 18, 287
" reactions of, with platinum salts.... .... 18, 300
" reaction of, with potash 18, 294
Albumin, reaction of, with silver nitrate 18, 300
" reaction of, with strontia-water 18, 296
" reaction of, with sulphate of lime 18, 296
" reaction of, with sulphuric acid 18, 298, 289
" reaction of, with tannic acid 18, 302
" reaction of, with tin salts 18, 297
" reactions of, with zinc salts 18, 297
" saline solutions of, precipitation of, by phosphoric, acetic, lactic, oxalic, and tartaric acids 18, 293
" of serum 18, 274
" soluble, not obtained free from ash 18, 283
" vegetable 18, 426
Albuminates, metallic 18, 303, 306
Albuminic acid 18, 302
Albumino-saline solutions, reactions of 18, 261
Albuminose 18, 268, 323
Albumin-peptone 18, 337
" -sulphuric acid, insoluble 18, 290
" -sulphuric acid, soluble 18, 289
Albuminous substances, *see* Proteides.
" substances, fermentation and putrefaction of 7, 97
Alchemists, most renowned 1, 3, 6
Alchemy, foundation of, ... 1, 3
Alcohol, absolute, preparation of 7, 197; 13, 415
" action of bromide and iodide of ethyl on 13, 418
" action of metallic chlorides, bromides, and iodides on 13, 418
" action of hydriodic acid on 13, 417
" action of hydrobromic acid on 13, 417
" action of hydrochloric acid on 7, 35, 146; 13, 417
" action of sulphuric acid and sulphates on 10, 515; 13, 419
" adulteration of volatile oils with 7, 161
" compounds of 8, 257

Alcohol of crystallisation, compounds containing 8, 257
„ compounds of, with carbon, boron, phosphorus, and sulphur 8, 263
„ compounds of, with nitrogen 8, 265
„ compounds of, with organic bodies 8, 272
„ compounds of, with oxygen and hydrogen 8, 258
„ compounds of, with selenium, iodine, and chlorine 8, 264
„ constitution of 8, 200
„ conversion of, into chloral 7, 34
„ conversion of, into water and ether 7, 35
„ copulated acids produced by 7, 224
„ decomposition of, by alkalis 8, 253
„ decomposition of, by aqua regia 13, 416
„ decomposition of, by arsenic acid 8, 243
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of platinum 8, 248
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of platinum and excess of potash 8, 245
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of tin 8, 250
„ decomposition of, by boracic acid 8, 243
„ decomposition of, by bromic acid 8, 221
„ decomposition of, by browine 8, 214
„ decomposition of, by chloric acid 8, 220
„ decomposition of, by chloride of aluminum 8, 247
„ decomposition of, by chloride of arsenic 8, 247
„ decomposition of, by chloride of boron 8, 246
„ decomposition of, by chloride of cyanogen 8, 256
„ decomposition of, by chloride of lime 8, 214
„ decomposition of, by chloride of silicium 8, 247
„ decomposition of, by chloride of zinc 8, 252
„ decomposition of, by chlorine 8, 211
Alcohol, decomposition of, by chlorochromic acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by chlorosulphuric acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by chromic acid.... 8,
„ decomposition of, by combustion 8,
„ decomposition of, by corrosive sublimate 8,
„ decomposition of, by corrosive sublimate and lime 8,
„ decomposition of, by the electric spark 13,
„ decomposition of, by electricity 8,
„ decomposition of, by fluoride of arsenic 8,
„ decomposition of, by fluoboric acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by fluosilicic acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by hydrobromic and hydriodic acids.... 8,
„ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by hydrofluoric acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by hypochlorous acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by iodine 8,
„ decomposition of, by mercuric salts 8,
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by nitric oxide 8,
„ decomposition of, by osmic acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by oxide of manganese and sulphuric acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by pentachloride of antimony 8,
„ decomposition of, by phosphoric acid 8,
„ decomposition of, by phosphorus 8,
„ decomposition of, by potassium and sodium 8,
„ decomposition of, by protochloride of iron 8,
„ decomposition of, by protochloride of platinum 8,

Alcohol, decomposition of, by protochloride of sulphur 8, 246
„ decomposition of, by protochloride of tin 8, 252
„ decomposition of, by a red heat 8, 201
„ decomposition of, by selenious acid 8, 221
„ decomposition of, by sesquichloride of iron 8, 249
„ decomposition of, by hydrated sulphuric acid 8, 222
„ decomposition of, by anhydrous sulphuric acid 8, 221
„ decomposition of, by terchloride of phosphorus 8, 246
„ decomposition of, by terchloride of vanadium 8, 247
„ decomposition of, by terfluoride of chromium 8, 246
„ decomposition of, by uranic sulphate 8, 245
„ decomposition of, by vanadic acid 8, 245
„ defuselisation of 13, 415
„ flame fed with oxygen 2, 29
„ formation of 8, 195
„ „ from olefiant gas 10, 511
„ formation of acetic acid by combustion of, in contact with platinum black 8, 285
„ formation of ether and water from 8, 225
„ formation of oxalic acid from 13, 514
„ formation of sulphovinic acid from 8, 222
„ hydrated, preparation of 8, 195
„ hydrated, preparation of, from mangold-wurzel 13, 414
„ literature and history.... 8, 194
„ mixtures of, with ether 8, 273
„ „ with wood-spirit.... .... 8, 273
„ preparation of chloral from.... .... 9, 201
„ preparation of ethylene from.... .... 8, 163
„ properties of 8, 199
„ resolution of, into water and olefiant gas 7, 34
„ slow combustion of, in contact with iridium-black 8, 209
Alcohol, slow combustion of, in contact with heavy metallic oxides, earths, and charcoal.... .... 8, 210
„ slow combustion of, in contact with metallic wires and laminæ 8, 209
„ slow combustion of, in contact with platinum-black 8, 208
„ slow combustion of, in contact with spongy platinum 8, 209
„ separation of, from water by distillation 8, 262
„ separation of, from water, by passage of through membranes 8, 260
„ separation of, from water by exposure to cold 8, 260
„ solutions of metallic compounds in 8, 265
„ solution of turpentine oil in.... .... 14, 271
„ solution of volatile oils in 7, 168
„ supposed relative positions of atoms in 7, 33
„ tables showing the relation between strength and boiling-point of.... 8, 261
„ tables showing the relation between strength and density of 8, 259
„ vapour, tension of, at different temperatures 1, 262
„ and water, mixtures of 8, 258
„ Allylic 10, 544; 13, 540
„ Amylic, sources 11, 9
„ Benzoic 12, 18
„ Benzylic 12, 18
„ Butylic 10, 71
„ Campholic 14, 332
„ Caproic 11, 413
„ Caprylic 13, 183, 587
„ Cerotylic 18, 133
„ Cetylic 16, 344
„ Cinnamic 13, 256, 286
„ Cresylic 12, 229
„ Cuminic 14, 143
„ Cymylic 14, 143
„ Hexylic 11, 413
„ Melissic 18, 150
„ Mesitic 9, 1
„ Methylic 7, 258
„ Methylic, synthesis of.... 12, 477
„ Octylic.... .... 13, 183, 587
„ Propylic 9, 398
„ Sycocerylic 17, 43

Alcohol, Tritylic 9, 398
Alcoholate of Baryta 13, 422
„ Calcium-chloride 8, 267
„ Lime-nitrate 8, 267
„ Magnesia-nitrate 8, 268
„ Magnesium-chloride 8, 268
Alcoholates 8, 257
Alcoholic fermentation 15, 265
Alcoholic Potash, action of, on chlorine-compounds .. 13, 421
„ solutions 8, 257
Alcoholometer, Gay-Lussac's 1, 11
Alcoholometers 8, 260
Alcohol-radicals 7, 170
„ from Boghead cannel coal 13, 386
„ compounds of, with earth-metals 13, 492
Alcohols, action of phosphorus terchloride on 10, 487
„ constitution and properties of 7, 191
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 226—231
„ formation of, in vinous fermentation 15, 265, 276
Alcornine 18, 214
Alcyonum exos, phosphorescence of 1, 186
Aldehyde 8, 274; 9, 518; 13, 437
„ action of chlorine on 12, 535
„ action of sulphurous acid gas on 13, 441
„ combinations of 8, 277
„ compound of, with acetic anhydride 13, 440
„ compound of, with chloride of acetyl 13, 441
„ decompositions of 8, 277; 13, 439, 440
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 231
„ formation and preparation of 8, 275
„ formation of, from acetal 13, 437
„ formation of, from sulphovinic acid 13, 438
„ liquid isomeride of 8, 281
„ preparation of 13, 439
„ properties of 8, 277
„ solid and fusible isomerides of 8, 281
„ solid and infusible isomeride of 8, 281
„ supposed relative position of atoms in 7, 32
„ Capric 14, 489
„ Caprylic 13, 187
„ Cetylic 16, 349
Aldehyde, Chlorcerotic.... .... 18, 140
„ Cinnamic 13, 258
„ Cuminic 14, 144
„ Enodic 14, 529
„ Lauric 15, 43
„ Mesitic 9, 20
„ Œnanthylic 12, 440
„ Palmitic 16, 349
„ Propionic 9, 40
Aldehyde-ammonia 8, 280
„ -ammonia, bisulphite of 9, 287
„ resin 17, 456
Aldehydes 7, 2
„ action of ammonia on.... .... 7, 140, 14
„ composition and classification of 7, 19
„ properties of 7, 19
Aldehydic Acid 8, 18
Aldides, *see* Aldehydes.
Alectorolophus hirsutus, bitter of 18, 23
Alembics 1, 28
Aleurone 18, 38
Alizarin 14, 12
„ compounds of, with metallic oxides 14, 13
„ compound of, with verantin 16, 6
„ formation of, from rubian 16, 3
„ hydrate 14, 13
„ preparation of, from madder 14, 133; 16, 3
„ preparation of, from rubian 14, 13
Alizarites, metallic 14, 13
Alkali, aërated vegetable 3,
„ definition of 3,
„ mild mineral 3,
„ mineral 3,
„ produced by oxidation of creatine 9, 3
„ vegetable 3,
Alkali vegetale fixum 3,
Alkali, volatile 2, 4
Alkali-metals 3,
„ „ action of, on organic compounds 7, 1
Alkaline Air 2, 4
„ Bihydrosulphates 2, 2
„ Bisulphites, compounds of, with acetone 10, 5
„ Bisulphites, compounds of, with bitter almond oil 12,
„ Bisulphites, compounds of, with cinnamic aldehyde.... .... 13, 2
„ Bisulphites, compounds of, with cuminol 14, 1

Alkaline Earths 3, 133
„ Hydrates, action of, on compound Ethers 13, 388
„ Hydrosulphates 2, 225
Alkalis 2, 39
„ electrolysis of 1, 458
„ fixed, action of, on organic compounds 7, 133
„ fixed, peculiar behaviour of organic compounds containing nitrogen or chlorine towards 7, 158
„ organic, *see* Alkaloïds.
„ less soluble or earthy 3, 133
„ reactions of, with cyanogen 7, 387
„ vegetable, *see* Alkaloïds.
Alkaloïd, bitter, of Carapa-bark 17, 314
„ bitter, of Copalche-bark 17, 314
„ from *Pteris aquilina* 10, 410
„ Stenhouse's, from kidney beans 10, 408
„ from the seeds of *Vitex Agnus Castus* 18, 212
Alkaloïds, artificial preparation of 7, 178
„ combinations of 7, 181
„ decompositions of 7, 181
„ electrolysis of aqueous solution of 7, 182
„ history of 7, 176
„ literature of 7, 175
„ natural, preparation of 7, 177
„ non-existence of ready-formed ammonia in 7, 188
„ odour of 7, 180
„ precipitation of, by inorganic bases, salts, &c. 7, 183
„ precipitation of, by organic acids and salts 7, 183
„ precipitation of, by tannic acid 7, 177; 15, 473
„ properties of 7, 180
„ salts of 7, 182
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 274
„ non-oxygenated, composition of 7, 186
„ oxygenated, composition of 7, 187
„ of Escholtzia 17, 162
„ Sanguinaria 17, 162
Alkanet-red 17, 17
Alkargen 9, 327
Alkarsin 9, 320
„ with Mercuric Bromide 9, 323
Alkarsin with Mercuric Chloride 9, 324
„ with Nitrate of Silver 9, 325
Alkaptone 18, 412
Alkohol Aceti 8, 282
Alkohol Vini 8, 194
Alkophyr 18, 337
Allanite 3, 427
Allantoic Acid 10, 260
Allantoin 10, 259
„ metallic compounds of 10, 262
Allanturic Acid? 9, 447
Allituric Acid? 9, 443
Allophanate of Amyl? 11, 74
„ Ethyl 9, 267
Allophanates, metallic 9, 267
Allophane 3, 413
„ Opaline 3, 411
Allophanic Ether 9, 267
Alloxan 10, 171
„ decomposition of 10, 171
„ hydrates of 10, 177
„ preparation of, from uric acid 10, 171
Alloxan, preparation of Murexide from 10, 194
„ properties of 10, 171
Alloxanates, metallic .... 10, 161—169
Alloxanic acid 10, 160, 565
Alloxantin 10, 186
„ compound of, with urea 13, 405
„ hydrated 10, 190
„ preparation of Murexide from 10, 194
Alloys, expansion of certain, in solidifying 1, 256
„ two solidifying points of 1, 256
„ of Aluminium 3, 239
„ Antimony 4, 392
Alloy of Antimony, Bismuth, and Tin 5, 104
Alloys of Arsenic 4, 316
„ Barium 3, 166
„ Bismuth 4, 450
Alloy of Bismuth and Copper 5, 477
Alloys of Bismuth, Lead, and Tin 5, 180
Alloy of Bismuth and Silver 6, 193
Alloys of Cadmium 5, 66
„ Calcium 3, 220
Alloy of Cobalt and Iron 5, 354
„ Cobalt and Tin 5, 354
„ Copper and Barium? 5, 462
„ Copper and Cadmium 5, 481
„ Copper and Iron 5, 489
„ Copper, Iron, and Zinc 5, 496
„ Copper and Lead 5, 484
„ Copper, Lead, Tin, and Zinc 5, 488

Alloy of Copper and Manganese 5, 468
„ Copper and Molybdenum 5, 467
„ Copper, Nickel, and Zinc 5, 497
„ Copper and Potassium 5, 456
Alloys of Copper and Tin 5, 481
Alloy of Copper and Tungsten.... 5, 466
Alloys of Copper and Zinc 5, 477
„ Glucinum 3, 302
Alloy of Gold and Bismuth 6, 238
„ Gold and Cobalt 6, 246
„ Gold and Copper 6, 246
„ Gold, Copper, and Zinc 6, 246
„ Gold and Iron 6, 245
„ Gold and Lead 6, 245
„ Gold and Manganese.... 6, 237
„ Gold and Molybdenum 6, 237
„ Gold and Nickel 6, 246
„ Gold and Potassium 6, 226
„ Gold and Silver 6, 247
„ Gold, Silver, and Copper 6, 251
„ Gold, Silver, and Palladium 6, 358
„ Gold and Tin 6, 239
„ Gold and Tungsten 6, 237
„ Gold and Zinc 6, 239
„ Iridium and Copper 6, 392
„ Iridium and Gold 6, 393
„ Iridium and Lead 6, 392
„ Iridium and Silver 6, 392
Alloys of Iridium and Platinum 6, 393
Alloy of Iridium and Tin 6, 391
„ Iron and Aluminum 5, 275
„ Iron and Barium 5, 273
„ Iron and Glucinum 5, 274
„ Iron and Lead 5, 315
„ Iron and Magnesium.... 5, 274
„ Iron and Potassium 5, 264
„ Iron and Tin.... .... 5, 314
„ Iron and Zinc 5, 312
„ Lead and Bismuth 5, 178
„ Lead and Potassium 5, 160
„ Lead and Sodium 5, 162
Alloys of Lead and Tin 5, 179
„ Lead, Tin, and Zinc 5, 181
Alloy of Lead and Zinc 5, 179
Alloys of Lithium 3, 132
„ Magnesium 3, 254
„ Manganese 4, 248
„ Molybdenum 4, 80
Alloy of Nickel and Bismuth 5, 393
„ Nickel and Cobalt 5, 397
„ Nickel and Copper 5, 497
Alloys of Nickel and Iron 5, 394
Alloy of Nickel and Lead 5, 394
„ Nickel and Tin 5, 394
„ Nickel and Zinc 5, 394
Alloys of Palladium .... 6, 355—357
Alloy of Platinum and Barium 6, 327
„ Platinum and Bismuth 6, 333
„ Platinum and Cadmium 6, 335
„ Platinum and Copper 6, 337
„ Platinum, Copper, and Zinc 6, 338
„ Platinum and Gold 6, 339
„ Platinum and Iron 6, 336
„ Platinum and Lead 6, 335
„ Platinum and Molybdenum 6, 331
„ Platinum and Nickel.... 6, 337
„ Platinum and Palladium 6, 358
„ Platinum and Potassium 6, 320
„ Platinum and Silver.... 6, 339
„ Platinum and Sodium 6, 323
„ Platinum and Tungsten 6, 331
„ Platinum and Tin 6, 335
„ Platinum and Vanadium 6, 331
„ Platinum and Zinc 6, 333
Alloys of Potassium 3, 72
„ Rhodium 6, 368
„ Rhodium and Lead 6, 368
„ Silicium 3, 465
Alloy of Silver and Barium 6, 181
„ Silver and Copper 6, 197
„ Silver and Iron 6, 195
„ Silver and Lead 6, 194
„ Silver and Molybdenum 6, 183
„ Silver and Nickel 6, 196
„ Silver, Antimony, and Potassium 6, 192
„ Silver and Potassium 6, 177
„ Silver and Tin 6, 194
„ Silver and Tungsten 6, 182
„ Silver and Zinc 6, 194
„ Sodium and Zinc 5, 44
Alloys of Tantalum 4, 14
„ Tellurium 4, 426
„ Tin and Bismuth 5, 104
Alloy of Tin and Potassium 5, 95
„ Tin and Sodium 5, 98
Alloys of Tin and Zinc 5, 105
„ Titanium 3, 488
„ Tungsten 4, 47
„ Uranium 4, 194
„ Vanadium 4, 104
„ Zinc 5, 51
Alloy of Zinc and Bismuth? 5, 51
„ Zinc and Cobalt 5, 353
„ Zinc and Potassium 5, 42
Allyl 13, 538
„ Acetate 10, 543; 13, 544
„ Alcohol 10, 544; 13, 540
„ Benzoate.... 12, 841; 13, 545

Allyl Bibromide 13, 542
„ Biniodide 13, 541
„ Butyrate 13, 545
„ Carbonate 13, 543
„ Cyanate 13, 544
„ Iodide 13, 541
„ Oxide 9, 363; 13, 539
„ Oxalate 13, 545
„ Oxamate 13, 546
„ Persulphide (?) 9, 377
„ Sulphide 13, 372; 13, 540
„ Sulphocyanide 13, 544
„ Terbromide 13, 542
„ Valerate 13, 545
„ and Silver, Nitrate of 9, 364
Allylamine 13, 547
Allyl-mercaptan 13, 541
Allyl-naphthyl-sulphocarbamide 14, 122
Allyl-sulphuric Acid 13, 543
Allyl-urea 13, 546
Allyl-xanthic Acid 13, 544
Almond Legumin 18, 433
Almond Oil 17, 92
Aloeretic Acid 12, 9
Aloes 17, 618
„ artificial bitter of 12, 1
„ preparation of picric acid from 11, 213
Aloetamide 12, 12
Aloetic Acid .... 12, 1—10
Aloïn 16, 461
Aloïsic Acid? 13, 216
Aloïsol 13, 214
Alouchi resin 17, 396
Alphajalapic Acid 16, 411
Alphanese 5, 471
Alpha-orcein 12, 368
Alpha-phloretin 16, 10
Alpha-quercetin 16, 494
Alpha-quinidine 17, 295
Alphatoluic Acid 17, 151
Alphene, sulphide 9, 394
Alstonia bitter 18, 214
Althæa, soft resin of 17, 446
Althæin 10, 240
Alternating affinity 1, 125
Althionates 8, 432
Aludels 6, 2
Alum, Ammonia 3, 318
„ Basic Potash 3, 323
„ Cubic 3, 323
„ Potash 3, 303, 321
„ Soda 3, 325
„ Spirit of 3, 322
„ use of, for steeping wood 7, 113
Alumina 3, 304
„ behaviour of, with fluxes 3, 325
Alumina-salts 3, 307
„ Acetate 8, 303; 13, 443

Alumina-salts (*continued*): Alizarite 14, 140
„ Amylosulphate 11, 58
„ Apocrenate 17, 470
„ Arseniate 4, 310
„ Azelaate 17, 81
„ Benzoate 12, 40
„ Borates 3, 309
„ Bromate 3, 315
„ Camphorate 14, 461
„ Carbonate 3, 308
„ Chlorate 3, 316
„ Cinnamate 13, 275
„ Citrate 11, 452
„ Metaphosphate 3, 311
„ Mucate 11, 507
„ Nitrates 3, 318
„ Oxalates 9, 135
„ Perchlorate 3, 317
„ Phosphates 3, 309
„ Phosphite 3, 309
„ Pyrogallate 11, 401
„ Pyrophosphate 3, 311
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 92
„ Rhodizonate 10, 402
„ Selenites 3, 314
„ Silicates 3, 411
„ Silicate of, with fluoride of silicium, or fluoride of aluminum 3, 419
„ Suberate 13, 210
„ Succinate 10, 122
„ Sulphates 3, 312
„ Sulphindigotate 13, 64
„ Sulphites 3, 311
„ Tannate 15, 466
„ Tantalate 4, 14
„ Tartrate 10, 291
„ Tellurate 4, 425
„ Tellurite 4, 425
„ Tungstate 4, 45
„ Valerate 11, 33
„ Vanadiate 4, 103
„ Zirconate 3, 349
„ and Ammonia, carbonate of 3, 318
„ and Ammonia, sulphate of 3, 318
„ and Ammonia, tartrate of 10, 292
„ and Baryta, oxalate of 9, 135
„ and Ethylamine, Sulphate 13, 481
„ and Ferric Oxide, sulphite of 5, 277
„ and Ferrous Oxide, sulphate of 5, 276
„ and Lithia, phosphate of 3, 326

Alumina and Lithia, sulphate of 3, 326
„ and Magnesia, phosphate of 3, 328
„ and Magnesia, sulphate of 3, 329
„ and Manganous Oxide, silicate of 4, 245
„ and Manganous Oxide, sulphate of 4, 242
„ and Methylamine, sulphate 13, 481
„ and Platinic Oxide, sulphate of.... .... 6, 330
„ and Potash, carbonate of 3, 321
„ and Potash, oxalate of 9, 135
„ and Potash, sulphate of 3, 321
„ and Potash, tartrate of 10, 292
„ and Soda, oxalate of.... 9, 135
„ and Soda, pyrophosphate of 3, 325
„ and Soda, sulphate of 3, 325
„ and Strontia, oxalate of 9, 135
„ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate of 5, 46
„ with Fluoride of Aluminium 3, 317
„ with Hydrated Chloride of Aluminium 3, 316
Aluminate of Ammonia 3, 318
„ Baryta 3, 327
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 345
„ Cupric oxide 5, 464
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 275
„ Glucina 3, 329
„ blue Iridium Oxide? 6, 291
„ Lead-oxide, hydrous 5, 165
„ Lime 3, 327
„ Magnesia.... .... 3, 328
„ Magnesia, with Silicate of Magnesia 3, 462
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 386
„ Potash 3, 320
„ Soda 3, 325
„ Strontia 3, 327
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 46
Aluminite 3, 312
Aluminum 3, 303
„ -alloys 3, 329
Aluminum-amalgam 6, 110
Aluminum, Arsenide 4, 310
„ Bromide 3, 314
„ Chloride 3, 315
„ Chloride of, with ammonia 4, 20
Aluminium, Chloride of with phosphuretted hydrogen 3, 317
„ Chloride, hydrosulphate of 3, 317
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 486; 13, 408
„ Fluoride of, with alumina 3, 317
„ Fluoride of, with hydrofluate of ammonia 3, 320
„ Hydrated Chloride of, with alumina ... 3, 316
„ Hydrated Fluoboride 3, 318
„ Hydrated Fluoride 3, 317
„ Oxide 3, 304
„ Phosphide.... .... 3, 309
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8, 55
„ Selenide 3, 314
„ Sulphide 3, 311
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 85
„ Telluride 4, 425
„ and Copper, fluoride of 5, 464
„ and Iron, alloy of.... 5, 275
„ „ carbide of 5, 276
„ and Lithium, fluoride of 3, 327
„ and Molybdenum.... 4, 78
„ and Nickel, fluoride of 5, 316
„ and Potassium, chloride of 3, 323
„ and Potassium, fluoride of 3, 324
„ and Sodium, chloride of 3, 326
„ and Sodium, fluoride of 3, 326
„ and Zinc, fluoride of 5, 46
Alum-stone 3, 323
Aluminous Augite 3, 403
Alyxia-camphor 14, 357
Amalic acid 11, 433
Amalic acid, decomposition-product of 14, 505
Amalgam of Aluminium 6, 110
„ ammoniacal.... .... 6, 67
„ of Antimony 6, 120
„ Antimony and Lead 6, 127
„ Arsenic 6, 116
„ Barium 6, 105
„ Bismuth 6, 122
„ Bismuth and Lead 6, 127
„ Bismuth, Tin, and Lead 6, 128
„ Cadmium.... .... 6, 124
„ Calcium 6, 107
„ Iridium 6, 392

Amalgam of Cobalt 6, 129
„ Copper 6, 131
„ Gold 6, 247
„ Gold and Silver 6, 251
„ Iron 6, 128
„ Lead 6, 126
„ Lithium 6, 105
„ Magnesium 6, 108
„ Manganese 6, 115
„ native 6, 199
„ of Nickel 6, 130
„ Osmium 6, 422
„ Palladium 6, 357
„ Platinum 6, 338
„ Potassium 6, 97
„ Potassium and Sodium 6, 105
„ Silver 6, 198
„ Sodium 6, 103
„ Strontium 6, 106
„ Tellurium 6, 121
„ Tin 6, 124
„ Tin and Bismuth.... 6, 126
„ Tin and Lead 6, 127
„ Tin and Zinc 6, 126
„ Zinc 6, 122
„ Zirconium 6, 110
Amalgamation of Gold-ores 6, 201
„ Silver-ores 6, 134
Amaniline 11, 330
Amandin 18, 435
Amanitin 18, 214
Amarine 12, 194
Amarone 12, 208
Amarythrin 12, 374, 976
Amber 17, 430
Amber-camphor 14, 510
„ oil 14, 323
„ preparation of succinic acid from 10, 110
Ambrein 18, 120
Ambrite 17, 433
Amethanes 7, 220
American petroleum, hydrocarbons obtained from 16, 532
American process of amalgamation 6, 134
Amiano naphtha 16, 439
Amianth 3, 407
Amidanisate of ammonium 13, 144
„ silver 13, 144
Amidanisic acid 13, 143
Amide, mercuric, compounds of with basic mercuric nitrate.... 6, 94
Amide, mercuric, with mercuric bromate 6, 83
Amide, mercuric, with trisulphate of mercuric oxide 6, 79
Amide, mercurous, with trisulphate of mercurous oxide? 6, 78
Amide of Potassium 3, 67
„ Sodium 3, 116
Amides 7, 24
„ Cyanic 9, 253
Amidobenzoate of Ethyl 12, 148
„ Methyl 12, 146
Amidobenzoates, metallic 12, 145
Amidobenzoic acid 12, 142
Amido-bromide of Mercury 6, 83
Amido-chlorides of Mercury 6, 84
Amidocuminate of Ethyl 14, 176
Amidocuminic acid 14, 174
Amidogen 2, 416
„ -acids 7, 197
„ Bromide 2, 469
„ Chloride 2, 470
„ Iodide 2, 465
„ Nuclei 7, 170
„ „ aldehydes of 7, 195
„ substitution of, for hyponitric acid 7, 75
„ substitution of, for oxygen 7, 75
„ theory (Kane's) 2, 429
Amido-iodide, mercuric 6, 81
Amidon 15, 73, 94
Amidonitrocitraconanil 11, 326
Amidonitraniline 11, 293
Amidonitroxanil 11, 313
Amidonitroxanilic acid 11, 313
Amidophenase 11, 246
Amidosulphobenzene 11, 347
Amidoxychloride, mercuric 6, 88
Amodoxypropionic acid 18, 368
Amisatin 13, 115
Amilates 15, 100
Ammelide 9, 476; 10, 548
Ammelide, formation of, by the action of anhydrous phosphoric acid on urea 13, 403
Ammeline 9, 474; 10, 348
Ammoline, properties of 11, 275
„ preparation of 11, 265
Ammon, sulphates of .... 2, 455—461
Ammon-argentammonium, oxalate 13, 529
Ammonia, action of, on organic compounds 7, 140
„ „ of, on zinc-ethyl.... .... 13, 503
Ammonia-alum.... .... 3, 318
„ „ with Potash Alum 3, 323
„ aqueous 2, 423
„ bases, action of zinc-ethyl on 13, 503
„ -chrome-alum 4, 142
„ compounds of 2, 426
„ compound of, with aesculetin 18, 25

Ammonia, compound of, with Antimonic Oxide 4, 371
" compound of, with Chloride of Aluminum 3, 320
" with Chromium Terfluoride 4, 143
" with Cobaltous Oxalate 9, 161
" and Cupric Oxide, Acetate of 8, 326
" and Cupric Oxide, Carbonate of 5, 448
" with Cupric Oxalate 9, 165
" with Cupric Cyanurate 9, 455
" with Cupric Oxide 5, 447
" with Cupric Sulphocyanide 8, 94
" with Cuprous Oxide 5, 447
" with Cuprous Sulphocyanide 8, 93
" with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 17
" with Ethylochloride of Platinum 8, 390
" with Ferrocyanide of Zinc 7, 490
" with Glyoxal 12, 504
" with Mellitate of Palladium 10, 13
" with Mercurous Bromate ? 6, 83
" with Naphthionate of Silver 14, 115
" with Œnanthol 12, 449
" with Oxalate of Nickel 9, 163
" with Oxide of Cadmium 5, 61
" with Phosphoric Oxide 2, 440
" with Phlorizon 16, 16
" with Platinocyanide of Cobalt 8, 55
" with Platinocyanide of Copper 8, 56
" with Platinocyanide of Nickel 8, 55
" with Protocyanide of Palladium 8, 59
" with Platinocyanide of Silver 8, 58
" with Platinocyanide of Zinc 8, 55
" with Prussian blue.... 7, 445
" with Rue-oil 14, 492
" with Silver-cyanurate 9, 457
" with Silver-oxide 6, 172
Ammonia, compound of, with Zinc-arseniate 5, 50
" with Zinc-oxide 5, 35
" with Zinc-sulphate.... 5, 37
" decompositions of 2, 421
" formation of 2, 417
" formation of, in the eremacausis of nitrogenous organic bodies 7, 92, 94
" formation of, in fermentation and putrefaction.... .... 7, 97
" formation of, by the action of nitric acid on organic compounds 7, 124
" gas, absorption of, by volatile oils 7, 168
" gas, liquefaction and solidification of 2, 420
" gas, maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261; 2, 503
" gas, properties of 2, 420
Ammonia-iron alum 5, 262
" -manganese alum 4, 233
" memoirs relating to.... 2, 369
" presence of, in the air 2, 411
" preparation of 2, 420
" reaction of, with cyanogen in aqueous solution 7, 388
" real, amount of, in aqueous ammonia of different densities 2, 425
" -salts 2, 426
" -salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 265
" Acetates 8, 294
" Aconitates 11, 405
" Alloxanate 10, 161
" Aluminate 3, 318
" Amidanisate 13, 144
" Amylphosphate 11, 51
" Amylsulphate 11, 56
" Amylsulphite 11, 53
" Amylxanthate 11, 61
" Anacardate 17, 521
" Anchoate 13, 375
" Angelate 10, 415
" Anisate 13, 126
" Antimoniates 4, 372
" Antimonite.... .... 4, 372
" Antitartrate 10, 367
" Apocrenate.... .... 17, 470
" Apophyllite 13, 155
" Arachidate 17, 371
" Argentate 6, 172

Ammonia-salts (*continued*): Argento-bromate 6, 175
„ Argento-chromate 6, 184
„ Argento-hyposulphate 6, 174
„ Argento-nitrite 6, 176
„ Argento-perchlorate 6, 176
„ Argento-seleniate 6, 175
„ Argento-sulphate 6, 174
„ Arseniates 4, 287
„ Arsenites 4, 287
„ Aspartate 10, 234
„ Aurate 6, 222
„ Aurite 6, 222
„ Benzoate 12, 38
„ Benzoglycolate 12, 66
„ Bibromobutyrate 10, 137
„ Bibromophloretate 13, 331
„ Bichlorosulphosomethylate 7, 303
„ Bichromate of, with protochloride of mercury 6, 115
„ Biethylmeconate 12, 434
„ Bihydrotellurate 4, 414
„ Binitrobenzoate 12, 135
„ Binitrophloretate 13, 332
„ Binitrosalicylite 12, 315
„ Bisulphetholate 12, 516
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Acetone 13, 469
„ Bisulphite, with Anisylous acid 13, 122
„ Bisulphite with Bitter Almond oil 12, 27
„ Bisulphite, with Cuminol 14, 147
„ Bisulphite, with Glyoxal 12, 504
„ Bisulphite, with Nitrobenzaldide 12, 121
„ Bisulphite, with Œnanthol 12, 449
„ Bisulphite, with Rue oil 14, 492
„ Bisulpho-hydrokinonate 16, 241
„ Bisulphometholate 12, 484
„ Bithiobenzolate 11, 237
„ Borates 2, 435
„ Bromacetate 12, 533
„ Bromate 2, 469
„ Bromomercurate 6, 82
„ Butyrate 10, 84
„ Camphorates 14, 456
„ Caprate 14, 487
„ Caproate 11, 416
„ Carbolate 11, 151
„ Carbonates 2, 430
„ Cetrarate 17, 24

Ammonia, Chelidonate 12, 415
„ Chloracetate 11, 70
„ Chloranilamate 11, 241
„ Chloranilate 11, 191
„ Chlorate 2, 480
„ Chlorite 2, 479
„ Chlorobenzoate 12, 114
„ Chloroborate 2, 481
„ Chlorocarbonate 2, 480
„ Chlorocinnamate 13, 296
„ Chloromercurite 6, 83
„ Chloroniceate 11, 177
„ Chlorosulphosomethylate 7, 301
„ Cholate 18, 49
„ Chromate 4, 141
„ Chromite 4, 140
„ Chrysanilate 12, 331
„ Cinnamate 13, 274
„ Citraconate 10, 419
„ Citrates 11, 445
„ Cobalto-bromate ? 5, 341
„ Cobalto-hyposulphate 5, 339
„ Cobalto-nitrate 5, 342
„ Comenamate 11, 394
„ Comenate 11, 384
„ Crenate 17, 467
„ Cuminate 14, 150
„ Cupro-bromate 5, 452
„ Cupro-fumarate 10, 30
„ Cupro-hyposulphate 5, 448
„ Cupro-iodate 5, 452
„ Cupro-mellitate 10, 11
„ Cupro-nitrate 5, 455
„ Cupro-sulphate 5, 449
„ Cyanate 8, 65
„ Cyanurate 9, 452
„ Dialurate 10, 157
„ Elaïdate 17, 77
„ Ellagate 16, 187
„ Ethionate 8, 433
„ Ethylosulphite 8, 408
„ Ethylsulphobenzoate 12, 63
„ Euchroate 10, 20
„ Eugenate 14, 204
„ Euxanthate 17, 533
„ Ferrite ? 5, 260
„ Fluoborate 2, 489
„ Formiate 7, 276
„ Formiate of, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 26
„ Fulminurate 10, 558
„ Fumarate 10, 25
„ Gallate 12, 405
„ Gambodate 17, 417
„ Glycerate 13, 570
„ Glycocholate 18, 59
„ Glyoxalate 12, 506; 13, 434
„ Hemipinate 14, 431

Ammonia, Hippurate 12, 75
„ Hydriodate.... .... 2, 468
„ Hydriodite 2, 468
„ Hydrobromate 2, 469
„ Hydrobromate of, containing sesquichloride of iron 5, 262
„ Hydrochlorate 2, 478
„ Hydrochlorate and Stannite 5, 95
„ Hydrofluates 2, 488
„ Hydrofluate of, with Fluoride of Aluminum 3, 320
„ Hydrofluate of, with Sesquifluoride of Chromium 4, 143
„ Hydroseleniates 2, 464
„ Hydrosulphates 2, 451
„ Hydrosulphate of, with Tersulphide of Chromium ... 4, 142
„ Hydrosulphite 2, 452
„ Hydrosulphocarbonate 2, 463
„ Hypochlorate? 2, 480
„ Hypochlorite 2, 479
„ Hypohydrosulphate 2, 452
„ Hypohydrosulphite.... 2, 453
„ Hypophosphite 2, 441
„ Hyposulpharsenite.... 4, 288
„ Hyposulphate 2, 458
„ Hyposulphite 2, 454
„ Hypovanadiate 4, 96
„ Iodate 2, 409
„ Iodide? 2, 467
„ Iodomercurate 6, 80
„ Iodomercurite 6, 80
„ Isamate 13, 110
„ Isatosulphite 13, 56
„ Isethionate.... .... 8, 429
„ Isobiglycolethylenate 15, 234
„ Isotartrate 10, 331
„ Itaconate 10, 426
„ Jalapinolate 16, 402
„ Kinate 16, 227
„ Kinovate 18, 25
„ Lactamate, acid 11, 471
„ Lactate 11, 481
„ Leucate 15, 60
„ Lichenate 16, 196
„ Malate 10, 213
„ Maleate 8, 151
„ Mandelate 12, 58
„ Meconate 12, 427
„ Mellitate 10, 3
„ Mercurate 6, 77
„ Mesaconate.... .... 10, 428
„ Meta-antimoniate 4, 372
„ Metaphosphate 2, 442

Ammonia, Metatartrate 10, 328
„ Methybinitrosalicylate 12, 310
„ Molybdate 4, 66
„ and Zinc Molybdate 5, 48
„ Mucate 11, 504
„ Muriate 2, 478
„ Mycomelate 10, 183
„ Naphthionate 14, 112
„ Niccolate 5, 379
„ Niccolo-iodate 5, 382
„ Niccolo-nitrate 5, 384
„ Niccolo-sulphate 5, 381
„ Nitrate 2, 490
„ Nitrite 2, 489
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 123
„ Nitrobichlorocarbolate 11, 210
„ Nitrocinnamate 13, 301
„ Nitrococussate 13, 26
„ Nitrohippurate 12, 130
„ Nitrophthalates 13, 29
„ Nitrosalicylate ... 12, 308
„ Nitrosalicylite 12, 305
„ Nitrosopelargonate.... 13, 372
„ Nitrotoluylate 13, 22
„ Œnanthate 12, 456
„ Œnanthylate 12, 453
„ Oleate 17, 69
„ Osmiamate.... .... 6, 415
„ Osmiate 6, 415
„ Opianate 14, 429
„ Oxalates 9, 122
„ Oxamate 13, 536
„ Oxanilate 11, 311
„ Oxurate 10, 170
„ Palmitate 16, 360
„ Pectate 15, 406
„ Pelargonate 13, 370
„ Perchlorate.... .... 2, 480
„ Phosphates.... .... 2, 441
„ Phosphite 2, 441
„ Phthalamate 13, 30
„ Phthalate 13, 12
„ Picramate 11, 244
„ Picrate 11, 220
„ Piperate 15, 9
„ Platinate 6, 296
„ Permanganate 4, 231
„ Plumbite 5, 158
„ Propionate 9, 405
„ Purpurate 10, 192
„ Pyrogallate.... .... 11, 400
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrophosphate 2, 442
„ Pyrotartrates 11, 87
„ Racemate 10, 349
„ Rhodiate 6, 364
„ Rhodizonate 10, 400
„ Roccellate 16, 476
„ Rubianate 16, 40

Ammonia, Saccharate 11, 516
„ Salicylate 12, 250
„ Salicylite 12, 230
„ Sebates 14, 497
„ Selenites 2, 464
„ Silicate 3, 368
„ Stannate 5, 93
„ Stearate 17, 107
„ Styphnate 11, 231
„ Suberate 13, 208
„ Succinate 10, 115
„ Sulphanilate 11, 297
„ Sulphates 2, 462
„ Sulphate of, with cupric malate 10, 225
„ Sulphindigotate 13, 62
„ Sulphisatanate 13, 106
„ Sulphites 2, 457
„ Sulphocamphorate 13, 379
„ Sulphocarbonate 2, 462
„ Sulphophœnicate 13, 96
„ Sulphophosphate 2, 463
„ Sulphosalicylite 12, 276, 277
„ Sulphosomethylate 7, 299
„ Sulphosuccinate 10, 130
„ Sulphotellurite 4, 415
„ Sulphotoluate 12, 231
„ Sulphovinate 8, 419
„ Sylvate 17, 320
„ Tannate 15, 463
„ Tantalate 4, 8
„ Tartramate.... .... 10, 344
„ Tartrates 10, 273
„ Tartrelate 10, 334
„ Tartromalate, acid 10, 274
„ Tartrovinate 10, 341
„ Tellurates 4, 414
„ Tellurites 4, 414
„ Terchloracetate 9, 211
„ Terchlorosulphosomethylate 7, 352
„ Thiacetate 13, 448
„ Thionaphthamate 14, 116
„ Thionurate 10, 184
„ Titanate 3, 483
„ Toluylate 13, 9
„ Tungstate 4, 37
„ Uranate 4, 183
„ Urate 10, 467
„ Uroxanate 10, 478
„ Usnate 17, 50
„ Valerate 11, 30
„ Vanadiates 4, 97
„ Vanadite 4, 96
„ Xanthate 8, 451
„ and Acetone, with tannic acid 15, 472
„ and Alumina, Carbonate of 3, 318
Ammonia and Alumina Tartrate 10, 292
„ and Arsenious acid, Racemate 10, 355
„ and Arsenious acid, Tartrate 10, 296
„ and Baryta, Carbonate 3, 163
„ and Cerous oxide, Carbonate 3, 272
„ and Cerous oxide, Sulphate 3, 272
„ and Chromic oxide, Carbonate.... .... 4, 142
„ and Chromic oxide, Sulphate 4, 142
„ and Cobalt oxide, Carbonate.... .... 5, 339
„ and Cobalt-oxide, Nitrate 5, 342
„ and Cobalt-oxide, Sulphate 5, 340
„ and Cupric oxide, Chromate 5, 468
„ and Cupric oxide, Sulphates 5, 450
„ Cupric oxide, and Magnesia, Sulphate 5, 463
„ and Ferric oxide, of Carbonate.... .... 5, 260
„ and Ferric oxide, Phosphate 5, 261
„ and Ferric oxide, Sulphate 5, 262
„ and Ferrous oxide, Phosphate.... .... 5, 260
„ and Ferrous oxide, Sulphate 5, 261
„ and Glucina, Carbonate 3, 300
„ and Glucina, Oxalate 13, 520
„ and Lead-oxide, Hyposulphite.... .... 5, 158
„ and Lead, Malate 10, 224
„ and Lead-oxide, Sulphate 5, 159
„ and Lithia, Phosphate 3, 132
„ „ Sulphate 3, 132
„ and Lime, Arseniate 4, 306
„ „ Malate 10, 219
„ and Magnesia, Arseniate 4, 307
„ and Magnesia, Borate 3, 245
„ and Magnesia, Carbonate 3, 244
„ and Magnesia, Hypo-Sulphite 3, 247
„ and Magnesia, Metaphosphate.... .... 3, 247
„ and Magnesia, Nitrate 3, 248
„ and Magnesia, Oxalate 9, 132

Ammonia and Magnesia, Phosphate 3, 254
„ and Magnesia, Phosphite 3, 245
„ and Magnesia, Sulphate 3, 248
„ and Magnesia, Sulphite 3, 247
„ and Manganic Oxide, Sulphate 4, 233
„ and Manganous Oxide, Arseniate 4, 315
„ and Manganous Oxide, Carbonate 4, 231
„ and Manganous Oxide, Hydrochlorate 4, 233
„ and Manganous Oxide, Phosphate 4, 231
„ and Manganous Oxide, Sulphate 4, 233
„ and Mercuric Oxide, Acetate 8, 332
„ and Mercuric Oxide, Hydrofluate 6, 91
„ and Mercuric Oxide, Hyposulphite 6, 78
„ and Mercuric Oxide, Sulphate 6, 80
„ and Mercuric Oxide, Tungstate 6, 111
„ and Mercurous Oxide, Acetate 8, 332
„ and Mercurous Oxide, Nitrate 6, 91
„ and Molybdic Oxide, Carbonate 4, 68
„ and Molybdic Oxide, Hydrofluate 4, 69
„ and Molybdic Oxide, Tungstate 4, 79
„ and Molybdous Oxide, Carbonate 4 68
„ and Molybdous Oxide, Hydrofluate 4, 69
„ and Molybdous Oxide, Hydrochlorate 4, 69
„ and Molybdous Oxide, Phosphate 4, 68
„ and Nickel-oxide, Carbonate.... .... 5, 379
„ and Nickel-oxide, Hydrosulphate 5, 380
„ and Nickel-oxide, Phosphate 5, 380
„ and Nickel-oxide, Racemate.... .... 10, 359
„ and Nickel-oxide, Sulphate 5, 381
„ and Nitric Oxide, Sulphite 2, 492
Ammonia and Osmium-sesquioxide, Nitrate 6, 416
„ and Osmium-sesquioxide, Sulphate 6, 415
„ and Palladious Oxide, Nitrate 6, 353
„ and Platinous Oxide, Sulphite 6, 298
„ and Potash, Citrate 11, 446
„ and Potash, Oxalate? 9, 126
„ and Potash, Pyrophosphate.... .... 3, 71
„ and Potash, Racemate 10, 350
„ and Potash, Sulphate 3, 71
„ and Potash, Tartrate 10, 280
„ and Potash, Tungstate 4, 40
„ and Silver-oxide, Cyanurate 9, 457
„ and Silver-oxide, Hyposulphite 6, 173
„ and Silver-oxide, Sulphite 6, 174
„ and Soda, Antitartrate 10, 367
„ and Soda, Arseniate 6, 298
„ and Soda, Citrate 11, 448
„ and Soda, Phosphate 3, 118
„ and Soda, Pyrophosphate 3, 118
„ Soda, and Manganous Oxide, Pyrophosphate 4, 240
„ and Soda, Racemate 10, 351
„ and Soda, Sulphate 3, 119
„ and Soda, Tartrate.... 10, 282
„ and Stannic Oxide, Nitrate 5, 95
„ and Thorina, Carbonate 3, 335
„ and Titanic Oxide, Carbonate 3, 480
„ and Uranic Oxide, Acetate 8, 307
„ and Uranic Oxide, Hydrochlorate 4, 186
„ and Uranic Oxide, Sulphate 4, 185
„ and Uranous Oxide, Carbonate 4, 184
„ and Uranous Oxide, Chloride 4, 186
„ and Vanadic Oxide, Carbonate 4, 98
„ and Vanadic Oxide, basic Hydrobromate 4, 98

Ammonia and Zinc-oxide, Carbonate 5, 36
„ and Zinc-oxide, Metaphosphate 5, 37
„ and Zinc-oxide, Molybdate 5, 48
„ and Zinc-oxide, Phosphate 5, 36
„ and Zinc-oxide, Pyrophosphate 5, 37
„ and Zinc-oxide, Sulphate 5, 39
„ Ferrous Oxide and Zinc-oxide, Sulphate of.... .... 5, 314
„ and Zirconia, Carbonate of 3, 347
„ and Zirconia, Sulphate of 3, 347
„ separation of Ethylamine from.... .... 13, 480
„ sources of 2, 417
„ theories relating to 2, 428
Ammoniacal Turpethum 6, 79
Ammonias, compound, formation of 7, 179
Ammonides 7, 23
Ammonio-antimonious Antitartrate.... 10, 368
„ „ Oxalate 9, 148; 13, 523
„ „ Tartrate 10, 298
Ammonio-argentic Benzosulphophenamidate 12, 157
„ „ Bisuccinamidate 10, 116
Ammonio-azaphosphate, Ferric 5, 261
Ammonio-bromate of Cadmium 5, 63
„ „ Nickel 5, 383
„ „ Zinc 5, 40
Ammonio-bromide of Cadmium 5, 62
Ammonio-bromides of Cobalt 5, 340
„ „ Copper 5, 452
Ammonio-bromide of Cyanogen 8, 139
„ „ Mercury 6, 82
„ „ Nickel 5, 382
„ „ Phosphorus 2, 470
„ „ Silver 6, 175
„ „ Strontium 3, 180
„ „ Zinc 5, 40
Ammonio-cadmic Oxalate 10, 533
Ammonio-carbonate of Platinous Oxide 6, 298
Ammonio-chlorides of Antimony 4, 373
Ammonio-chloride of Arsenic 4, 289
„ „ Bismuth 4, 444
„ „ Cadmium 5, 63
„ „ Cobalt 5, 342
„ chlorides Copper 5, 453
Ammonio-chloride of Cyanogen 8, 145
„ „ Iridium 6, 381
„ „ Iron 5, 262
„ „ Lead 5, 159
„ „ Mercury 6, 83
„ „ Nickel 5, 383
„ „ Palladium 6, 351
„ „ Phosphorus 2, 481
„ „ Platinum 6, 305
„ „ Rhodium? 6, 364
„ „ Silicium 3, 368
„ „ Silver 6, 176
„ „ Strontium 3, 180
„ „ Sulphur 2, 483—487
„ „ Sulphur with ammonio-sulphide of nitrogen 2, 493
„ „ Tin 5, 93
„ „ Titanium 3, 483
„ „ Uranium.... 4, 186
„ „ Zinc 5, 41
„ „ Zirconium 3, 347
Ammonio-chlorobromide of Platinum 6, 306
Ammonio-chloroplatinous Oxalate 9, 170
Ammonio-chromic Tartrate 10, 294
Ammonio-cinnamate of Barium 13, 275
Ammonio-citrate of Lead 10, 456
Ammonio-cobaltic Oxalate 9, 162
„ „ Cyanide of Copper 8, 11
„ „ Cyanide of Nickel 7, 501
„ „ Cyanide of Silver 8, 32
Ammonio-cobaltoso-cobaltic Oxalate 9, 163
Ammonio-cobaltous Oxalate 9, 162
Ammonio-cupric Fulminurate 10, 561
„ Mellitate 10, 11
„ Oxalate 9, 165; 10, 535
Ammonio-cyanides of Copper 8, 3; 10, 505; 12, 497
Ammonio-cyanide of Gold 8, 37
„ „ Platinum.... 8, 45
„ „ Silver 8, 29
Ammonio-ferric Citrate 10, 358; 11, 457
„ Oxalate 9, 158
„ Racemate 10, 358
Ammonio-ferridcyanide of Nickel 7, 500
Ammonio-ferrocyanide of Copper 8, 9
„ „ Mercury 8, 24
„ „ Nickel 7, 501
Ammonio-fluoride of Arsenic 4, 290
„ Boron 2, 489
„ Silicium 3, 368
Ammonio-gallates of Mercury 12, 411

Ammonio-hyposulphate of Cadmium 5, 61
„ „ Nickel.... 5, 320
„ „ Zinc 5, 37
Ammonio-hyposulphite of Nickel 5, 380
„ „ Zinc 5, 37
Ammonio-iodate of Zinc 5, 40
Ammonio-iodide of Bismuth 4, 444
„ Cadmium 5, 62
„ Cobalt 5, 340
„ Copper 5, 450
„ Cyanogen 8, 138
„ Lead 5, 159
„ Mercury 6, 80
„ Nickel 5, 381
„ Palladium 6, 350
„ Platinum 6, 299
„ Silver 6, 175
„ Tin.... .... 5, 93
„ Zinc 5, 40
Ammonio-magnesian Oxalates 9, 158
Ammonio-maleate of Copper 8, 159
Ammonio-manganous Oxalate 9, 147; 13, 521
Ammonio-mercuric Oxalate 13, 528
Ammonio-mercuric and Ammonio-mercurous Benzoates 12, 44
„ „ Camphorates 14, 462
„ „ Citrates 11, 460
„ „ Suberates 13, 212
„ „ Tartrates 10, 323
Ammonio-nickel Oxalate 9, 164
Ammonio-nitrate of Platinic oxide? 6, 311
„ Platinic oxychloride 6, 311
„ „ Platinous oxide 6, 310
„ „ Silver-oxide 6, 177
Ammonio-oxalate of Silver-oxide 13, 529
Ammonio-oxide of Iridium 6, 381
„ „ Mercury 6, 77
„ „ Osmium 6, 415
„ „ Platinum 6, 296
Ammonio-oxyplatinous Oxalate 9, 170
Ammonio-palladious Oxalate 9, 171
Ammonio-phosphate of Platinic oxychloride 6, 309
Ammonio-stannous Oxalate 9, 153
Ammonio-sulphate of Cadmium 5, 62
„ „ Cobalt 5, 339
„ „ Copper 5, 448
„ „ Manganese 4, 232
„ „ Nickel 5, 380
„ „ Platinum 6, 298
„ „ Platinic oxychloride 6, 310—318
„ „ Silver 6, 174
Ammonio-sulphides of Arsenic.... 4, 288
Ammonio-sulphide of Nitrogen with Ammonio-chloride of Sulphur 2,
Ammonio-sulphocyanide of Cadmium 8,
„ „ Cobalt 8,
„ „ Nickel 8,
„ „ Zinc.... 8,
Ammonio-uranic Oxalate 9,
Ammonio-uranous Oxalate 9,
Ammonium 2,
„ Amalgam 6,
„ Auridcyanide 8,
„ Aurocyanide 8,
„ Bromide 2,
„ Bromo-ferrocyanide.. 7,
„ Chloride 2,
„ Chloride of, with Bicyanide of Platinum 8,
„ Chloride of, with Cyanide of Mercury.... 8,
„ Chloride of, with Urea 13,
„ Chloriridiate 6,
„ Chloro-ferrocyanide 7,
„ Chloromercurate 6,
„ Chloropalladiate 6,
„ Chloropalladite 6,
„ Chloroplatinate 6,
„ Chloroplatinite 6,
„ Chlororhodiate 6,
„ Chlorostannate 5,
„ Chlorostannite 5,
„ Chlorotellurate 4,
„ Chlorotellurite 4,
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7,
„ Cuprocyanide 8,
„ Cyanide 7,
„ Ferricyanide 7,
„ Ferrocyanide 7,
„ Fluoride 2,
„ Fluoplatinate 6,
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide 8,
„ Iodide 2,
„ Iodoplatinate 6,
„ Iodostannite 5,
„ Iodotellurate 4,
„ Isatide 13,
„ Nitroprusside 8,
„ Oxide, chrysindide of 12,
„ Periodide 2,
„ Platinidcyanide 8,
„ Platinocyanide 8, 46; 10,
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8,
Ammonium-bases, decomposition of, by heat 7,
Ammonium-salt of Pseudosulphocyanogen 8,

Ammonium Selenide 2, 464
„ Selenocyanide 8, 122
„ Sulphantimoniate 6, 372
„ Sulpharseniates 4, 289
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 288
„ Sulphides 2, 451
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 76
„ Sulphosinapate 10, 34
„ Sulphomolybdates 4, 48
„ Sulphoplatinate 6, 298
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 38
„ Sulphovanadiate 4, 98
„ Sulphovanadite 4, 98
„ Sulphostannate 5, 93
„ Thiocyanide 8, 114
„ and Bismuth, Chloride 4, 444
„ and Bismuth, Oxalate 13, 524
„ and Cadmium, Chloride 5, 63
„ and Cobalt, Fluoride 5, 342
„ and Copper, Chlorides 5, 453
„ and Copper, Fulminate 9, 300
„ and Copper, Styphnate 11, 235
„ and Gold, Chloride 6, 225
„ and Gold, Iodide 6, 225
„ and Hydrogen, Selenide 2, 464
„ and Hydrogen, Sulphide 2, 452
„ and Iodine, Chloride 2, 487
„ and Iridium, Chlorides 6, 382
„ and Iron, Chlorides 5, 263
„ and Lead, Chloride 5, 160
„ and Lead, Iodide 5, 159
„ and Lead, Tartrate.. 10, 313
„ and Magnesium, Chloride 3, 248
„ and Magnesium, Ferrocyanide.... .... 7, 485
„ and Magnesium, Sulpharseniate 4, 308
„ and Mercury, Bromide 6, 83
„ and Mercury, Chloride 6, 89
„ and Mercury, Iodide 6, 82
„ and Nickel, Chloride 5, 383
„ and Nickel, Cyanide 7, 498
„ and Nickel, Fluoride 5, 384
„ and Osmium, Chlorides 6, 416
„ and Potassium, Ferrocyanide 10, 503; 12, 496
„ and Ruthenium, Chloride 6, 401
Ammonium and Silicium, Fluoride 3, 368
„ and Silver, Chloride 6, 176
„ and Silver, Chlorosatide 13, 74
„ and Sodium, Sulpharseniate 4, 298
„ and Tantalum, Fluoride 4, 9
„ and Titanium, Chloride 3, 484
„ and Titanium, Fluoride 3, 484
„ and Tungsten, Fluoride 4, 38
„ and Vanadium, Chloride 4, 98
„ and Zinc, Chloride.... 5, 42
„ and Zinc, Cyanide.... 7, 423
„ and Zinc, Iodide 5, 40
„ and Zinc, Malate.... 10, 222
„ -theory of Berzelius 2, 428
Amniotic acid 10, 260
Amorphism .... 1, 102—108
„ Ampere's theory of 1, 147
„ difference of properties resulting from 1, 102
„ Fuchs's, theory of.... 1, 103
Amorphous bodies 1, 8
„ bodies, method of producing 1, 103
„ and crystalline, substances, both 1, 184
„ Phosphorus 2, 108
„ Quinine (Winckler's) 17, 305
„ Sulphide of Mercury 6, 25
Ampelic acid 12, 272
Amphibia, phosphorescence of 1, 182
Amphibole 3, 405
Amphid salts 2, 15
Amphilogite, or Didrimite 3, 452
Amphodelite 3, 433
Amygdalate of Ethyl 15, 430
Amygdalates, metallic.... .... 15, 429
Amygdalin 15, 341, 422
„ amorphous 15, 424
„ decomposition of, by emulsin or synaptase 7, 98, 389
„ Döbereiner's, identical with Almond-legumin 18, 433
„ Hydrates of 16, 428
Amygdalus communis, fatty oil from the kernels of 17, 92
Amyl 11, 3
„ from Boghead Cannel Coal 13, 386

Amyl, Acetate 11, 69
„ Allophanate 11, 74
„ Arachidate 17, 375
„ Benzoate 12, 84
„ Biborate 11, 47
„ Bibromacetate 13, 532
„ Bioxysulphocarbonate 11, 62
„ Bisulphide ? 11, 40
„ Borate, Tribasic.... .... 11, 46
„ Bromacetate 12, 534
„ Bromide 11, 42
„ Caproate 11, 419
„ Carbolate 12, 272
„ Carbonate 11, 45, 114
„ Chloride.... .... 11, 42
„ Chloroformiate 11, 66
„ Cyanide.... .... 11, 67
„ Cyanide, preparation of Caproic acid from 11, 415
„ Cyanurate 11, 74
„ Formiate 11, 66
„ Hydrated Oxide 11, 9
„ Hydride 11, 6
„ Iodacetate 13, 531
„ Iodide 11, 41
„ Nitrate 11, 64
„ Nitrite 11, 63
„ Oxalate 11, 72
„ Oxide 11, 7
„ Palmitate 16, 380
„ Phosphate, Tribasic 11, 527
„ Phosphite 11, 47
„ Pimelate 12, 466
„ Salicylate, Neutral 12, 258
„ Silicate, Bibasic.... .... 11, 65
„ Stearate.... .... 17, 123
„ Sulphide 11, 38
„ Sulphocarbonate 11, 60
„ Sulphocyanide 11, 68; 13, 461
„ Terebilate 12, 469
„ Valerate.... .... 11, 83
Amylamine 11, 105
„ Carbonate 11, 106
„ Chloroplatinate 11, 107
„ Hydrochlorate 11, 106
„ Sulphate 11, 106
Amylaniline 11, 330
Amylate of Benzylene.... .... 12, 222
„ Methyl 11, 8
„ Octyl 13, 202
Amylbenzolic Ether 12, 222
Amyl-caprylic Ether 13, 202
Amyl-cetylic Ether 16, 379
Amylchinoline 13, 255
Amylene 11, 1
„ Biacetate 13, 558
„ Hydrate 13, 557
Amylic Alcohol 11, 9
Amylic Alcohol, active and inactive 11, 12
„ combinations of 11, 17
„ copulated acids produced by, with Bisulphide of Carbon and Phosphorous Acid 7, 224
„ decompositions of 11, 14
„ expansion of, by heat .... 1, 226—231
„ preparation of 11, 11
„ production of, in vinous fermentation 15, 276
„ properties of 11, 13
Amylic Ethers 7, 220; 11, 7
„ Glycol 13, 557
„ Oxide 11, 7
„ Mercaptan 11, 38
Amyl-lepidine 14, 122
Amyl-malates 11, 79
Amyl-nicotine 14, 238
„ -œnanthylic Ether 13, 202
Amylogen 15, 94
Amyloïd 18, 334
Amyl-oxalates 11, 73
Amyl-palmitic Ether 16, 380
Amyl-phloretic Acid 13, 315
Amyl-phosphates 11, 50
Amyl-phosphoric Acid 11, 49
Amyl-phosphorous Acid 11, 48
Amyl-piperidine 11, 124; 15, 17
Amyl-salicylic Acid 12, 260
Amyl-strychnine 13, 514
Amyl-sulphates .... 11, 56—60
Amyl-sulphites.... .... 11, 53
Amyl-sulphuric Acid 11, 55
Amyl-sulphurous Acid.... .... 11, 50
Amyl-tartaric Acid 11, 80
Amyl-tartrates 11, 82
Amylum 15, 73
Amyl-urea 11, 123
Amyl-urethane.... .... 11, 114
Amyl-xanthates 11, 61
Amyl-xanthic Acid 11, 60
Amyrin.... .... 17, 397
Amyris, Elemi-resin obtained from various species of 17, 413
„ *Caranna*, resin of 17, 404
„ *Kataf*, frankincense obtained from 17, 427
„ *tomentosa*, Tacamahac resin from 17, 430
Anacardates 17, 521
Anacardic Acid 17, 519
Anacardium Orientale, fatty oil from the kernels of 17, 93

Anachuita-tannic Acid.... ... 15, 511
„ wood, resin of 17, 446
Analysis of organic compounds, elementary or ultimate 7, 86
Analcides 7, 23
Analcime 3, 439
Anatase 3, 474
Anatomical preparations, preservation of 7, 117
Anatto, *see* Annatto.
Anaximander, his theory of the four elements 1, 3
Anchietine 18, 187
Anchusin or Anchusic Acid, *see* Alkanet-red.
Anchoate of Ethyl 13, 376
Anchoates, metallic 13, 375
Anchoic Acid 13, 374
Andalusite 3, 412
Andesine 3, 439
Andirin 16, 518
Anemonic Acid 16, 268
Anemonin 16, 265
Anethol 14, 191
„ crystallised variety of.... 14, 199
„ liquid variety of ... 14, 199
„ oils almost wholly composed of 14, 195
„ and Quinine 17, 292
Anethum Fœniculum, volatile oil of 14, 192
Angelate of Oreoselone 12, 98
Angelates, metallic 10, 415
Angelic Acid 10, 413
„ Ether 10, 417
Angelica bitter 18, 215
„ oil 14, 357
„ root, wax of 18, 158
„ root, preparation of valerianic acid from 11, 25
„ root, resin of 17, 446
Angelicin 17, 446
Angræcum fragrans, preparation of cumarin from 13, 322
Angustura-bark, false, preparation of brucine from 17, 573
Angustura-bark, hard resin of 17, 446
„ bitter 18, 215, 222
„ oil 14, 357
Anhydracides 7, 24
Anhydralydes 7, 24
Anhydride, Abietic 18, 8
„ Acetic 8, 334
„ Aceto-cinnamic 13, 293
„ Aceto-cuminic 14, 156
„ Angelic 10, 416
„ Anisic 13, 241
„ Aniso-eugenic 14, 213
„ Benzo-cinnamic 13, 293
Anhydride, Benzo-cuminic 14, 157
„ Benzo-eugenic 14, 211
„ Benzoic 12, 93
„ Benzo-myristic 16, 216
„ Benzo-pelargonic 13, 373
„ Benzo-stearic 17, 123
„ Butyric 10, 88
„ Camphoric 14, 467
„ Caproic 11, 421
„ Caprylic 13, 202
„ Cinnamic 13, 292
„ Citraconic 10, 435
„ Cuminic 14, 159
„ Cumino-eugenic 14, 213
„ Fumaric 10, 32
„ Lactic 11, 435, 501
„ Myristic 16, 217
„ Nitric 2, 389
„ Nitrocinnamic 13, 302
„ Oenantho-cuminic 14, 159
„ Œnanthylic 12, 462
„ Pelargonic 13, 373
„ Phthalic 13, 14
„ Pyrotartaric 11, 101
„ Racemic 10, 361
„ Roccellic 16, 477
„ Salicylic 12, 282
„ Stearic 17, 131
„ Succinic 10, 135
„ Sulphuric 2, 176
„ Tartaric 10, 336
„ Terchlorophthalic 13, 18
„ Toluo-eugenic 14, 212
„ Valeric 11, 37
Anhydrides 7, 24
„ of Organic Acids 7, 193
Anhydrite 3, 200
Anilamide 12, 333
Anilate of Methylene 12, 311
Aniline 11, 246
„ decompositions 11, 250
„ formation 11, 202, 246
„ preparation 11, 247
„ properties of 11, 249
„ reaction with Thiacetic acid 13, 450
„ reaction with Zinc-ethyl 13, 504
Aniline Salts 11, 256
„ Acetate 11, 262
„ Butyrate 11, 263
„ Chloroaurate 11, 261
„ Chloroplatinate 11, 261
„ Citranilate 11, 467
„ Citrate 11, 462
„ Citrobianilate 11, 469
„ with Fluoride of Silicium 11, 259
„ Gallate 12, 409
„ Hydrated 11, 255
„ Hydriodate 11, 258

Aniline Hydrobromate.... .... 11, 258
„ Hydrochlorate.... .... 11, 259
„ Mellitate 11, 263
, Mercury-compounds of 11, 261
, Metaphosphate 11, 257
„ Nitrate 11, 259
„ Oxalate 11, 262
„ Oxanilate 11, 312
„ Phosphates 11, 256
„ Picrate 11, 263
„ Pyrophosphate 11, 257
„ Succinate 11, 263
„ Sulphanilate 11, 298
„ Sulphate 11, 258
„ with Sulphate of Copper 11, 260
„ Sulphite 11, 258
„ Sulphobenzolate 11, 263
„ Sulphocyanate.... .... 11, 262
„ Tartrate 11, 263
„ Urea 11, 303; 12, 166
„ Violet, occurrence of in the Sea-owl or Lumpfish (*Aplysia depilans*) 18, 421
Anilocyanic Acid 11, 301
Animal Acids 7, 197
„ body, classification of constituents of, according to Liebig 18, 255
„ body, electric currents in 1, 336
„ earth 3, 192
„ membranes, diffusion of gases through 1, 25
„ membranes, fermentation of sugar in contact with 7, 99
„ organism, alleged existence of arsenic in 4, 250
„ substances, occurrence of manganese in 4, 195
„ substances, preservation of 7, 100
„ substances, products of dry distillation of 18, 256
„ substances, putrefaction of 7, 97
Animals, living, phosphorescence of 1, 181
„ phenomena exhibited by the solid parts of, during putrefaction.... 7, 103
„ putrefying, phosphorescence of 1, 189
Anisalcohol 13, 119
Anisaldehyde 13, 120
Anisamide 13, 143
Anisanilide 13, 145
Animé Oil 14, 358
Animine, preparation of 11, 265,
Animine, properties of.... ... 11,
Anions 1, 431,
Anisate of Ethyl 13,
„ Eugenyl 14,
„ Methyl 13,
Anisates, metallic 13, 126,
Anise-camphor.... 14,
Anisene.... 13,
„ Hydrochlorate ? 13,
Anise-oil 14,
„ stearoptene of 14,
Anishydramide.... 13,
Anisic Acid 13,
„ Anhydride 13,
Anisidine 12,
Anisine.... 13,
Aniso-eugenic Anhydride 14,
Anisoic Acid 14,
Anisoïn.... 14,
Anisol 12,
Aniso-nitranisic Acid 13,
Anisosalicyl 13,
Anisuric Acid 13,
Anisyl Bromide 13,
„ Chloride 13,
„ Hydride 13,
„ Phenyl and Hydrogen, nitride of 13,
Anisylous Acid.... 13,
Anitrohumic Acid 17,
Annatto, effect of sunshine on the colour of 7,
„ red, resinous 16,
Anode 1,
Anorthite 3,
Anoxoluin 18,
Anthemine 18,
Anthemis nobilis, bitter from the seeds of 18,
„ *nobilis*, essential oil of.... 10,
„ *pyrethrum*, soft resin of.... 17,
Anthocyan 16,
Anthophyllite 3,
Anthosiderite 5,
Anthoxanthin 16,
Anthoxanthum adoratum, preparation of cumarin from 13,
Anthracene 16,
Anthracenuse 16,
Anthracite 2,
Anthracoxene 17,
Anthranilic Acid 12,
Anthropic Acid 16,
Antiar Upas, wax of 18,
Antiarin 16,
Antiar-resin 16,

Antichloristic Theory 2, 356
Antigonite 3, 397
Antimonial Amalgam 6, 120
„ Blende 4, 359
„ Copper-glance 5, 476
„ Nickel 5, 372
„ Phosphorus 1, 194
„ Silver-blende 6, 190
„ Saffron 4, 359
Antimoniate of Ammonia 4, 372
„ Baryta.... .... 4, 338
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 353
„ Cupric oxide 5, 475
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 310
„ Lead-oxide 5, 175
„ Lime 4, 389
„ Manganous oxide 4, 391
„ Mercuric oxide.... 6, 120
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 120
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 393
„ Potash.... .... 4, 376
„ Potash with Sulphantimoniate of Potassium.... 4, 381
„ Silver-oxide 6, 189
„ Soda 4, 382
„ Stannic oxide 5, 103
„ Uranous oxide 4, 391
„ Zinc oxide 5, 50
Antimoniates 4, 332
Antimonic Acid 4, 330
„ Arsenate of 4, 392
„ with Quinine 17, 284
Antimonide of Bismuth 4, 439
„ Cobalt.... .... 5, 353
„ Copper.... .... 5, 474
„ Copper and Potassium 5, 476
„ Copper and Lead 5, 487
„ Gold 6, 238
„ Hydrogen, solid ? 4, 332
„ Iron 5, 310
„ Iron and Potassium 5, 312
„ Lead 5, 174
„ Lead and Tin 5, 180
„ Nickel 5, 392
„ Palladium 6, 356
„ Platinum 6, 333
„ Potassium 4, 374
„ Silver 6, 189
„ Sodium 4, 382
„ Tin 5, 103
„ Zinc 5, 50
Antimonio-uranic Tartrate 10, 309
Antimonious Acid 4, 329
Antimonite of Ammonia 4, 372
„ Baryta 4, 388
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 353
Antimonite of Cupric oxide 5, 475
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 310
„ Potash 4, 375
„ Lime 4, 389
„ Soda 4, 382
„ Stibethyl 9, 84
Antimonites 4, 330
Antimonium crudum 4, 337
„ *diaphoreticum ablutum* 4, 377
Antimoniuretted Hydrogen 4, 333
Antimony 4, 316
„ Alloys 4, 392
„ Bismuth and Tin, alloys of 5, 104
„ and Calcium, alloy.... 4, 389
„ and Gold, alloy 6, 238
„ and Lead, alloy 5, 174
„ „ amalgam 6, 127
„ and Magnesium, alloy 4, 390
„ and Potassium, alloy 4, 374
„ Potassium and Silver, alloys of 6, 192
„ and Silicium, alloy.... 4, 390
„ Silver and Lead, sulphide of 6, 195
„ and Strontium, alloy 4, 389
„ Ammonio-pentachloride 4, 373
„ Ammonio-terchloride 4, 373
„ Arsenide 4, 391
„ and Potassium, arsenide of 4, 392
„ -bases, organic 7, 188
„ Bromide 4, 364
„ Chlorides 4, 365
„ and Cyanogen, chloride of 8, 146
„ and Potassium, chloride of 4, 381
„ and Sodium, chloride of 4, 387
„ conjugated ethyl-compound containing 9, 79
„ Croconate 10, 393
„ with Fluxes 4, 383
„ Fluorides 4, 371
„ Glass of 4, 360
„ Golden Sulphuret of 4, 354
„ Grey Sulphide of 4, 337
„ and Hydrogen, compounds of.... .... 4, 322
„ Iodide 4, 362
„ Iodide of, with Sulphide of Antimony 4, 364
„ Iodosulphide 4, 363
„ Liver of 4, 355, 378, 383
„ Oxides 4, 323

Antimony: Oxychloride 4, 367
„ Oxyselenide 4, 362
„ Oxysulphide 4, 359
„ Oxalate 13, 523
„ Pentachloride 4, 369
„ Pentachloride, compound of, with Bichloride of Sulphur 4, 370
„ Pentachloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl 13, 457
„ Pentachloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl 13, 412
„ Pentachloride, Hydrocyanate of 8, 149
„ Pentachloride with Phosphuretted Hydrogen 4, 370
„ Pentachloride with Tersulphide of Antimony 4, 370
„ Pentasulphide 4, 354
„ Phosphide 4, 335
Antimony-salts 4, 327
„ Arseniate 4, 392
„ Arsenite 4, 392
„ Chromate 4, 390
„ Cinnamate 13, 276
„ Molybdate 4, 390
„ Nitrate 4, 371
„ Oxalate 9, 148
„ Phosphate 4, 336
„ Phosphite 4, 336
„ Pyrophosphate 4, 337
„ Sulphate 4, 360
„ Sulphite 4, 360
„ Tannate 15, 466
„ Tartrate 10, 297
„ Vanadate 4, 390
„ and Ammonium, tartrate 10, 298
„ and Barium, tartrate 10, 307
„ and Berberine, tartrate 17, 196
„ and Brucine, tartrate 17, 584
„ and Calcium, tartrate 10, 308
„ and Cinchonine, tartrate 17, 218, 610
„ and Lead, tartrate.... 10, 313
„ and Lithium, tartrate 10, 307
„ and Potassium, racemate 10, 356
„ and Potassium, tartrate 10, 299
„ and Quinidine, tartrate 17, 302
Antimony and Sodium, tartrate 10, 307
„ and Strontium, tartrate 10, 307
„ and Strychnine, tartrate 17, 504
„ and Uranium, tartrate of 10, 308
„ Salts, double, containing organic acids 7, 210
„ Selenide 4, 362
„ spots, and Arsenic spots, distinction between 4, 269
„ Suboxide 4, 323
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 392
„ Sulphides 4, 336
„ Copper, and Lead, sulphide of 5, 487
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 392
„ Sulphocacodylate 9, 337
„ Terbromide.... .... 4, 364
„ Terchloride.... .... 4, 365
„ „ action of, on glycol 13, 424
„ Terchloride, action of oxalic acid on 13, 515
„ Terchloride of, in combination with cumarin ?.... .... 13, 321
„ Terchloride, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 270
„ Terchloride of, with Sal-ammoniac 4, 374
„ Terfluoride 4, 371
„ Teriodide 4, 362
„ Teroxide 4, 324
„ Teroxide, with Ammonia 4, 371
„ Teroxide, with Cuprous Oxide 5, 474
„ Teroxide, fused, electrolysis of.... .... 1, 459
„ Teroxide, hydriodate of 4, 363
„ Teroxide, hydrobromate of 4, 365
„ Teroxide, hydrochlorate of 4, 368
„ Teroxide and Silica, hydrofluate of 4, 390
„ Teroxide with Potash 4, 375
„ Teroxide with Soda 4, 382
„ Tersulphide 4, 354
„ Tersulphide, amorphous 4, 340
„ Tersulphide, crystallised 4, 337

Antimony, Tersulphide of, with Iodide of Antimony 4, 364
„ Tersulphide of, with Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 370
„ Tetrafluoride and Pentachloride 4, 371
„ Tetrasulphide ? 4, 354
Antitartaric Acid 10, 365
Antitartrate of Ammonia 10, 367
„ Ammonio-antimonic 10, 368
„ of Brucine 17, 584
„ Cinchonine 17, 217
„ Lime 10, 368
„ Potassio-antimonic 10, 368
„ of Quinine 17, 291
„ Soda and Ammonia 10, 367
„ Soda and Potash 10, 367
„ Strychnine 17, 503
Ant-oil, fatty 17, 93
Ants, Oil of 14, 358
Antiphlogistic Theory 1, 5; 2, 35
Antiputrescent substances 7, 100
Antirracrin 18, 215
Antirrin 18, 215
Antiseptics 7, 100
Ants, oil of, artificial 10, 370
„ preparation of formic acid from 7, 271
Apatite.... .... 3, 219
Apelaic Acid, *see* Azelaic Acid.
Aphides, fats of 16, 398
Aphrodæscin 18, 41
Apiin 15, 341; 16, 94
Aplysia defilans, colouring matter of 18, 421
Apocrenic acid 15, 158; 17, 469
„ (Mulder's) 17, 473
Apoglucic Acid.... .... 13, 365
Apophyllates 13, 155
Apophyllic Acid 13, 154
Apophyllo-nitrate of Silver 13, 156
Apophyllite 3, 393
Aporetin 16, 176
Aporicinic Acid, *see* Pyroricinic Acid.
Apparatus for condensation of vapours 1, 288
„ description of plate of.... .... 1, 13
„ for measuring the circular polarisation of organic liquids.... 7, 65
Appert's method of preserving meat, &c. 7, 100, 116
Apples, preparation of malic acid from 10, 211
„ diseased, ferment-oil of 14, 408
Apple-tree, preparation of phlorizin from the root-bark of 16, 11
„ wax from the root of 18, 161
Apyrine 18, 187
Apyrite.... .... 3, 454
Aqua phagadœnica 6, 9
„ *regia* 2, 476
Aqueous fusion of Salts 2, 64
„ solutions 2, 65
„ solutions, maximum density of 1, 225
„ solutions, tables of boiling points of 1, 269, 278
Aquila mitigata, alba, cœlestis, or *mercurii* 6, 45
Arabates 15, 202
Arabians, chemical knowledge of 1, 3
Arabic Acid 15, 194
Arachamide 17, 372
Arachidate of Amyl 17, 375
„ Ethyl 17, 373
„ Methyl 17, 373
Arachidates, metallic 17, 371
Arachidic Acid.... .... 17, 370
Arachins 17, 373, 374
Arachis hypogœa, oil of 16, 317
Arachnida, phosphorescence of 1, 182
Arbol-a-Brea resin 17, 397
Arbutin 15, 342, 419
Arbutus Uva Ursi, ursone in the leaves of 17, 361
Arcanum duplicatum 3, 39
Arcanum Tartari 8, 297
Archil, effect of sunshine on the colour of 7, 95
„ preparation of 12, 361
Araucauria brasiliensis, resin of 18, 19
Araucauric Acid 18, 20
Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi, ericolin in 16, 29
Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi, resin from 15, 421
Arcometer scales, relative values of 1, 10
Arethase 9, 316
Arfvedsonite 5, 280
Argemone mexicana, oil from seeds of 17, 93
Argene, Sulphide of 9, 394
Argentammonium, Isatide of 13, 54
Argentan 5, 497
Argentate of Ammonia.... .... 6, 172
„ Potash 6, 178
Argentic Salts, *see* Silver Salts.
Argentiferous Lead, cupellation of 6, 133
„ Lead, treatment of, by fractional crystallisation:

Pattinson's process 6, 133
Argentiferous Gold 6, 247
Argento-benzo-napthionamide 14, 507
„ -antimonic Tartrate 10, 326
„ -bromate of Ammonia 6, 175
„ -chromate of Ammonia 6, 184
„ -chromic Oxalate 9, 169
„ -chromic Tartrate 10, 326
Argentocyanide of Cadmium 8, 31
„ Calcium 8, 31
„ Cobalt 8, 32
„ Copper ? 8, 33
„ Iron 8, 31
„ Lead 8, 31
„ Manganese 8, 31
„ Mercury 8, 33
„ Nickel 8, 33
„ Potassium 8, 29
„ Zinc 8, 31
Argento-hyposulphate of Ammonia 6, 174
„ -naphthionamide 14, 507
„ -nitrate of Ammonia 6, 177
„ -nitrite of Ammonia 6, 176
„ -perchlorate of Ammonia 6, 176
„ -prussic Acid 8, 28
„ -seleniate of Ammonia 6, 175
„ -sulphate of Ammonia 6, 174
Argentous Citrate 11, 461
Argentum 6, 132
Argentum vivum 6, 1
Argol 10, 276
Argyræscetin 18, 34
Argyræscin 18, 38
Argyritis 5, 109
Aribine 17, 561
Aricine 17, 568
Aristolochia Clematitis, bitter principle of 18, 215
Aristolochia Clematitis, volatile oil of 14, 532
„ resin 18, 216
„ wax 18, 158
„ yellow 18, 216
Aristotle, his ideas on the nature of matter 1, 3
Arnica montana, soft resin of 17, 447
Arnica oil 14, 358
„ -root, resins of 17, 363
„ -wax 18, 158
„ -yellow 17, 364
Arnicin 15, 342; 17, 361
Arnold de Villa Nova 1, 3
Arquerite 6, 199
Arragonite 3, 186
Arrow-poison of Guiana 17, 592
Arrow-root 15, 77
Arsenbiethyl 9, 72
Arsenethylium 9, 76
Arsenethyls 9, 69
Arseniate of Alumina 4, 310
„ Ammonia 4, 287
„ Antimonic Acid 4, 392
„ Antimonic oxide 4, 392
„ Baryta 4, 300
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 449
„ Casein 18, 314
„ Cerium 4, 308
„ Chromic oxide 4, 312
„ Cinchonine 17, 211
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 349
„ Cupric oxide 5, 471
„ Ferric oxide 5, 307
„ Ferric oxide and Lime 5, 309
„ Ferroso-ferric oxide 5, 306
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 305
„ Glucina 4, 310
„ Iridic oxide 6, 391
„ Lead-oxide 5, 173
„ Lead-oxide with chloride of Lead 5, 174
„ Lime and Ammonia 4, 306
„ Lime and Magnesia 4, 308
„ Magnesia 4, 307
„ Magnesia and Ammonia 4, 307
„ Manganous oxide 4, 314
„ Manganous oxide and Ammonia 4, 315
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 117
„ Molybdic acid 4, 311
„ Molybdic oxide 4, 311
„ Molybdous oxide 4, 311
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 390
„ Palladious oxide 6, 356
„ Platinic oxide 6, 332
„ Potash 4, 291
„ Potash, Electrolysis of 1, 462
„ Iodide of Potassium 4, 294
„ Quinine 17, 284, 616
„ Rhodic oxide ? 6, 367
„ Silica ? 4, 311
„ Silver-oxide 6, 186
„ Soda 4, 295
„ Soda and Ammonia 4, 298
„ Soda and Potash 4, 299
„ Stannic oxide ? 5, 102
„ Stannous oxide ? 5, 102
„ Strontia 4, 302
„ Strychnine 17, 496
„ Thorina 4, 310
„ Titanic oxide 4, 311
„ Uranic oxide 4, 313
„ Uranic oxide and Soda 4, 313

Arseniate of Uranous oxide 4, 313
„ Vanadic acid 4, 312
„ Vanadic oxide 4, 312
„ Yttria 4, 309
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 49
„ Zinc-oxide with Ammonia 5, 50
„ Zirconia 4, 310
Arseniates 4, 262
„ reaction of, with Tannic Acid 15, 466
Arsenic 4, 248
„ Acid 4, 262
„ Acid, action of, on alcohol 18, 243
„ Acid and Potash, tartrate of 10, 296
„ allotropic state of 4, 251
„ Alloys 4, 316
„ Ammonio-chloride 4, 289
„ Ammonio-fluoride 4, 290
„ Ammonio-pentasulphide 4, 289
„ Ammonio-tersulphide 4, 288
„ Bromide 4, 283
„ in cast-iron 5, 215
„ Chlorides 4, 205
„ Chlorides, solution of, in volatile oils 7, 168
„ compounds, solubility of in alcohol 8, 270
„ detection of, in sulphur 2, 156
„ Ether 8, 171
„ Ethyl-bases containing 13, 492
„ Fluoride 4, 286
„ Hydriodate of Teriodide 4, 283
„ and Hydrogen, compound of 4, 264
„ Iodides 4, 281
„ Marsh's test for 4, 268
„ Methyl-bases containing 13, 492
„ Octodeca-sulphide 4, 279
„ Oxides.... .... 4, 252
„ Persulphide 4, 280
„ Phosphide 4, 271
„ in commercial phosphorus 2, 104
„ ruby 4, 271
„ Selenide 4, 280
„ spots and Antimony spots, distinction between 4, 269
„ Sub-oxide 4, 252
„ Sub-sulphide 4, 271
„ Sulphide 4, 277
„ and Sulphur, chloride of 4, 285
„ Terchloride, expansion of by heat 1, 226, 229
„ Terchloride of, with Bichloride of Tin 5, 103
Arsenic, in common sulphuric acid 2, 183
Arsenical Amalgam 6, 116
Arsenical Iron 5, 304
„ Phosphorus 1, 194
„ Pyrites 5, 304
„ Sal-ammoniac 4, 287
„ Silver-blende 6, 188
Arsenide of Aluminium 4, 310
„ Antimony and Potassium 4, 392
„ Bismuth 4, 449
„ Cobalt 5, 348
„ Cobalt with Sulphide of Cobalt 5, 351
„ Copper 5, 470
„ Glucinum 4, 310
„ Gold 6, 238
„ Hydrogen, solid 4, 264
„ Iron 5, 303
„ Lead 5, 172
„ Lead and Potassium 5, 174
„ Manganese 4, 314
„ Nickel 5, 388
„ Palladium.... .... 6, 356
„ Platinum 6, 332
„ Potassium 4, 290
„ Propyl 9, 413
„ Rhodium 6, 367
„ Silver 6, 186
„ Sodium 4, 294
„ Tin 5, 102
„ Zinc 5, 49
Arsenides, metallic, reduction of silver chloride by 6, 428
Arseniosiderite 5, 309
Arsenio-sulphate of Ferric oxide 5, 308
Arsenious Acid.... .... 4, 253
„ aqueous solution 4, 257
„ compounds of, with other acids 4, 259
„ Hydrosulphate of 4, 274
„ Oxalate of ? 9, 147
„ Phosphate of 4, 271
„ reaction of, with albumin 18, 296
„ Sulphate of 4, 280
„ Tartrate of ? ... 10, 296
„ Terhydrochlorate of 4, 285
„ and Ammonia, racemate of 10, 355
„ and Ammonia, Tartrate of 10, 296
„ and Potash, oxalate of 13, 521
„ and Potash, racemate of 10, 356
„ and Potash, tartrate of 10, 296

Arsenious Acid and Soda, racemate of 10, 356
„ „ and Soda, tartrate of 10, 296
„ Bromide 4, 283
„ Chloride 4, 285
„ Fluoride 4, 286
„ Iodide 4, 281
„ Oxide 4, 253
„ Sulphide 4, 273
Arseniovinic Acid? 8, 481
Arsenites of Ammonia 4, 287
Arsenite of Antimonic Oxide 4, 392
„ Baryta 4, 300
„ Bromide of Arsenic 4, 284
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 349
„ Cupric oxide 5, 470
„ Ferric oxide 5, 304
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 304
„ Lead-oxide 5, 173
„ Lime 4, 302
„ Magnesia 4, 307
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 116
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 116
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 390
„ Potash 4, 291
„ Silver-oxide 6, 186
„ Soda 4, 295
„ Strontia 4, 302
„ Strychnine 17, 495
„ Teriodide of Arsenic 4, 282
Arsenites 4, 259
„ reaction of, with tannic acid 15, 466
Arseniuretted Hydrogen 4, 264
Arsenmethyl 13, 495
Arsenmethylic Acid 13, 496
Arsenmethylethylium 9, 352
Arsenmonomethyl 13, 495
Arsentriethyl 9, 73
Arsentrimethyl.... .... 9, 351
Arsidogen 9, 315
Artemisia Absynthium, bitter principle of 17, 354
Artemisia Dracunculus, volatile oil of 14, 192
Arthanitin, *see* Cyclamin.
Artichokes, green colouring matter of 17, 7
Artificial bitter of Aloes 12, 1
Artificial Felspar 3, 442
Arvic Acid 17, 474
Asa dulcis, *see* Benzoin.
Asafœtida 17, 398
„ preparation of Styphnic acid from 11, 229
„ volatile oil of 17, 399
Asarabaca-camphor 17, 357
Asarone 17, 357
Asarum Oil 14, 359
Asbestos of Koruk 3, 397
„ ordinary 3, 407
„ variegated 3, 395
Asbolin.... .... 15, 159
Asclepione 17, 368
Ash of organic compounds 7, 85
Ash-tree Bark, preparation of Fraxin from 16, 280
Asparagine 10, 239
„ with Cadmic oxide.... 10, 247
„ Cupric oxide 10, 247
„ Hydrate 10, 244
„ Hydrochlorate 10, 245
„ with Lead-oxide 10, 247
„ „ Lime 10, 246
„ „ Mercuric chloride 10, 248
„ „ Mercuric oxide 10, 248
„ Nitrate 10, 246
„ with Nitrate of Silver 10, 248
„ „ Potash 10, 246
„ „ Silver-oxide 10, 248
„ Oxalate 10, 240, 249
„ Sulphate 10, 245
„ with Zinc-oxide 10, 247
Aspartates 10, 233
Aspen, existence of populin in the leaves and root of the 15, 441
Aspertannic Acid 15, 512
Asperula odorata, preparation of benzoic acid from the haulm of 12, 35
„ *odorata*, preparation of coumarin from 13, 322
„ *odorata*, rubichloric acid in 16, 66
„ *odorata*, tannic acid from 15, 512
Asphalt.... .... 17, 433
Aspidium Filix mas, fatty oil from the roots of.... 17, 93
„ *Filix mas*, filixoleic acid in the roots of 17, 74
„ *Filix mas*, tannic acids from 15, 496
Assamar, Reichenbach's 15, 248
„ Völckel's 15, 350
Aster glutinosus, soft resin of the buds of 17, 447
Asterias noctiluca, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Astringents, estimation of tannic acid in 15, 456
Aspartate of Cinchonine 17, 216
„ Morphine 16, 435
„ Quinine 17, 290
Aspartates, Metallic .... 10, 234—238
Aspartic Acid 10, 230

Asparagus, preparation of Asparagine from 10, 241
Asparamide 10, 240
Atakamite 5, 441
Athamantin 12, 101
„ compound obtained from hydrochlorate of.... .... 12, 98
„ Hydrochlorate 12, 103
Atherospermatannic Acid 15, 514
Atherospermine 18, 187
Atmosphere terrestrial, how constituted 1, 259
Atmospheric Air 2, 402
„ pressure 1, 260
Atomic number, circumstances which modify the 1, 56
„ number, definition of 1, 52
„ number of a compound, Gmelin's method of determining 1, 76
„ number of a compound, Schröder's method of determining 1, 75
„ number, the reciprocal of the atomic volume 1, 58
„ numbers of compound gases 1, 66
„ numbers of elementary gases 1, 53
„ numbers of solids and liquids 1, 68
„ theory, ancient 1, 146
„ theory, modern 1, 146
„ theory, Wollaston's argument for the correctness of 1, 148
„ volume 1, 57
„ volume, and specific gravity, Playfair and Joule's researches on 1, 83
„ weight 1, 42
„ weights, causes of difference in determination of 1, 45
„ weights of compounds 1, 59, 66, 68—72
„ weights of the elements 1, 43—52
„ weights of the elements, table of 1, 50
„ weights, Gerhardt's 7, 28
„ weights of metals in relation to their specific gravities 1, 84
„ weights, principles useful in determining 1, 47
„ weights, relation between oxygen and hydrogen, scales of 1, 44
„ weights, relations of, to volumes .... 1, 84—86
Atomic weights and densities, Filhol's calculations of relations between 1, 79
„ weights and densities, tables illustrating the relations between 1, 68—72; 84, 85
„ weights and densities of simple substances, relations between 1, 52—59
Atoms, compound 1, 42, 147
„ of compounds, heat-capacity of 1, 248
„ constitution of 1, 146
„ elementary, capacity for heat of 1, 243
„ elementary, relative position of, in compound organic atoms.... .... 7, 20
„ even numbers of elementary, in organic compounds 7, 6
„ forms of 1, 146
„ hypothesis of 1, 42, 145
„ surrounded by spheres of heat 1, 147
Atropa Belladonna, oil from the seed of 16, 314
Atropa Belladonna, colouring matter of the roots of 17, 1
Atropic Acid 16, 458
Atropine 16, 448
„ Salts .... 16, 454—456
Atrosin 17, 1
Attraction, adhesive 1, 20
„ of aggregation 1, 6
„ chemical 1, 33
„ cohesive 1, 6
„ of crystallisation 1, 8
„ of gravitation 1, 1
„ elective 1, 33
Atherosperma Moschatum, resin of the bark of 17, 447
Augite 3, 402
Augite, conchoïdal 3, 429
Aurade or Auradine, *see* Nerolicamphor.
Aurate of Ammonia 6, 222
„ Baryta 6, 233
„ Lime with Chloride of Calcium 6, 234
„ Magnesia 6, 234
„ Potash 6, 226
„ Potash with Chloride of Potassium 6, 230
„ Soda with Chloride of Sodium 6, 233
„ Strontia with Chloride of Strontium 6, 234

Aurelia, phosphorescence of 1, 186
Auric Acetate 8, 334
„ Acid 6, 207
„ Chloride 6, 215
„ Cyanide? 8, 36
„ Iodate 6, 214
„ Iodide 6, 213
„ Molybdate 6, 237
„ Nitrate 6, 222
„ Oxide 6, 207
„ Oxide, hydrated.... .... 6, 209
„ Persulphomolybdate 6, 237
„ Salts 6, 209
„ Sulpharseniate 6, 238
„ Sulpharsenite 6, 238
„ Sulphate 6, 211
„ Sulphide 6, 210
„ Sulphomolybdate 6, 237
„ Sulphotellurite 6, 238
„ Sulphotungstate 6, 237
Aurichalcite 5, 480
Aurico-sodic Hyposulphite 6, 232
Auridcyanide of Ammonium 8, 38
„ Silver 8, 42
„ Potassium 8, 41
Auriferous Silver 6, 247
„ Telluride of Silver.... 6, 250
Auripigment 4, 273
Aurite of Potash 6, 226
„ Ammonia 6, 222
Aurocyanide of Ammonium 8, 37
„ Iron 8, 42
„ Lead 8, 42
„ Manganese 8, 42
„ Potassium 8, 38
„ Silver 8, 42
„ Tin 8, 42
„ Zinc 8, 42
Auroso-barytic Hyposulphite 6, 233
Auroso-sodic Hyposulphite 6, 231
„ Sulphite 6, 232
Aurosulphide of Potassium 6, 227
„ Sodium 6, 230
„ Potash 6, 227
Aurous Chloride 6, 215
„ Cyanide 8, 34
Aurous Iodide 6, 211
„ Oxide 6, 205
„ Sulphide 6, 210
„ Stannate? 6, 239
Aurum mosaicum, or *musivum* 5, 79
Aventurine-glass 3, 381
Avenin 18, 437
Avornin 18, 217
Axes of crystals 1, 15
„ magne-crystallic and magneto-crystallic 1, 518, 519
Axin, or Age 17, 47
Axinic Acid 16, 317, 17, 46
Axinite 3, 453
Azadirachta indica, oil of the Almonds of 17, 94
Azaniline 11, 293
Azelaates, metallic 17, 81
Azelaic Acid 17, 79
Azerythrin 12, 359
Azoanisyl, Nitride of 13, 145
Azobenzene, Azobenzide or Azobenzol 11, 337
Azobenzile 12, 220
Azobenzoïde 12, 211
Azobenzoïdin 12, 211
Azobenzoïlide 12, 205
Azobenzoyl, Hydride of 12, 191
„ 12, 208
„ Hydrosulphate ... 12, 215
Azolitimin? 12, 364
Azonaphthylamine, *see* Semi-naphthylamine.
Azo-nuclei 7, 170
„ Aldehydes of 7, 195
Azophenylamine 11, 293
Azophosphate, Cupric 5, 456
„ Ferric 5, 259
„ Plumbic 5, 158
Azote 2, 370
Azoxybenzene 11, 341
Azulmic Acid 11, 375
„ (Braconnot's) 17, 476
Azulmine 11, 375
Azure Copper ore 5, 415

B.

Badger fat 16, 385
Balæna misticetus, oil from the blubber of 16, 321
„ *rostrata*, train oil from 17, 180
Balanophora Wax 18, 158
Baldwin's Phosphorus 1, 194
Balm oil 14, 359
Balneum Maris v. *Mariæ* 1, 275
Balsam of Copaiba 17, 327
„ Mecca 17, 393
Balsam of Peru 17, 389
„ Tolu 17, 392
Balsamea Canadensis, turpentine from 18, 18
Balsamodendron, Bdellium resin obtained from various species of 17, 402
Balsamodendron Myrrha, resin of 17, 425
Banca Tin 5, 67

Bar Iron 5, 205
Bar Steel 5, 206
Barberry-root, preparation of berberine from the bark of 17, 186
„ preparation of oxyacanthine from 17, 197
Baregin.... .... 18, 457
Barilla 3, 78
Barium.... .... 3, 133
„ Alloys.... .... 3, 166
„ Amalgam 6, 105
„ Bromide 3, 156
„ Bromide of, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 22, 19
„ Bromo-aurate.... .... 6, 233
„ Bromopalladite 6, 355
„ Chloride 3, 157
„ Chloride of, with Aurate of Baryta 6, 234
„ Chloride of, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 22, 19
„ Chloride of, with Fluoride of Calcium and Sulphate of Baryta.... 3, 219
„ Chloro-aurate 6, 233
„ Chloropalladite 6, 355
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 327
„ Chlorostannite 5, 99
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7, 495
„ and Copper, alloy of ? 5, 462
„ Cuprocyanide.... .... 8, 7
„ Cyanide 7, 417, 12, 495
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 480
„ Fluoride 3, 161
„ Hydrosulphocyanide 8, 101
„ Hyposulpharsenite 4, 301
„ Iodide 3, 154
„ Iodide of, with Cyanide of Mercury.... .... 8, 22
„ Iodo-aurate 6, 233
„ Iodo-platinate 6, 327
„ Iodostannite 5, 99
„ Mellonide 9, 393
„ -compound of Milk-sugar 15, 226
„ Nitro-prusside 8, 132
„ Peroxide 3, 138
„ Phosphide 3, 141
„ Platinocyanide 8, 52; 10, 508
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8, 52
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 266
„ Selenide 3, 153
„ Selenocyanide.... .... 8, 123
„ Sulphantimoniate 4, 388
„ Sulphantimonite 4, 388
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 301
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 301
Barium Sulphides 3, 146
„ Sulphide of, with Fluoride of Calcium 3, 218
„ Sulphide of, with Mustard-oil 10, 49
„ Sulphocyanide.... .... 8, 84
„ Sulphocyanide of, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 96
„ Sulphostannate 5, 99
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 43
„ Sulphovanadiate 4, 101
„ Thiocyanide 8, 114
„ and Carbon, Sulphide.... 3, 153
„ and Copper, Salicylate 12, 254
„ „ Sulphide 5, 463
„ „ Sulphocamphorate 13, 380
„ and Ethyl, Phosphites 9, 360
„ and Hydrogen, Sulphide 3, 149
„ and Iron, Alloy 5, 273
„ „ Sulphide 5, 273
„ and Mercury, Bromide 6, 106
„ „ Chloride 6, 106
„ „ Iodide 6, 106
„ „ Sulphide 6, 105
„ and Palladium, Alloy 6, 355
„ and Platinum, Alloy 6, 327
„ and Potassium, Ferricyanide 7, 481
„ and Potassium, Ferrocyanide 7, 481
„ and Potassium, Sulphide 3, 164
„ and Ruthenium, Sesquichloride 6, 404
„ and Silicium, Fluoride 3, 387
„ and Silver, Alloy 6, 181
„ „ Chloride 6, 181
„ and Zinc, Cyanide 7, 425
„ „ Iodide 5, 45
Bark of trees, formation of humus in 17, 459
Barley-malt, preparation of dextrin from 15, 187
Barley-meal, oil of 17, 94
Barometer scale in millimetres and inches, table of 2, 499
Baros-camphor 15, 332
Barsowite 3, 434
Baryta 3, 134
„ Acetate 8, 301
„ Acetonate 13, 475
„ Acetonitrate 13, 443
„ Aconitates 11, 406
„ Acrylate 9, 371
„ Albuminate 18, 306
„ Alcoholate 13, 422
„ Alloxanate 10, 163
„ Aloetate 12, 11
„ Althionate 8, 432

Baryta, Aluminate 3, 327
" Amidobenzoate 12, 146
" Amilate 15, 109
" Amylophosphate 11, 51
" Amylosulphate 11, 57
" Amylosulphite 11, 53
" Amylotartrate 11, 92
" Anchoate 12, 375
" Anisate 12, 126, 584
" Antimoniate 4, 388
" Antimonite 4, 388
" Arabate 15, 202
" Arachidate 17, 371
" Arseniate 4, 390
" Arsenite 4, 390
" Arsenmethylate 13, 497
" Aspartate 10, 235
" Aurate 6, 233
" Aurate of, with Chloride of Barium 6, 234
" Azelaate 17, 81
" Benate 17, 559
" Benzoate 12, 59
" Benzoglycolate 12, 66
" Biethylmeconate 12, 434
" Bimethylophosphate 12, 483
" Binitroethylate 12, 557
" Binitrosalicylate 12, 316
" Bisulphite with Glyoxal 12, 505
" Borates 3, 140
" Bromacetate 12, 533
" Bromate 3, 156
" Bromoplatinate 6, 327
" Butyracetate 10, 555
" Butyrate 10, 85
" Camphorate 14, 459
" Caprate 14, 847
" Caproate 11, 417
" Caprylate 13, 192
" Carbobenzoate 12, 47
" Carbolate 11, 152
" Carbonates 3, 138
" Chelidonate 12, 417
" Chenocholate 18, 130
" Chlorate 3, 160
" Chlorite 3, 160
" Chlorobenzoate 12, 114
" Chlorostannate 5, 99
" Cholate 18, 50
" Choloidate 18, 55
" Chromate 4, 153
" Chrysammate 12, 4
" Chrysophanate 16, 175
" Cimicate 16, 285
" Cinnamate 13, 275
" Citraconate 10, 420
" Citrates .... 11, 448—449
" Comenamate 11, 394
" Comenate 11, 385

Baryta, Croconate 10, 394
" crystallised 3, 136
" Cuminate 14, 150
" Cyanate 3, 67
" Cyanurate 9, 453
" Dannalurate 12, 437
" Elaidate 17, 77
" Ellagate 16, 188
" Ethionate 3, 434
" Ethylomeconate 12, 431
" Ethylophosphate 3, 400
" Ethylosulphite 3, 409
" Ethylotrithionate 12, 514
" Euchroate 10, 20
" Eugenate 14, 205
" Evernate 16, 444
" Ferrate 5, 273
" with Fluxes 3, 164
" Formiate 7, 277
" Fulminurate 10, 560
" Fumarate 10, 26
" Gallate 12, 406
" -compounds of Glucose 15, 327
" Glycocholate 18, 60
" Glycolate 12, 509; 13, 437
" Glyoxylate 13, 435
" -harmotome 3, 446
" Hippurate 12, 76
" Hydrate 3, 135
" Hydrate, electrolysis of 1, 458
" Hydrochlorate and Stannite of 5, 99
" Hydropiperate 15, 12
" Hydroselenite 3, 153
" Hyoglycocholate 18, 104
" Hypobromite 3, 156
" Hypochlorite 3, 160
" Hypophosphite 3, 141
" Hyposulphate 3, 151
" Hyposulphite 3, 150
" Iodate 3, 154
" Isamate 13, 110
" Isethionate 3, 430
" Itaconate 10, 426
" Kinate 16, 228
" Lactate 11, 481
" Laurate 15, 47
" Lecanorate 12, 379
" Leucate 15, 60
" Maleates 3, 155
" Malate 10, 215
" Malonate 13, 561
" Mandelate 12, 59
" Manganate 4, 241
" Mannitate 15, 383
" Margarate 16, 473
" Meconate 12, 427
" Mellitate 10, 6
" Mesaconate 10, 429

Baryta, Methionate 8, 435
" Methylsalicylate 12, 257
" Molybdate 4, 75
" Monoarsenite 4, 300
" Monochloracetate 12, 539
" Mucate 11, 506
" Myristate 16, 212
" Naphthionate 14, 113
" Niccolate 5, 386
" Nitrate 3, 163
" Nitrite.... .... 3, 162
" Nitrobenzoate 12, 124
" Nitrosalicylite.... .... 12, 305
" Œnanthylate 12, 453
" Oleate.... .... 17, 71
" Opianate 14, 429
" Osmiamate 6, 420
" Oxalate 9, 128; 13, 516
" Oxamate 13, 536
" Palmitate 16, 362
" Pelargonate 13, 370
" Pentathionate 3, 150
" Perchlorate 3, 161
" Periodate 3, 155
" Permanganate.... .... 4, 241
" Phloretate 13, 310
" Phosphates 3, 144
" Phosphites 3, 143
" Phosphuret 3, 139
" Phthalate 13, 13
" Picrate 11, 211
" Pimelate 12, 465
" Piperate 14, 10
" Platinate 6, 327
" Plumbite 5, 163
" Propionate 9, 405; 10, 554
" Purpurate 10, 198
" Pyromeconate 10, 441
" Pyromucate 10, 385
" Pyrotartrate 11, 90
" Racemate 10, 352
" Racemomethylate 10, 363
" Racemovinate 10, 364
" Ricinelaïdate 17, 136
" Ricinoleate 17, 133
" Roccellate 16, 476
" Saccharates 11, 518
" Salicylamate 12, 322
" Salicylate 12, 251
" Salicylite 12, 242
" Salicylurate 12, 332
" -salt, acid of Faraday's smouldering 14, 20
" Seleniate 3, 154
" Selenite 3, 153
" Silicate 3, 387
" Silicate of, with Silicate of Alumina 3, 420
" Stannate 5, 99

Baryta, Stearate 17, 110
" Styphnate 11, 232
" Suberate 13, 209
" Succinate 10, 119
" Sucrates 15, 284
" Sulphacetate 8, 437
" Sulphanilate 11, 298
" Sulphate 3, 151
" Sulphate of, with Chloride of Barium and Fluoride of Calcium 3, 219
" Sulphate of, with Iridic Oxide 6, 391
" Sulphetherate 10, 519
" Sulphindigotate 13, 63
" Sulphite 3, 150
" Sulphobenzoate 12, 54
" Sulphobenzolate 11, 156
" Sulphocaprylate 13, 197
" Sulphometholate 7, 299, 306
" Sulphosinapate 10, 35
" Sulphovinate 8, 422
" Sulphuret 3, 146
" Sylvate 17, 320
" Tannate 15, 465
" Tantalate 4, 11
" Tartrate 10, 285
" Tartrelate 10, 335
" Tartrovinate 10, 342
" Taurocholate 18, 68
" Thiacetate 13, 449
" Toluylate 13, 9
" Trithionate 3, 150
" Tungstate 4, 43
" Uranate 4, 190
" Urate 10, 473
" Uroxanate 10, 479
" Valerate 11, 32
" Vanadiates 4, 101
" Vulpate 17, 150
" Xanthate 8, 456
Baryta and Alumina, oxalate of 9, 305
" and Ammonia, carbonate of 3, 163
" and Aurous oxide, hyposulphite of 6, 233
" and Lime, butyrate of 10, 86
" and Lime, carbonate of 3, 218
" and Lime, compound of 3, 218
" and Lime, sulphate of 3, 218
" with Magnesia? 3, 253
" and Mercuric oxide, hyposulphite of 6, 106
" and Platinic oxide, sulphate of 6, 327
" and Potash, carbonate of 3, 164
" and Potash, nitrate of.... 3, 164

Baryta, Aluminate 3, 327
„ Amidobenzoate 12, 146
„ Amilate 15, 100
„ Amylophosphate 11, 51
„ Amylosulphate 11, 57
„ Amylosulphite.... .... 11, 53
„ Amylotartrate 11, 82
„ Anchoate 13, 375
„ Anisate 13, 126, 584
„ Antimoniate 4, 388
„ Antimonite 4, 388
„ Arabate 15, 202
„ Arachidate 17, 371
„ Arseniate 4, 300
„ Arsenite 4, 300
„ Arsenmethylate 13, 497
„ Aspartate 10, 235
„ Aurate.... .... 6, 233
„ Aurate of, with Chloride of Barium 6, 234
„ Azelaate 17, 81
„ Benate 17, 559
„ Benzoate 12, 59
„ Benzoglycolate 12, 66
„ Biethylmeconate 12, 434
„ Bimethylophosphate 12, 483
„ Binitroethylate 12, 557
„ Binitrosalicylate 12, 316
„ Bisulphite with Glyoxal 12, 505
„ Borates 3, 140
„ Bromacetate 12, 533
„ Bromate 3, 156
„ Bromoplatinate 6, 327
„ Butyracetate 10, 555
„ Butyrate 10, 85
„ Camphorate 14, 459
„ Caprate 14, 847
„ Caproate 11, 417
„ Caprylate 13, 192
„ Carbobenzoate.... .... 12, 47
„ Carbolate 11, 152
„ Carbonates 3, 138
„ Chelidonate 12, 417
„ Chenocholate 18, 130
„ Chlorate 3, 160
„ Chlorite 3, 160
„ Chlorobenzoate 12, 114
„ Chlorostannate 5, 99
„ Cholate 18, 50
„ Choloidate 18, 55
„ Chromate 4, 153
„ Chrysammate 12, 4
„ Chrysophanate 16, 175
„ Cimicate 16, 285
„ Cinnamate 13, 275
„ Citraconate 10, 420
„ Citrates .... 11, 448—449
„ Comenamate 11, 394
„ Comenate 11, 385
Baryta, Croconate 10, 394
„ crystallised 3, 136
„ Cuminate 14, 150
„ Cyanate 8, 67
„ Cyanurate 9, 453
„ Damalurate 12, 437
„ Elaidate 17, 77
„ Ellagate 16, 188
„ Ethionate 8, 434
„ Ethylomeconate 12, 431
„ Ethylophosphate 8, 400
„ Ethylosulphite 8, 409
„ Ethylotrithionate 12, 514
„ Euchroate 10, 20
„ Eugenate 14, 205
„ Evernate 16, 444
„ Ferrate 5, 273
„ with Fluxes 3, 164
„ Formiate 7, 277
„ Fulminurate 10, 560
„ Fumarate 10, 26
„ Gallate 12, 406
„ -compounds of Glucose 15, 327
„ Glycocholate 18, 60
„ Glycolate 12, 509; 13, 437
„ Glyoxylate 13, 435
„ -harmotome 3, 446
„ Hippurate 12, 76
„ Hydrate 3, 135
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of 1, 458
„ Hydrochlorate and Stannite of 5, 99
„ Hydropiperate 15, 12
„ Hydroselenite 3, 153
„ Hyoglycocholate 18, 104
„ Hypobromite 3, 156
„ Hypochlorite 3, 160
„ Hypophosphite 3, 141
„ Hyposulphate 3, 151
„ Hyposulphite 3, 150
„ Iodate 3, 154
„ Isamate 13, 110
„ Isethionate 8, 430
„ Itaconate 10, 426
„ Kinate 16, 228
„ Lactate 11, 481
„ Laurate 15, 47
„ Lecanorate 12, 379
„ Leucate 15, 60
„ Maleates 8, 155
„ Malate 10, 215
„ Malonate 13, 561
„ Mandelate 12, 59
„ Manganate 4, 241
„ Mannitate 15, 383
„ Margarate 16, 473
„ Meconate 12, 427
„ Mellitate 10, 6
„ Mesaconate 10, 429

Baryta, Methionate 8, 435
„ Methylsalicylate 12, 257
„ Molybdate 4, 75
„ Monoarsenite 4, 300
„ Monochloracetate 12, 539
„ Mucate 11, 506
„ Myristate 16, 212
„ Naphthionate 14, 113
„ Niccolate 5, 386
„ Nitrate 3, 163
„ Nitrite.... .... 3, 162
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 124
„ Nitrosalicylite.... .... 12, 305
„ Œnanthylate 12, 453
„ Oleate.... .... 17, 71
„ Opianate 14, 429
„ Osmiamate 6, 420
„ Oxalate 9, 128; 13, 516
„ Oxamate 13, 536
„ Palmitate 16, 362
„ Pelargonate 13, 370
„ Pentathionate.... .... 3, 150
„ Perchlorate 3, 161
„ Periodate 3, 155
„ Permanganate.... .... 4, 241
„ Phloretate 13, 310
„ Phosphates 3, 144
„ Phosphites 3, 143
„ Phosphuret 3, 139
„ Phthalate 13, 13
„ Picrate 11, 211
„ Pimelate 12, 465
„ Piperate 14, 10
„ Platinate 6, 327
„ Plumbite 5, 163
„ Propionate 9, 405; 10, 554
„ Purpurate 10, 198
„ Pyromeconate 10, 441
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 90
„ Racemate 10, 352
„ Racemomethylate 10, 363
„ Racemovinate 10, 364
„ Ricinelaïdate 17, 136
„ Ricinoleate 17, 133
„ Roccellate 16, 476
„ Saccharates 11, 518
„ Salicylamate 12, 322
„ Salicylate 12, 251
„ Salicylite 12, 242
„ Salicylurate 12, 332
„ -salt, acid of Faraday's smouldering 14, 20
„ Seleniate 3, 154
„ Selenite 3, 153
„ Silicate 3, 387
„ Silicate of, with Silicate of Alumina 3, 420
„ Stannate 5, 99

Baryta, Stearate 17, 110
„ Styphnate 11, 232
„ Suberate 13, 209
„ Succinate 10, 119
„ Sucrates 15, 284
„ Sulphacetate 8, 437
„ Sulphanilate 11, 298
„ Sulphate 3, 151
„ Sulphate of, with Chloride of Barium and Fluoride of Calcium 3, 219
„ Sulphate of, with Iridic Oxide 6, 391
„ Sulphetherate 10, 519
„ Sulphindigotate 13, 63
„ Sulphite 3, 150
„ Sulphobenzoate 12, 54
„ Sulphobenzolate 11, 156
„ Sulphocaprylate 13, 197
„ Sulphometholate 7, 299, 306
„ Sulphosinapate 10, 35
„ Sulphovinate 8, 422
„ Sulphuret 3, 146
„ Sylvate 17, 320
„ Tannate 15, 465
„ Tantalate 4, 11
„ Tartrate 10, 285
„ Tartrelate 10, 335
„ Tartrovinate 10, 342
„ Taurocholate 18, 68
„ Thiacetate 13, 449
„ Toluylate 13, 9
„ Trithionate 3, 150
„ Tungstate 4, 43
„ Uranate 4, 190
„ Urate 10, 473
„ Uroxanate 10, 479
„ Valerate 11, 32
„ Vanadiates 4, 101
„ Vulpate 17, 150
„ Xanthate 8, 456
Baryta and Alumina, oxalate of 9, 305
„ and Ammonia, carbonate of 3, 163
„ and Aurous oxide, hyposulphite of 6, 233
„ and Lime, butyrate of 10, 86
„ and Lime, carbonate of 3, 218
„ and Lime, compound of 3, 218
„ and Lime, sulphate of 3, 218
„ with Magnesia? 3, 253
„ and Mercuric oxide, hyposulphite of 6, 106
„ and Platinic oxide, sulphate of 6, 327
„ and Potash, carbonate of 3, 164
„ and Potash, nitrate of.... 3, 164

Baryta and Potash, silicate of 3, 388
„ and Potash, tartrate of 10, 286
„ and Silver-oxide, nitrite of 6, 181
„ and Soda, metaphosphate of 3, 165
„ and Soda, pyrophosphate of 3, 164
„ -water 3, 136
Barytes.... .... 3, 134
Baryto-calcite 3, 218
„ -chromic Oxalate 9, 142
„ -ferric Oxalate 9, 160
Basanomelane 5, 291
Bases, development of electricity by combination of, with acids 1, 321
„ development of electricity by combination of, with one another, with water and with salts 1, 332
„ hydrated 2, 63
„ organic, *see* Alkaloïds.
„ and Acids, heat developed in the combination of 1, 296
Basicity of Organic Acids 7, 197
Bases volatile, from coal-tar oil 15, 156
Basil-camphor 14, 359
Basil Valentine 1, 3
Bassia, Fats from various species of 16, 385
Bassic Acid 16, 365
Bassorin 15, 206
Batrachite 3, 401
Battery, Galvanic or Voltaic, *see* Galvanic Battery.
Baulite 3, 451
Baumé's Hydrometer, scale of 1, 10
„ quick flux 3, 69
Bayberry camphor 15, 52
Bay fat 16, 393
„ preparation of Lauric acid from 15, 44
Bay oil 14, 360
Bdellium 17, 402
Beans, French, preparation of Inosite from 15, 353
„ volatile Oil of 14, 361
Bear-berry, resin from 15, 421
Bebiric acid 17, 173
Bebirine 17, 170
Béchamp's Soluble Starch 15, 102
Becher 1, 2
Beck's Hydrometer, scale of 1, 10
Becquerel's Oxygen-circuit 1, 335
Becuiba Balsam 16, 396
Becuibin 18, 217
Beech-nut oil 17, 94
Beech-tar, preparation of Carbolic acid from 11, 140
Beech-wood Vinegar, preparation of carbolic acid from 11, 139
Beef-fat, *see* Ox-fat.
Beef-marrow, medullic acid in.... 17, 540
Beer, detection of strychnine in 17, 483
Beer-vinegar 8, 284
Beer-yeast 18, 459
Bee's-wax 18, 154
„ preparation of Cerotic acid from 18, 135
Beet, cane-sugar in 15, 240
„ colouring matter of 16, 531
„ preparation of Cane-sugar from 15, 242
„ -juice, preparation of Lactic acid from 11, 477
Behen-oil 16, 386
Belladonna, preparation of Asparagine from 10, 242
Bell-metal, &c. 5, 482
„ British 5, 488
Benate of Ethyl 17, 560
Benates, Metallic 17, 559
Benic acid 17, 558
Benic acids (Walter's) 16, 365
Benzacetosulphophenamide 12, 159
Benzaldide? 12, 18
Benzamate of Methyl 12, 147
Benzamic Acid.... .... 12, 142
Benzamide 12, 139
Benzamil 12, 210
Benzanilide 12, 155
Benzene, decomposition of 11, 137
„ from Boghead cannel coal 13, 386
„ formation of 11, 134
„ peparation of, from benzoic acid 11, 134
„ preparation of, from coal-tar 11, 134
„ properties of 11, 137
„ purification of 11, 138
„ solvent properties of.... 11, 138
Benzhydramide.... .... 12, 209
Benzhydrolic acid 17, 395
Benzidam 11, 246
Benzidine 11, 338
Benzilam 12, 219
Benzilates 12, 183
Benzile 12, 184
Benzile, hydrocyanate of 12, 185
Benzilic Acid 12, 182
Benzilim 12, 218
Benzilimide 12, 218
Benzimic Acid 12, 146
Benzimide 12, 212
Benzin 11, 134
Benzo-acetic Acid, anhydrous 12, 95
„ Ether 12, 32

Benzoate of Allyl 11, 84; 13, 545
„ Alumina 12, 40
„ Ammonia 12, 38
„ Amyl 12, 84
„ Baryta 12, 39
„ Benzoyl 12, 93
„ Benzyl 12, 53
„ Benzylene 12, 225
„ Binitrophenyl 12, 90
„ Bismuth 12, 41
„ Borneol 14, 355
„ Bromophenyl 12, 88
„ Cadmium 12, 41
„ Cerium 12, 40
„ Cetyl 16, 381
„ Cholesteryl 18, 118
„ Chromium 12, 40
„ Cinchonidine 17, 615
„ Cinchonine 17, 219
„ Chlorophenyl 12, 89
„ Cobalt 12, 43
„ Copper 12, 43
„ Cumoglycol 14, 154
„ Cumyl 14, 157
„ Cumylene 14, 154
„ Œnanthyl 12, 462
„ Ethyl 12, 60
„ Ethylsalicyl 12, 260
„ Eugenyl 14, 21
„ Glucina 12, 40
„ Gold 12, 45
„ Iron 12, 42
„ Lead 12, 41
„ Lime 12, 39
„ Lithia 12, 39
„ Magnesia 12, 39
„ Manganese 12, 41
„ Mercury 12, 44
„ Methyl 12, 56
„ Methyl-salicyl 12, 258
„ Nickel 12, 43
„ Palladium 12, 45
„ Phenyl 12, 86
„ Platinum 12, 45
„ Potash 12, 38
„ Quinine 17, 617
„ Salicylous Acid 12, 244
„ Silver 12, 45
„ Soda 12, 39
„ Strontia 12, 39
„ Sycocéryl 17, 45
„ Ternitrophenyl 12, 91
„ Tin 12, 41
„ Uranium 12, 41
„ Urea 13, 406
„ Valeryl 12, 96
„ Yttria 12, 40
„ Zinc 12, 41
„ Zirconia 12, 40

Benzoates, general properties of 12, 33
„ Hydrocarbons isomeric with napthalin, obtained by the dry distillation of the 14, 11
Benzochlorhydrin 12, 105
Benzocinnamic Anhydride 13, 293
Benzocuminic Anhydride 14, 157
Benzodulcitan 15, 380
Benzoene 12, 226
Benzoeugenic Anhydride 14, 211
Benzoglycolates, metallic 12, 66—68
Benzoglycolic Acid 12, 64
Benzohelicin 15, 342, 444
Benzoic Acid 12, 32
„ amorphous 12, 46
„ anhydrous 12, 93
„ emission of light accompanying the sublimation of 1, 208
„ preparation of Benzene from 11, 134
Benzoic Alcohol 12, 18
„ Anhydride 12, 93
„ Benzoate 12, 93
„ Ether 12, 60
„ Œnanthylate 12, 462
„ Salicylate 12, 283
Benzoïcin 12, 104
Benzoïn 12, 173; 17, 383, 618
„ flowers of 12, 32
„ preparation of picric acid from 11, 213
„ separation of the resins of 17, 384
Benzoinam 12, 216
Benzoinamide ? 12, 217
Benzol 11, 134
Benzolactates 12, 92
Benzoline 12, 194
Benzolone 12, 193
Benzomannitans 15, 379, 380
Benzomyristic Anhydride 16, 216
Benzo-napthionamide 14, 507
Benzone 12, 85
Benzonitranisidide 12, 269
Benzonitrile 12, 161
Benzonitrobenzoic Anhydride.... 12, 137
Benzo-œnanthylic Anhydride.... 12, 462
Benzo-pelargonic Anhydride 13, 373
Benzophenide 12, 87
Benzophenone 12, 85
Benzopinite 15, 214
Benzopiperide 15, 17
Benzoquercite 15, 217
Benzostearic Anhydride 17, 123
Benzostilbin 12, 193

Benzosuccinin 13, 581
Benzosulphophenamide.... .... 12, 156
Benzo-valeric Acid, anhydrous.... 12, 96
Benzoyl 12, 184
Benzoyl: Benzoate 12, 93
„ Bromide 12, 107
„ Chloride 12, 108
„ „ combination of, with bichloro-vinic ether.... 12, 111
„ „ combination of, with bitter almond oil.... 12, 111
„ Cyanide 12, 118
„ Hydride 12, 18
„ Iodide 12, 107
„ Myristate 16, 216
„ Peroxide 13, 446
„ Phenyl and Hydrogen, nitride of 12, 155
„ Salicylide of 12, 244
„ Sulphide 12, 106
„ Sulphocyanide 12, 163
„ Sulphophenyl and Acetyl, nitride of 12, 159
„ Sulphophenyl and Hydrogen, nitride of 12, 157
Benzoylanilide 12, 165
Benzoylazotide.... .... 12, 206
„ Quadrat's compound resembling 12, 207
Benzoyl-benzoin 12, 176
Benzoyl-cinchonine 17, 234
Benzoyl-glucose 15, 333
Benzoyl-phenylamide 12, 155
Benzoyl-phloroglucin 15, 71
Benzoyl-quinine 17, 310
Benzoyl-salicin.... .... 15, 441
Benzoyl-salicylamic Acid 12, 324
Benzoyl-salicylamide 12, 324
Benzoyl-salicylimide 12, 325
Benzoyl-urea 12, 154
Benzoylureide 12, 216
Benzureide 12, 154
Benzyl 12, 184
„ Acetate 12, 52
„ Benzoate 12, 53
„ Chloride.... .... 12, 50
„ Cyanide 12, 52
„ Ethylate 12, 17
„ Iodide 12, 50
Benzylate of Ethyl 12, 17
Benzylene, Acetate 12, 224
„ Amylate 12, 222
„ Benzoate 12, 225
„ Chloride 12, 51
„ Ethylate 12, 221
„ Hydriodate.... .... 12, 50
Benzylene, Hydrochlorate 12, 50
„ Methylate 12, 221
„ Succinate 12, 225
„ Sulphate 12, 225
„ Sulphide 12, 49
„ Valerate 12, 224
Benzylic Alcohol 12, 18
„ preparation of toluene from.... 12, 226
Benzylic Ether.... .... 12, 16
Berberine 17, 185
Berberine Salts.... .... 17, 189—196
Berberries, preparation of malic acid from 10, 210
Berengelite 17, 435
Bergamot Oil 14, 281
„ hydrate of 14, 345
„ stearoptene of 14, 345
„ Camphor 14, 345
Bergaptene 18, 345
Bergman, his researches on chemical affinity 1, 5
Berries, blue and red colouring matters of 16, 528
Berthierite 5, 311
Berthollet's researches on Affinity.... .... 1, 5
„ Basic Carbonate of Soda 8, 78
„ Fulminating Silver 6, 172
„ Theory of Gaseous Mixture.... .... 1, 21
„ Theory of Chemical Combination 1, 149—152
Beryl 8, 427
„ preparation of Glucina from 8, 294
Berzeliite 4, 308
Berzelius, chemical symbols introduced by 1, 50
„ his exact determinations of combining proportions by weight 1, 6
„ electrochemical theory 1, 154
„ table of atomic weights, according to 1, 50
„ theory of isomerism 1, 108
„ theory of metamerism.... .... 1, 110
„ theory of polymerism 1, 109
„ and Marcet's camphoroïdal compound 7, 360

Berzelius and Marcet's camphoroïdal compound, solubility of in alcohol 8, 264
Beta-erythrin 17, 538
Betaine.... .... 18, 188
Beta-orcein 12, 358
Beta-orcin 13, 150
Beta-orsellic Acid 16, 295
Beta-picroerythrin 17, 539
Beta-quinidine 17, 295
Beta-quinine 17, 295
Beta-thuja Resin 15, 37
Beta-usnic Acid 17, 48
Betula alba, Phlobaphene from the outer bark of 15, 495
Betulin.... .... 17, 402
Betuloretic Acid 17, 403
Betuloretinate of Strychnine 17, 504
Bezoardic Acid, *see* Ellagic Acid.
Bezoars, preparation of Ellagic Acid from 16, 185
Biacetæscigenin 18, 37
Biacetamide 12, 545
Biacetate of Alumina 8, 304
„ Amylene 13, 558
„ Butylene 13, 556
„ Ethylene 13, 430
„ Potash 8, 299
„ „ anhydrous 8, 337
„ Propylene 13, 555
„ Soda 8, 300
Biacetin 9, 496
„ Glycolic 13, 430
Biacetochlorhydrin 13, 580
Biaceto-quercetic acid 16, 489
Bicetylaniline 16, 384
Biallylamine 13, 547
Biallyl-urea 13, 546
Biamaniline 11, 332
Biamides 7, 24
Biamylamine 11, 107
Biamide of Sulphobenzoyl 12, 150
Biamidobenzoic Acid 12, 149
Biamidobenzylene, sulphate 12, 150
Biamidocuminic Acid 14, 176
Biamidomeconic Acid 12, 435
Biamidosulphobenzene 11, 348
Biantimonite of Potash 4, 375
Biarsenite of Potash 4, 291
Biaxial or Potash Mica 3, 449
Bibenzanilide 12, 155
Bibenzoate of Ethylene 13, 433
Bibenzomannitan 15, 379
Bibenzosulphophenamide 12, 159
Bibenzoyl, Bisulphophenyl, and Succinyl, binitride of.... .... 12, 160
Bibenzoyl and Phenyl, nitride of 12, 156
Bibenzoyl and Sulphophenyl, nitride of 12, 159
Bibenzoyl-glucose 15, 835
Bibenzoylimide.... .... 12, 190
Bibenzoylphenamide 12, 156
Biborate of Amyl 11, 47
„ Ethyl 8, 396
„ Methyl 7, 295
„ Potash 3, 25
„ Soda 3, 87
Bibromacetamide 13, 532
Bibromacetates.... .... 12, 535
Bibromacetic Acid 13, 531
„ Ether 13, 535
„ Ethers 12, 532
Bibromallylamine 13, 549
Bibromallylphosphine 13, 577
Bibromaniline 11, 279
Bibromanisol 12, 263
Bibromethylamine 9, 63
Bibromhydrin 13, 574
Bibromide of Allyl 13, 542
„ Bromonitrohartmine 16, 113
„ Ethylene 8, 366
„ Platinum 6, 292
„ Spiroyl 12, 287
„ Tellurium 4, 410
„ Tin 5, 84
Bibromimasatin 13, 108
Bibromindin 13, 87
Bibromisatic Acid 13, 71
Bibromisatin 13, 70
Bibromisatosulphurous Acid 13, 72
Bibromisatyde 13, 99
Bibromobichloronaphthalin 14, 75
Bibromobutyric Acid 10, 136
Bibromobutyric Ether 10, 138
Bibromocarbolic Acid 11, 168
„ „ Nitrobenzoate of 12, 132
Bibromocarmindin 13, 116
Bibromochlorhydrin 13, 578
Bibromocinchonine 17, 236
Bibromomelaniline 11, 356
Bibromonaphthalin 14, 32
Bibromonaphthyl Bromide, *see* Terbromonaphthalin 14, 33
Bibromonitracetonitrile 12, 550
Bibromophenol.... .... 11, 168
Bibromophenyl: Nitrobenzoate.... 12, 132
Bibromophloretic Acid 13, 330
Bibromosalicene and Hydrogen, sulphide of 12, 290
Bibromosalicylic Acid 12, 288
Bibromosalicylous Acid 12, 287
Bibromostearic Acid 17, 146
Bibromosulphonaphthalates 14, 33
Bibromoterchloronaphthalin 14, 80
Bibromoveratrol 13, 357
Bibutyrate of Ethylene.... .... 13, 432

Bibutyrin 10, 94
Bibutyroglucose 15, 332
Bibutyromannitan 15, 375
Bicarbonate of Ammonia 2, 434
„ Baryta 3, 140
„ Bisulphethyl 8, 446
„ Magnesia 3, 230
„ Potash 3, 22
„ Soda 3, 84
Bicarburet of Azote 11, 371
Bicarburetted Hydrogen 8, 164; 11, 134
Bichloracetal 13, 478
Bichloracetone 13, 464
Bichloraniline 11, 285
Bichlorethylamine 9, 63
Bichlorhydrin 9, 499
Bichlorhydro-chloroplatinate of Diplatinamine.... .... 6, 319
Bichlorhydrokinone 11, 189
„ coloured 11, 192
Bichlorhydronitrate of Diplatinamine 6, 311
Bichlorhydrosulphate of Diplatinamine 6, 318
Bichloride of Anthracene 16, 168
„ Arsenmethyl 13, 498
„ Carbon 7, 355
„ Glycerylene 13, 577
„ Hydrogen 2, 325
„ Iridium 6, 380
„ „ and Ammonium 6, 382
„ Iridium and Potassium 6, 386
„ Iridium and Sodium 6, 391
„ Methylene 7, 288
„ Osmium 6, 413
„ „ and Potassium 6, 418
„ Palladium 6, 349
„ Pelargonene 13, 368
„ Platinum 6, 294
„ „ Compound of with cyanide of ethyl 13, 457
„ Platinum, with nitric oxide ? 6, 295
„ Ruthenium 6, 401
„ Selenium 2, 345
„ Sulphur 2, 334
„ „ Carbonate of 2, 337
„ „ with Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 370
„ Sulphur, Sulphate of 2, 345
„ Tellurium 4, 412
Bichloride of Tin 5, 87
„ „ Compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl 13, 457
„ Tin, Compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl 13, 412
„ Tin with Terchloride of Arsenic.... 5, 103
„ Titanium 3, 479
„ Tungsten 4, 35
Bichlorinated Ethylic Sulphide.... 10, 513
„ Hydrochloric Ether 9, 193
„ Methylic Sulphide 10, 501
„ Methyl Chloride, Sulphite of 7, 350
„ Methyl-ether 7, 350
„ Vinic Ether 9, 197
Bichlorindin 13, 88
Bichloriodide of Tetramethylium 12, 491
Bichlorisamic Acid 13, 113
Bichlorisamide 13, 114
Bichlorisatic Acid 13, 79
Bichlorisatin 13, 78
Bichlorisato-sulphurous Acid 13, 81
Bichlorisatyde 13, 102
Bichlorisatydic Acid 13, 103
Bichlorobenzylene, Oxide of 12, 116
„ Sulphate of 12, 117
Bichlorobutyral 10, 140
Bichlorobutyric Acid 10, 140
„ Ether 10, 142
Bichlorocarbolic Acid 11, 179
Bichlorocarbonic Ether.... .... 9, 225
Bichlorocinchonine 17, 237
Bichlorofilipelosates 15, 31
Bichloroharmine 16, 108
Bichlorokinhydrone 11, 192
Bichlorokinone 11, 186
Bichloromelaniline 11, 357
Bichloromethylic Acetate 9, 231
Bichloronaphthalin 14, 41
Bichloronaphthalin, Bihydrochlorate of 14, 46
Bichlorophenol 11, 178
Bichlorophthalic Acid 13, 17
Bichloropteritannic Acid 15, 503
Bichlorosalicin 15, 447
Bichlorosalicin, compound of, with Perchlorosalicin 15, 449
Bichlorosalicylic Acid 12, 298
Bichlorosalicylous Acid.... .... 12, 297
Bichlorosaligenin 12, 297
Bichloro-sulphosomethylic Acid 7, 302
Bichlorosulphonaphthalates 14, 45
Bichlorotannaspidic Acid 15, 497
Bichloroterebene 14, 439
Bichlorovinic Acetate 9, 235

Bichlorovinic Ether, combination of Chloride of Benzoyl with 12, 111
„ Formiate.... .... 9, 231
Bichromate of Ammonia with Protochloride of Mercury 6, 115
Bichromate of Chromic Oxide Cr^4O^9 or $Cr^2O^3,2CrO^3$ 4, 115
„ Lepidine 14, 104
„ Potash 4, 146
„ Potash with Protochloride of Mercury 6, 115
„ Potash with Nitrate of Potash 4, 151
„ Potash, preparation of oxygen by the action of sulphuric acid on 2, 22
„ Silver-oxide 6, 184
„ Soda 4, 152
Bicinnamylamine 13, 305
Bicitromannitan 15, 379
Bicumylamine 19, 508
Bicupric Cyanurate with Ammonia 9, 455
Bicyanide of Palladium 8, 59
„ Platinum with Chloride of Ammonium 8, 47
„ Platinum with Chloride of Potassium 8, 51
Bicyanocodeine.... .... 17, 42
Bicyanomelaniline 11, 362
Bicyanomenaphthylamine 14, 127
Bichuyba Fat 16, 396
Biethamylamine 11, 108
Biethaniline 11, 307
Biethyl, Plumbic 13, 510
„ Stannic 13, 506
Biethylamine 9, 64
Biethylate of Ethylene 13, 427
Biethylene-biamine 13, 486
Biethylchloraniline 11, 309
Biethylconine 13, 172
Biethylcyanuric Acid 13, 564
Biethyl-glycol 13, 427
Biethylin 9, 495
Biethylmeconic Acid 12, 433
Biethylphosphoric Acid 8, 401
Biethylpiperidine, Chloroplatinate 10, 452
Bi-epibromhydrophosphoryl 13, 577
Biethylsparteine 16, 283
Biethyltoluidine 12, 341
Biethyl-urea 13, 537
Biethyl-zincamide 13, 504
Bifluoride of Platinum 6, 296
„ Tellurium 4, 413
„ Tin, hydrated 5, 92
„ Titanium, with Sesquifluoride of Iron 5, 292
„ Vanadium 4, 96
Bignonia Chica, red colouring matter of 17, 19
Bihydrate of Cajputene 14, 512
„ Mesitylene 13, 343
„ Methylene 7, 258
Bihydrated Valerianic Acid 11, 29
Bihydriodate of Cinchonidine.... 17, 612
„ Quinine 17, 615
„ Vanadic Oxide 4, 94
Bihydrobromate of Bibromobichloronaphthalin 14, 75
Bihydrobromate of Pentabromonaphthalin 14, 37
Bihydrobromate of Quadribromonaphthalin 14, 37
Bihydrobromate of Terbromochloronaphthalin 14, 73
Bihydrochlorate of Bibromobichloronaphthalin 14, 76
Bihydrochlorate of Bibromoterchloronaphthalin 14, 81
Bihydrochlorate of Bichloronaphthalin.... .... 14, 46
Bihydrochlorate of Bromochloronaphthalin.... .... 14, 72
Bihydrochlorate of Cajputene 14, 514
„ Mandarin oil 14, 305
„ Platinamine 6, 306, 314
„ Quadrichloronaphthalin 14, 62
Bihydrochlorate of Quintichlorotoluol 12, 292
Bihydrochlorate of Terchloronaphthalin 14, 56
Bihydrochlorate of Terchloronaphthalin, acid obtained from, by the action of nitric acid 14, 67
Bihydrochlorate of Turpentine oil 14, 268
„ Turpentine oil with Hydrochlorate of Terebene 14, 275
Bihydrochlorate of Vanadic oxide 4, 94
Bihydrofluate of Ammonia 2, 488
Bihydroseleniate of Magnesia ? 3, 239
Bihydrosulphate of Ammonia 2, 452
„ Cyanogen 8, 118
„ Cyanogen, compounds of, with Potassium, Lead, Copper, and Mercury.... 8, 120

Bihydrosulphate of Lime 3, 197
,, Stannous 5, 80
Bihydrosulphates of the Alkalies 2, 226
Bihydrotellurate of Ammonia 4, 414
Biimides 7, 25
Bilberry Plant 16, 223
Bile, history of the investigation of 18, 63
,, preparation of glycocholic acid from 18, 57
,, preparation of taurine from 9, 284
,, preparation of taurocholic acid from 18, 65
,, of the pig, pigment of 18, 80
,, of serpents, pigment of 18, 80
,, -pigments 18, 69
Biliary acid from guano 18, 69
Bilifuscin 18, 79
Bilihumin 18, 80
Biliprasin 18, 79
Bilirubates, metallic 18, 75
Bilirubin 18, 71
Biliverdin 18, 77
Bimannitate of Lime 15, 367
Bimethylamine.... .... 13, 393
Bimethyl-biethylammonium 13, 394
Bimethylocitric Acid ?.... .... 11, 460
Bimolybdate of Potash ... 4, 69
,, Soda 4, 73
Binary Theory of Salts 2, 15
,, two kinds of radicals in the 7, 11
Biniodate of Ferric Oxide 5, 250
,, Potash 3, 52
,, Potash with Chloride of Potassium 3, 72
,, Potash with Bisulphate of Potash 3, 71
,, Soda 3, 108
Biniodethylamine 9, 63
Biniodide of Allyl 13, 541
,, Arsenmethyl 13, 498
,, Chloronitroharmine 16, 115
,, Ethylene 8, 362
,, Iridium 6, 378
,, Mercury 6, 40
,, Nitroharmine 16, 112
,, Platinum 6, 291
,, Tellurium.... .... 4, 408
Biniodomelaniline 11, 356
Biniodonitracetonitrile.... .... 12, 551
Biniodocodeine 17, 36
Binitramidin 15, 100
Binitrammonyl.... .... 12, 548
Binitraniline 11, 292
Binitranisidine.... .... 12, 268
Binitranisoïn 14, 218
Binitrazobenzene 11, 344
Binitride of Bisulphophenyl, Bibenzoyl, and Succinyl 12, 160
,, Sulphobenzoyl, Phenyl, and Hydrogen 12, 160
Binitrite d'Anthracène, Laurent's 16, 166
Binitrite d'Anthracénise, Laurent's 16, 166
Binitroarbutin 15, 421
Binitrobenzamide 12, 153
Binitrobenzene.... .... 11, 204
Binitrobenzoate of Ethyl 12, 136
Binitrobenzoates, metallic 12, 135
Binitrobenzoene 12, 301
Binitrobenzoic Acid 12, 134
Binitrobenzoyl of Hydrogen, Nitride of 12, 153
Binitrobromocarbolic Acid 11, 208
Binitrobromophenol 11, 208
Binitrocaprylene 13, 219
Binitrocarbolic Acid 11, 205
,, Nitrobenzoate of 12, 133
Binitrochlorobenzene 11, 211
Binitrochrysene 15, 3
Binitrocuminate of Ethyl 14, 172
Binitrocuminic Acid 14, 171
Binitrocumol 13, 347
Binitrocymene 14, 217
Binitrodiphenamic Acid 11, 345
Binitroethylates, metallic 12, 557
Binitroethylic Acid 12, 555
,, Ether 12, 560
Binitrogentianic Acid 16, 182
Binitromelaniline 11, 358
Binitromesitylene 9, 20
Binitromesitylol 13, 347
Binitromethylene Chloride 7, 360
Binitromethylic Acid 12, 494
Binitronaphthalin 14, 86
Binitrophenetol.... .... 11, 271
Binitrophenol 11, 205
Binitrophenyl Benzoate 12, 90
,, Nitrobenzoate 12, 133
Binitrophloretic Acid 13, 331
Binitropyrene 16, 249
Binitrosalicylates 12, 315
Binitrosalicylic Acid 12, 313
Binitrosulphobenzene 11, 347
Binitrosulphonaphthalic Acid 14, 87
Binitrothymol 14, 444
Binitrotoluene or Binitrotoluol.... 12, 301
Binitroveratrol 13, 357
Binitroxanthracene 16, 170
Binopiammone 14, 435
Binoxide of Arsenmethyl 13, 495
,, Barium 8, 138

Binoxide of Chlorocaprylene 13, 216
„ Hydrogen 2, 73
„ Iridium 6, 373
„ Lead 5, 120
„ Manganese.... .... 4, 205
„ Molybdenum 4, 51
„ Nitrogen 2, 377
„ Osmium 6, 407
„ Palladium 6, 345
„ Platinum 6, 283
„ Ruthenium 6, 398
„ Tellurium 4, 397
„ Tin 5, 71
„ Trimethylphosphine 12, 492
„ Tungsten 4, 25
„ Vanadium 4, 83
Bioleate, Mannitic 17, 100
Bioxides, *see* Binoxides.
Bioxymethylene 13, 389
Bioxyprotein 18, 264
„ from horn 18, 350
Bioxystrychnine 17, 506
Bioxysulphocarbonate of Amyl.... 11, 62
„ Ethyl.... 8, 441
Bipalmitin 16, 377
Biphenaniline 11, 334
Biphenethaniline 11, 336
Biphosphamide.... .... 2, 439
Biphosphomethyl 7, 328
Biplumbic Triethyl 13, 511
Bipyromucamide 10, 405
Bipyrotartramide 11, 102
Birch-camphor 17, 402
Birch-leaves, oil of 14, 361
„ -oil, empyreumatic 14, 324
Birds' Feathers, colouring matters of 18, 419
Birthwort Bitter 18, 215
Biselenide of Silver 6, 156
„ Trimethylphosphine 12, 492
Biselenite of Ammonia.... .... 2, 464
„ Ferrous 5, 247
„ of Nickel 5, 374
„ Uranic 4, 178
„ of Zinc 5, 27
Bisethyl 9, 89
Bisilicate of Alumina 3, 415
„ Ethyl 8, 481
„ Ferric Oxide 5, 282
„ Potash 3, 371
Bismethyl 9, 86
Bismuth 4, 427
„ Acetate 8, 308
„ Amalgam 6, 122
„ Alloys.... .... 4, 450
„ Ammonio-chloride 4, 444
„ Ammonio-iodide 4, 444
„ Antimonide 4, 449
„ Arseniate 4, 449
Bismuth, Arsenide 4, 449
„ Benzoate 12, 41
„ -blende or Bismuthite 4, 448
„ Borate 4, 448
„ Bromate 4, 438
„ Bromide 4, 438
„ Carbonate 4, 433
„ Chloride 4, 438
„ Chromate 4, 449
„ Croconate 10, 393
„ Crystalline Polarity of 1, 517
„ Cuprocyanide.... .... 8, 7
„ Diamagnetic properties of 1, 513
„ Fluoride 4, 440
„ Formiate 7, 279
„ Gallate 12, 409
„ Hydride ? 4, 433
„ Iodate 4, 437
„ Iodides 4, 436
„ Lactate 11, 487
„ Metaphosphate 4, 434
„ Molybdate 4, 448
„ Nitrates 4, 440
„ Oxalate 9, 150; 13, 524
„ Oxides 4, 428
„ Oxide, hydrated 4, 430
„ Oxychloride 4, 439
„ Oxy-iodide 4, 437
„ Oxysulphocyanide 8, 86
„ Peroxide 4, 431
„ Persulphomolybdate 4, 448
„ Phosphate 4, 434
„ Phosphide 4, 433
„ Phosphite 4, 434
„ Pyrophosphate 4, 434
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 93
„ Rhodizonate 10, 403
„ Saccharate 11, 519
„ Salts 4, 430
„ Selenide 4, 436
„ Silicide 4, 448
„ Suboxide ? 4, 428
„ Succinate 10, 124
„ Sulphantimoniate 4, 450
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 449
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 449
„ Sulphates 4, 435
„ Sulphides 4, 434
„ Sulphite 4, 435
„ Sulphocacodylate 9, 337
„ Sulphocarbonate 4, 436
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 86
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 448
„ Sulphotelluride 4, 450
„ Sulphotellurite 4, 450
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 448
„ Tannate 15, 467
„ Tartrate 10, 310
„ Telluride 4, 450

Bismuth, Terhydrochlorate 4, 439
„ Valerate 11, 34
Bismuth and Ammonium, chloride.... .... 4, 444
„ and Ammonium, oxalate 13, 524
„ and Copper, alloy 5, 477
„ and Copper, sulphide of 5, 477
„ Copper and Lead, sulphide 5, 488
„ Antimony and Tin, alloys 5, 104
„ and Gold, alloy 6, 238
„ and Iron, cyanides 7, 489
„ and Lead, alloy 5, 178
„ and Lead, amalgam 6, 127
„ Lead, and Tin, alloys 5, 180
„ and Nickel, alloy 5, 393
„ and Nickel, sulphide.... 5, 393
„ and Palladium, alloy.... 6, 356
„ and Platinum, alloy 6, 333
„ and Potassium, bismuthate 4, 445
„ and Potassium, chloride.... .... 4, 447
„ and Potassium, iodide 4, 447
„ and Potassium, oxalate 13, 524
„ and Rhodium, alloy 6, 368
„ and Silver, alloy 6, 193
„ and Sodium, bismuthate 4, 447
„ and Sodium, chloride.... 4, 448
„ and Tin, alloys 5, 104
„ and Tin, amalgam 6, 126
„ Tin and Lead, amalgam 6, 128
„ and Tungsten 4, 448
„ and Zinc, alloy ? 5, 51
Bismuthate of Bismuth-oxide and Potash 4, 445
„ of Potash 4, 445
„ Bismuth and Soda 4, 447
Bismuth-glance 4, 450
Bismuthic Acid 4, 432
Bismuthide of Iron 5, 312
„ Iron and Potassium 5, 312
„ Potassium 4, 445
„ Sodium 4, 447
Bistannamyl 11, 131
Bistannic Triethyl 13, 507
Bistearate of Dulcityl 17, 128
„ Ethylene 13, 434; 17, 116
„ Pinityl 17, 125
„ Quercetyl.... .... 17, 126
Bistearoglucose 17, 126
Bistearyl-glycerophosphoric acid, produced by decomposition of lecithine 18, 377
Bisuccinamide 10, 152
Bisul-hyposulphuric Acid 2, 164
Bisulphanilate of Baryta 11, 299
„ Silver 11, 299
Bisulphanilic Acid 11, 298
Bisulphate of Ammonia 2, 462
„ Ferric Oxide 5, 243
„ Potash 3, 7
„ with Biniodate of Potash 3, 71
„ Soda 3, 103
„ Stibmethylium 7, 325
„ Telluric Oxide 4, 107
„ Terchloride of Sulphur 2, 342
„ Uranic Oxide 4, 177
„ Vanadic Acid 5, 93
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 26
Bisulphetholic Acid 12, 516
Bisulphethyl, Bicarbonate 8, 446
Bisulphethylosulphuric Acid 8, 411
Bisulphide of Amyl ? 11, 40
„ Arsenmethyl 13, 497
„ Bismuth.... .... 4, 434
„ Cacodyl 9, 334
„ Carbon 2, 200
„ Carbon, Iodurette 2, 268
„ Carbon, mixture of, with volatile oils 7, 168
„ Carbon, Sulphurette 2, 205
„ Cobalt 5, 332
„ Ethyl 8, 351
„ Ethylene.... .... 8, 354
„ Iridium 6, 376
„ Iron 5, 232
„ Iron, with Protoarsenide of Iron 5, 309
„ Methyl 7, 283
„ Nickel 5, 371
„ Nickel, with Antimonide of Nickel 5, 393
„ Nickel, with Protoarsenide of Nickel 5, 391
„ Osmium 6, 411
„ Platinum 6, 287
„ Potassium 8, 32
„ Tellurium 4, 405
„ Tin 5, 79
„ Trimethylphosphine 12, 492
„ Tungsten 4, 32
Bisulphisatyde.... .... 13, 104
Bisulphite of Aldehyde-ammonia 9, 287
„ Ammonia anhydrous 2, 455
„ Ammonia 2, 457
„ Ammonia with Acetone 13, 469
„ Osmious oxide with Chloride of Potassium 6, 419
„ Potash 3, 38

Bisulphite of Potash with Salicylous Acid 12, 241
„ Soda 3, 100
Bisulphites, Alkaline, compounds of, with Acetone 10, 522
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Bitter Almond Oil 12, 27
„ Alkaline, compounds of with Cinnamic Aldehyde 13, 263
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Cuminol.... 14, 147
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Glyoxal.... 12, 504
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Nitrobenzaldide 12, 121
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Rue-oil 14, 493
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Salicylous acid 12, 241
Bisulphobenzolic Acid 11, 156
Bisulphohydrokinonates 16, 240
Bisulphometholic Acid.... .... 12, 484
Bisulphonaphthalates 14, 22
Bisulphophenyl, Bibenzoyl and Succinyl, binitride of 12, 160
Bisulphuretted Vinic Ether 9, 4
Bitartrate of Potash 10, 275
Bitellurate of Ammonia 4, 414
„ Lithia 4, 423
„ Potash 4, 418
„ Soda 4, 421
Bitelluride of Ethyl 8, 387
Bitellurite of Lime 4, 424
„ Lithia 4, 422
„ Potash 4, 416
„ Silver-oxide? 6, 192
„ Soda 4, 420
Bithiobenzolic Acid 11, 237
Bitranisol 12, 264
Bitter Almond Oil 12, 19
„ behaviour of crude commercial, with Ammonia 12, 25
„ with Bichloride of Tin 12, 28
„ with Alkaline Bisulphites 12, 27
„ Camphor or Stearoptene of 12, 173
„ combination of, Benzoyl Chloride with 12, 111
„ with Cyanic Acid 12, 28
Bitter Almond oil with Hydrocyanic acid 12, 28
Bitter Almond Water 12, 29
„ valuation of 12, 30
„ and Laurel Water, distinction between 12, 31
Bitter of Aloes, artificial 12, 1
Bitter, artificial, of extract of Brazil-wood 11, 228
Bitter of Lycopodium 16, 98
Bitter Salt 3, 236
Bitter Spar 3, 253
Bitumen candidum 12, 439
Bitumen, liquid 12, 439
Bituminous Marl-slate, vanadium in 4, 181
„ Shale, paraffin from 18, 167
Bitungstate of Ammonia 4, 37
„ Cadmium 5, 65
„ Cobalt 5, 346
„ Copper 5, 466
„ Iron 5, 296
„ Lead 5, 167
„ Lithia 4, 42
„ Magnesia 4, 425
„ Manganese 4, 426
„ Nickel 5, 326
„ Potash 4, 39
„ Soda 4, 41
„ Strontia.... .... 4, 44
Bivalerin 11, 76
Bivanadiate of Ammonia 4, 98
„ Baryta 4, 101
„ Cadmium 5, 65
„ Copper 5, 467
„ Lead 5, 618
„ Lime 4, 102
„ Lithia 4, 101
„ Magnesia 4, 102
„ Manganese 4, 247
„ Potash 4, 99
„ Soda 4, 100
„ Strontia.... .... 4, 102
„ Zinc 5, 48
Bivinechloraniline 11, 309
Bixa Orellana, red colouring matter of 16, 520
Black, his experiments on aëriform bodies 1, 4
Black Copper 5, 406
„ Flux 3, 20
„ Oxide of Copper.... .... 5, 406
„ Oxide of Mercury 6, 5
„ Pig Iron.... .... 5, 212
„ Pitch 15, 151, 153
„ Pigment of the Eye 18, 417
„ Poplar Buds, wax of 18, 162

Black Uranoso-uranic Oxide 4, 161
Bladders, diffusion of gases through 1, 25
„ endosmotic action through 1, 28
Blanquette 3, 78
Blast Furnace 2, 35
Bleaching Acid.... .... 2, 289
Bleaching of coloured fabrics by exposure to sunshine 7, 95
Bleaching Liquid 3, 210
„ power of Hypochlorites 2, 303
Blende 5, 19
„ Antimonial 4, 359
Blistered Steel 5, 206
Block Tin 5, 67
Blood, arterial, action of nitrites on 18, 394
„ colouring matter of 18, 386
„ coagulation of 18, 319
„ fat of 16, 486
„ occurrence of syntonin in 18, 268
„ phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation 7, 103
„ preparation of cratinine from 10, 256
„ spectrum of .... 18, 389—394
„ -corpuscles, globulin of 18, 332
„ -crystals of doubtful nature 18, 403
„ -fibrin 18, 319
„ -red 18, 386, 395
Blowpipe-flame.... .... 2, 32
„ coloration of, by horny tissue, gelatin, chondrin, chitin, and albuminous substances 18, 257
Blue colouring matter of Berries 16, 528
„ „ Roots 16, 531
Blue Copper 5, 422
„ Copper-ore 5, 415
„ of Flowers 16, 522
„ Galbanum oil 17, 238
„ Indigo-vat 13, 38
„ Iron-ore 5, 224
„ Iron-stone 5, 280
„ Metal 5, 398
„ Oxide of Iridium 6, 371
„ „ with Alumina ?.... 6, 391
„ „ with Lime 6, 391
„ Molybdenum 4, 53
„ Osmium.... .... 6, 406
„ Platinum 6, 282
„ Pigment of the Bile 18, 73
„ Prussian 7, 435, 437
„ Vitriol 5, 427
Boerhaave, his experiments on Light, Heat, &c. 1, 4
Bog-butter 16, 386
„ Iron-ore 5, 228
Boghead Coal, Paraffin from 18, 167
Boheic Acid 12, 473
Bohemian Glass 3, 380
Boiling 1, 272
Boiling heat, effect of, in arresting fermentation 7, 100
Boiling point 1, 260
„ how affected by the state of surface of the containing vessel 1, 275
„ variations in 1, 274
„ variation of, resulting from the presence of foreign bodies 1, 276
Boiling points of aqueous solutions, tables of 1, 269, 270
„ of Hydrocarbons, table of.... .... 7, 154
„ of organic compounds 7, 55
„ of organic compounds, effect produced on, by addition and subtraction of different elements.... 7, 57
„ rise of, in successive terms of homologous series 7, 55
„ table of 1, 291
Bole 3, 418
Bole of Sinope 3, 414
Boloretin 17, 435
Bone, organic basis of 18, 352
Bone-ash, preparation of phosphorus from 2, 103
„ preparation of phosphoric acid from 2, 128
Bone-earth 3, 192
„ -gelatin 18, 353
„ -oil 18, 256
„ preparation of picoline from.... .... 11, 264
Bones and flesh of animals, supposed occurrence of arsenic in 4, 250
Bonnonian Phosphorus 1, 193
Bonsdorff's Evaporating Receiver 1, 289
Boracic Acid 2, 97
„ action of on alcohol 3, 243
„ hydrofluates of 2, 363
„ solution of, in alcohol 3, 263

Boracic Acid and Potash, racemate of.... .... 10, 350
„ and Potash, tartrate of 10, 280
„ and Soda, tartrate of 10, 281
„ Soda and Potash, racemate of 10, 352
„ with Tartaric Acid 10, 272
Boracic Ether, terbasic.... .... 8, 394
Boracite 3, 231
„ electrical properties of 1, 320
Boraginaceous Plants, nitrogenous substances occurring in 18, 452
Borago off. eremacausis of extract of 7, 92
Borates of Alumina 3, 309
„ Ammonia 2, 435
Borate of Amyl, tribasic 11, 46
Borates of Baryta 3, 140
Borate of Bismuth 4, 433
„ Cadmium 5, 56
Borate, Chromic 4, 122
„ Chromous 4, 122
„ of Cobalt 5, 329
„ Cupric 5, 415
„ of Ethyl 12, 512
„ Ferric 5, 222
„ Ferrous 5, 222
„ of Lead 5, 128
„ „ fused, electrolysis of 1, 463
„ of Lime 3, 189
„ Lithia 3, 128
„ Magnesia 3, 230
„ „ hydrofluate of 3, 243
„ Magnesia and Ammonia 3, 245
„ „ and Potash 3, 249
„ „ and Soda 3, 251
„ Manganous.... .... 4, 214
„ Methyl, terbasic 7, 294
„ Molybdic Acid 4, 58
„ „ Oxide 4, 57
„ Molybdous Oxide 4, 57
„ Nickel 5, 368
„ Potash 3, 25
„ Quinine 17, 275
„ Silver 6, 147
„ Soda 3, 87
„ Stannic 5, 77
„ of Strontia 3, 171
„ Tantalic Acid 4, 4
„ Thorina 3, 332
„ Uranic 4, 170
„ Vanadic 4, 90
„ of Vanadous Sulphide 4, 94
„ Yttria 3, 286
Borate of Zinc 5, 17
„ Zirconia 3, 344
Borates, metallic 2, 99
„ metallic compounds of, with double silicates.... 3, 453
Borax 3, 87
„ compound of, with cane-sugar 15, 284
„ compound of, with hæmatoxylin.... .... 16, 291
„ fused, electrolysis of 1, 460
„ with Platinous oxide 6, 324
Borax tartarisata 10, 283
„ and Potash, tartrate of.... 10, 283
Bordeaux Turpentine 18, 17
Boric Fluoride, sulphate of 2, 364
Boride of Iron and Potassium.... 5, 268
„ Nitrogen and Copper? 5, 448
„ „ Zinc ? 5, 36
„ Platinum ? 6, 286
„ Potassium 3, 25
Borneene 14, 312
„ from the camphor-oil of *Dryabalanops Camphor* 14, 313
Borneo-camphor, solid 14, 332
Borneol 14, 332
„ Alcohol 14, 332
„ Benzoate 14, 355
„ Hydrochlorate.... .... 14, 353
„ Lævo-rotatory 14, 334
Borofluoride of Copper.... .... 5, 443
„ Lead 5, 151
Boron 2, 95
„ Ammoniofluoride of 2, 489
„ aqueous solution of 2, 96
„ chloride of 2, 327
„ fluoride of 2, 362
„ and Lithium, fluoride 3, 131
Boronitride of Lead ? 5, 158
Boronitride of Potassium 3, 70
Borosilicate of Lead-oxide 5, 165
„ Lime 3, 392
Boruretted Hydrogen Gas 2, 100
Boswellia serrata, resin of 17, 427
Botany Bay, yellow resin of 17, 386
„ Resin, volatile oil of 14, 362
Botany, Chemical, subjects of 7 1
Böttger's Electrotype apparatus 1, 505
Botryogen 5, 274
Botryolite 3, 393
Bottle-glass 3, 379
Bottom-yeast 15, 268
Boucherie's process for saturating wood with different liquids 7, 115
Boulangerite 5, 176
Bournonite 5, 487

Boyle, his experiments on the vacuum 1, 4
Brain, preparation of cerebrin from 16, 480
„ preparation of lecithine from 18, 375
„ -fat, phosphoretted 16, 484
„ preparation of furfurol from 10, 371
Branches of Chemistry.... .... 1, 2
Branchite 18, 249
Brandt, his discovery of Phosphorus 1, 4
Brandt's Phosphorus 2, 102
Brandy-vinegar 8, 284
Brasilin 17, 542
Brass 5, 479
„ Platinum deposits on 6, 276
Brassica oils 17, 554
Brayera anthelmintica, acrid bitter resin of.... .... 18, 123
Braziers' solder 5, 480
Brazilian Clove, resin of 17, 450
Brazil-nut oil 16, 398
Brazil-wood, colouring matter of 17, 542
„ extract, artificial bitter or tannin of 11, 228
„ preparation of styphnic acid from 11, 229
Brean 17, 421
Breant's method of saturating wood with different liquids 7, 115
Breidin.... .... 17, 398
Brein 17, 397
Breithaupt's crystallographical nomenclature 1, 17
Breithauptite 5, 422
Brevicite 3, 435
Brewsterite 3, 447
Brightness of Flames, conditions of 2, 30
Brindonia indica, fat of 16, 387
British Bell-metal 5, 488
Brochantite 5, 425
Bromacetates 12, 532
Bromacetic Acid 12, 532
„ Ether 12, 534
Bromacetone 13, 464
Bromal.... .... 9, 188
Bromaloïn 16, 464
Bromanilamic Acid 11, 238
Bromanilamide.... .... 11, 239
Bromanil 11, 172
Bromanilic Acid 11, 171
Bromaniline 11, 278
Bromanisate of Ethyl 13, 134
„ Methyl 13, 133
„ Silver 13, 133
Bromanisic Acid 13, 132
Bromanisol 12, 262
Bromaniso-nitranisic acid 13, 141
Bromanthlorophthone, A., Laurent's 14, 79
Bromanthracene, bromide of 16, 168
Bromates 2, 278
Bromate of Alumina 3, 315
„ Ammonia 2, 469
„ Baryta 3, 156
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 438
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 60
„ Cerous oxide 3, 270
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 336
„ Cupric oxide 5, 437
„ Chromic oxide 4, 130
„ Ethylostannethyl 9, 106
„ Ferric oxide 5, 251
„ Lanthanum 3, 279
„ Lead-oxide.... .... 5, 145
„ Lime 3, 206
„ Lithia 3, 130
„ Magnesia 3, 241
„ Manganous 4, 227
„ Mercuric 6, 45
„ Mercuric, with Mercuric Amide 6, 83
„ Mercurous 6, 44
„ Mercurous, with Ammonia? 6, 83
„ of Methylostannethyl.... 9, 104
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 377
„ Palladious 6, 348
„ Platinous 6, 293
„ of Potash 3, 54
„ Silver 6, 160
„ Soda 3, 110
„ Stannous 5, 84
„ of Stibethylium 10, 528
„ Strontia 3, 177
„ Uranic 4, 179
„ of Yttria 3, 289
„ Zinc 5, 30
Bromazoxybenzene 11, 342
Bromenchlonaphtose, A., Laurent's 14, 78
Bromerucic acid 17, 560
Bromethose 9, 187
Bromethylene, Bromide 13, 502
Bromeuxanthic Acid 17, 535
Bromhelicin 15, 444
Bromhydranil 11, 172
Bromhydrin, glycolic 13, 428
„ hexaglyceric 13, 576
Bromhydrins, preparation of 13, 573
Bromhydrodichlorhydrin 13, 578
Bromic Acid 2, 277
Bromide of Acetyl 9, 187; 10, 536
„ Acetyl, action of, on glycerin 13, 580

Bromide of Acetostannethyl 9, 102
„ Aluminum 3, 314
„ Amidogen 2, 469
„ Ammonium 2, 469
„ Amyl 9, 42
„ Anisyl 13, 132
„ Antimony 4, 364
„ Arsenic 4, 283
„ Barium 3, 156
„ Barium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 27
„ Benzamide.... .... 12, 142
„ Benzoyl 12, 107
„ Bismuth 4, 438
„ Bromanthracene 16, 168
„ Bromethylene 13, 532
„ Bromopropylene 13, 552
„ Bronaphthin, Laurent's 14, 34, 35
„ Butyl 10, 101
„ Butylene 10, 104
„ Cacodyl 9, 341
„ Cadmium 5, 59
„ Cadmium and Potassium 5, 64
„ Cajputene 14, 515
„ Calcium 3, 204
„ Calcium with Ammonia 3, 214
„ Calcium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 23
„ Camphor 14, 348
„ Capryl 13, 194
„ Carbon, solid 7, 341
„ Cerium 3, 270
„ Cetyl 16, 369
„ Chlorostilbene 12, 170
„ Chloroxethose 9, 224
„ Chromium.... .... 4, 130
„ Cobalt 5, 335
„ Cupric 5, 436
„ Cuprous 5, 435
„ of Cyanogen 8, 139
„ Cyanogen, solid 9, 462
„ Cymyl and Hydrogen 14, 214
„ Ethyl 8, 365; 12, 513
„ Ethyl, action of mercuric oxide on 13, 417
„ Ethyl, action of water on 13, 418
„ Ethyl, preparation of 13, 451
„ Ethylene-stannethyl 9, 100
„ Ethylidene.... .... 13, 451
„ Ethylostannethyl 9, 105
„ Ferric 5, 250
„ Ferrous 5, 250
„ of Glucinum 3, 299
Gold 6, 214

Bromide of Iodine 2, 285
„ Lead 5, 144
„ Lead and Potassium 5, 162
„ Lead and Sodium 5, 163
„ Magnesium 3, 240
„ Manganese 4, 227
„ Mercuric 6, 42
„ Mercuric, with Alkarsin 9, 323
„ Mercurous 6, 42
„ of Mercury and Ammonium 6, 83
„ Mercury and Barium 6, 106
„ Mercury and Hydrogen 6, 44
„ Mercury and Iron 6, 129
„ Mercury and Magnesium 6, 109
„ Mercury and Manganese 6, 116
„ Mercury and Potassium 6, 101
„ Mercury and Sodium 6, 104
„ Mercury and Strontium 6, 107
„ Methyl 7, 286
„ Methylene.... .... 13, 391
„ Methyloplumbethyl 9, 108
„ Methylostannethyl.... 9, 103
„ Nickel 5, 376
„ Nitrogen 2, 469
„ Palladium 6, 348
„ Phosphorus 2, 281
„ Platinum 6, 292
„ Potassium 3, 53
„ Potassium with Cyanide of Mercury.... 8, 20
„ Propylene 9, 397; 13, 552
„ Salicyl 12, 289
„ Selenethyl.... .... 8, 356
„ Selenium 2, 285
„ Silicium 3, 360
„ Silver 6, 159
„ Silver, paper impregnated with 1, 176
„ Sodium 3, 109
„ Sodium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 21
„ Spiroyl 12, 284
„ Stannethyl.... .... 9, 98
„ Stannic 5, 84
„ Stannous 5, 84
„ of Stibethyl 9, 83; 10, 526
„ Stibethylium 10, 528
„ Stibmethylium 7, 327
„ Stilbene 12, 170
„ Strontium 3, 176
„ Strontium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 22

Bromide of Styrol 13, 15
„ Sulphur 2, 283
„ Telluramyl 11, 45
„ Tellurethyl 8, 385
„ Tellurium 4, 410
„ Telluromethyl 10, 494
„ Tetrethylium 9, 68
„ Thorinum 3, 334
„ Thorinum and Potassium 3, 336
„ Tin 5, 84
„ Triethylphosphine 12, 525
„ Uranium 4, 179
„ Valeryl 11, 527
„ Yttrium 3, 289
„ Zinc 5, 29
„ Zirconium, hydrated 3, 345
Bromides, Metallic 2, 285
„ Metallic, action of, on Alcohol 13, 418
„ Metallic, Compounds of, with Ammonia.... 2, 427
„ Metallic, Electrolysis of 1, 456
Brominated Oils 16, 316
„ Oil of Turpentine 14, 407
Bromine 2, 271
„ absorption of volatile oils by 7, 165
„ aqueous solution of 2, 276
„ atomic weight of 2, 275
„ chloride of 2, 350
„ -compound of Bismethyl 9, 89
„ compound of, with Chloride of Sulphur 2, 350
„ compounds of, with Nuclei 7, 212
„ compound of, with Starch 15, 100
„ electrolysis of aqueous solution of 1, 451
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 227, 230
„ history of 2, 272
„ hydrate of 2, 276
„ hydrochlorate of 2, 350
„ memoirs relating to 2, 271
„ -nuclei.... .... 7, 170
„ -nuclei, aldehydes of 7, 194
„ in organic compounds 7, 5
„ preparation of 2, 273
„ properties of 2, 275
„ replacement of, by Amidogen 7, 74
„ replacement of, by Hydrogen 7, 74
„ replacement of, by Sulphur 7, 75
Bromine Salts 2, 9
„ sources of 2, 272
„ substitution of, for Hydrogen 7, 73
„ substitution of, for Hydrogen in organic compounds 7, 122
Bromiodoform 7, 336
Bromisatic Acid 13, 70
Bromisatin 13, 69
Bromnaphtalise, *see* Bibromonaphthalin.
Bromnaphtese, *see* Bibromonaphthalin.
Bromnaphtalise, *see* Terbromonaphthalin.
Bromnaphtese, *see* Terbromonaphthalin.
Bromo-aurate of Barium 6, 233
„ Magnesium 6, 234
„ Manganese 6, 237
„ Potassium 6, 228
„ Sodium 6, 232
„ Zinc 6, 239
Bromobenzoic Acid 12, 107
Bromobichlorhydrin 13, 578
Bromobichloronaphthalin 14, 72
Bromobinitronaphthalin 14, 92
Bromoboracic acid 2, 281
Bromobrucine 17, 585
Bromocaproic Acid, formation of leucic acid from 16, 536
Bromocaprylene, Hydrobromate 13, 216
Bromocarbolic Acid 11, 168
Bromocarbonate of Lead 5, 145
Bromochloride of Carbon 9, 219
Bromochlonaphtune, B., Laurent's 14, 82
Bromochloronaphthalin, bihydrochlorate of 14, 72
Bromocinchonine 17, 235
Bromocinnamic Acid 13, 294
Bromocodeine 17, 37
Bromocomenic Acid 11, 392
Brocuminol 14, 165
Bromocumyl, hydride of 14, 165
Bromocymene, hydrobromate of 14, 214
Bromodichloride of Glyceryl 13, 578
Bromoferrocyanide of Ammonium.... .... 7, 451
Bromoform 7, 339
„ existence of, in the mother-liquor of the Schönebeck salt-spring 10, 499
Bromoguaiaretic Acid 17, 245
Bromohydrocarotin 17, 55
Bromoleic Acid.... .... 17, 101
Bromomethyloselenious Acid 10, 492
Bromomeconin 14, 438
Bromomercurate of Ammonia 6, 82
„ Strychnine.... 17, 497
Bromonaphtalase, *see* Bromonaphthalin 14, 76

Bromonaphtase, *see* Bromonaphthalin 14, 32
Bromonaphthalin 14, 32
„ chloride of, *see* Hydrochlorate of Chlorobromonaphthalin.
Bromonaphthyl, Bromide, *see* Bibromonaphthalin 14, 32
Bromonitroharmine 16, 113
Bromopalladite of Barium 6, 355
„ Manganese 6, 356
„ Potassium 6, 353
„ Zinc.... .... 6, 356
Bromopapaverine 17, 261
Bromophenol 11, 168
Bromophenyl, Benzoate of 12, 88
Bromophenylimesatin 13, 83
Bromophloretin 16, 10
Bromophloroglucin 15, 68
Bromopianyl 14, 438
Bromopicrin 11, 217
Bromoplatinate of Barium 6, 327
„ Calcium 6, 329
„ Magnesium 6, 329
„ Manganese 6, 332
„ Potassium 6, 322
„ Sodium 6, 326
„ Zinc.... .... 6, 333
Bromoplatinic Acid 6, 292
Bromopropionic Acid 9, 428
Bromopropylene-bromide 13, 552
Bromopyromeconic Acid 10, 445
Bromosalhydramide 12, 348
Bromosalicene-sulphide.... .... 12, 287
Bromosalicylic Acid 12, 285
Bromosalicylous Acid 12, 284
Bromosamide 12, 348
Bromosantonin 16, 258
Bromostannic Acid 5, 84
Bromostannous Acid 5, 84
Bromostearic Acid 17, 145
Bromostearone 17, 130
Bromosulphonaphthalates ... 14, 33
Bromotellurate of Potassium 4, 420
Bromoterchloronaphthalin 14, 78
Bromoterebene.... .... 14, 78
Bromothionessal 12, 189
Bromoxaform 9, 190
Brom-sassafras oil 14, 168
Bromure de Chlorébronaphtine, Laurent's 14, 76
„ *Chloroxéthose* 9, 219
Bronaphtase, sub-chloride of, *see* Hydrochlorate of Chlorobromonaphthalin.
Bronaphtin 14, 34
Bronaphtise, chloride of, *see* Bihydrochlorate of Bichlorobibromonaphthalin 14, 76
Bronaphtose, *see* Quadribromonaphthalin 14, 35
Bronze 5, 481
Bronzite, vanadic 3, 404; 4, 81
Brookite 3, 474
Brown Coal, *see* Lignite.
„ Hæmatite 5, 197
„ Iron-ore 5, 196
„ Lead-ore 5, 149
„ Nitrate of Chromium 4, 113
„ Oxide of Chromium 4, 140
„ resinous body obtained from Acetone 9, 13
„ Sulphate of Chromium 4, 128
Brucine 17, 572
„ compound of, with Picrotoxine 17, 585
„ compound of, with Iodine 17, 577
„ decompositions of 17, 572
„ hydrate of 17, 576
„ preparation of.... .... 17, 573
„ properties of 17, 572
„ reactions of, with Phosphantimonic and Phosphomolybdic Acids ... 17, 581
„ solutions of 17, 577, 585
„ and Bibromide of Ethylene, compounds obtained from 17, 588
Brucine Salts:
„ Antitartrate 17, 583
„ Carbonate 17, 578
„ Chlorate 17, 580
„ Chloraurate 17, 581
„ Chloromercurate 17, 581
„ Chloroplatinate 17, 582
„ Chromate 17, 581
„ Dextrotartrate.... 17, 583
„ Hydriodate 17, 580
„ Hydrochlorate.... 17, 580
„ Hydroferricyanate 17, 583
„ Hydroferrocyanate 17, 583
„ Hydrofluate 17, 581
„ Hydroplatinocyanate 17, 583
„ Hydrosulphate ... 17, 587
„ Hydrosulphocyanate 17, 583
„ Hyposulphite 17, 579
„ Iodate 17, 579
„ Iodomercurate 17, 581
„ Nitrate 17, 581
„ Perchlorate 17, 580
„ Periodate 17, 579
„ Phosphate 17, 578
„ Sulphate 17, 579

Brucine: Tartrate 17, 583
„ „ with Tartrate of Antimony 17, 584
Brugnatelli's Fulminating Silver 9, 303
Brunolic Acid 15, 163
Brunswick Green 5, 441
Bryoïdin 17, 397
Bryonin 17, 541
Bryoretin 17, 541
Bucaramanga, earth-resin from 17, 435
Bucholzian circuit 1, 397
Bucholzite 3, 414
Buck-bean, second body obtained from 16, 32
„ preparation of Menyanthin from 16, 30
Buffalo-horn, composition of 18, 348
Bunsen's battery 1, 423
Burbot-fat 16, 326
Burnt Alum 3, 321
„ Clay 3, 415
Bursera balsamifera, balsam obtained from 17, 394
„ *gummifera* or *acuminata*, resin of 17, 404
„ *gummifera*, gomart-resin obtained from 17, 415
Butamyl 11, 5
Butea frondosa, oil from the seeds of 17, 94
Butter of Antimony 4, 365
„ cow's milk 16, 387
„ „ caprylic acid in 13, 190
„ cow's milk, preparation of butyric acid from 10, 80
„ cow's milk, preparation of caproic acid from 11, 415
„ cow's milk, preparation of myristic acid from 16, 211
„ human milk 16, 387
„ tin 5, 89
Butyl 10, 67, 563
„ from Boghead cannel coal 13, 386
„ Acetate.... .... 10, 187
„ Bromide 10, 101
„ Carbonate 10, 104
„ Chloride 10, 102
„ Cyanide 11, 121
„ Formiate 10, 108
„ Hydride 10, 69
„ Iodide 10, 100
„ Nitrate 10, 106
„ Oxide 10, 69
„ Sulphate 10, 105
Butylamine 10, 146
Butyl-amyl 10, 564
Butylate of Ethyl 10, 70
Butyl-caproyl 10, 564
Butyl-hexyl 11, 413
Butylene 10, 66
„ Biacetate 13, 556
„ Bromide 10, 104
„ Chloride 10, 103
„ Hydrate 13, 556
Butylic Alcohol 10, 71
„ Alcohol, formation of in vinous fermentation 15, 276
„ Ether 10, 69
„ Glycol.... .... 13, 556
„ Mercaptan 10, 99
„ Urethane 10, 148
Butylomercaptides 10, 100
Butyracetate of Baryta 10, 555
„ Potash 10, 554
„ Soda 10, 554
Butyracetic Acid 10, 552; 13, 560
„ Ether 10, 556
Butyracetin, Glycolic 13, 433
Butyral 10, 73
„ -ammonia 10, 75
Butyramide 10, 145
Butyranilide 11, 316
Butyrate of Allyl 13, 545
„ Ammonia 10, 84
„ Aniline 11, 263
„ Baryta 10, 85
„ Butyric 10, 88
„ Cetyl 16, 379
„ Cholesteryl ... 18, 118
„ Cinchonidine 17, 227
„ Copper 10, 87
„ Ethyl 10, 91
„ Iron 10 87
„ Lime 10, 86
„ Lime and Baryta 10, 86
„ Lead 10, 86
„ Magnesia 10, 86
„ Mercurous 10, 88
„ Methyl 10, 90
„ Picoline 11, 271
„ Potash 10, 84
„ Silver 10, 88
„ Soda 10, 85
„ Stibmethylethylium 13, 503
„ Strontia 10, 86
„ Zinc 10, 86
Butyric acid 10, 77
„ separation of, from valerianic acid 11, 27
Butyric Anhydride 10, 88
„ Butyrate 10, 88
„ Fermentation 7, 98; 10, 81
Butyrin 10, 92
Butyrodulcitan 15, 387
Butyroglucose 15, 332
Butyroleic acid 16, 365

Butyrolimnodic acid, *see* Bog-butter.
Butyromannitans 15, 375
Butyrone 10, 96
Butyronitrile 10, 149
Butyrum Antimonii 4, 365
Butyryl, Chloride 10, 139
Buxine.... .... 17, 173
Byssolite 3, 407
Byssus of Acephalæ 18, 372
Byssus phosphorea, emission of light by 1, 188

C.

Cacao-beans, preparation of Theobromine from 12, 471
Cacao-butter 16, 387
„ -red 16, 530
Cacodyl 9, 316
„ Bromide 9, 341
„ Chloride 9, 343
Cacodylic Chloride, Cacodylate of? 9, 346
Cacodyl, Chloride, hydrated 9, 345
„ Chlorobibromide 13, 495
„ Cyanide 9, 349
„ Fluoride 9, 348
„ Iodide 9, 339
„ Oxide.... 9, 320; 13, 495
„ Oxybromide 9, 341
„ Oxychloride 9, 345
„ Oxyiodide 9, 340
„ Perbromide, basic 9, 342
„ Perchloride ?.... .... 9, 346
„ „ basic 9, 347
„ Selenide 9, 339
„ Sulphides 9, 332, 334
„ Terchloride 13, 494
„ of Butyric Acid 9, 413
„ Valerianic Acid 11, 125
Cacodylate of Cacodylic Chloride? 9, 346
Cacodylates, metallic 9, 330
Cacodylic Acid.... .... 9, 327
Cacotheline 17, 358
Cadmammonium Oxalate 13, 525
Cadmia.... .... 5, 1
Cadmia fornacum 5, 10
Cadmic Acetate 8, 310
„ Alloxanate 10, 166
„ Ammonio-bromate 5, 63
„ Ammonio-hyposulphate 5, 61
„ Ammonio-sulphate 5, 62
„ Benzoate 12, 41
„ Borate 5, 56
„ Bromate 5, 60
„ Carbonate 5, 55
„ Chrysammate 12, 5
„ Croconate 10, 393
„ Cinnamate 13, 276
„ Citrate 11, 454
„ Formiate 7, 279
„ Hydrobromate 5, 60
Cadmic Hydrochlorate 5, 60
„ Hypophosphite 5, 56
„ Hyposulphate.... .... 5, 58
„ Iodate.... .... 5, 59
„ Isobiglycolethylenate 15, 236
„ Kinate 16, 230
„ Lactate 11, 489
„ Metaphosphate 5, 57
„ Molybdate 5, 65
„ Nitrate 5, 61
„ Oxalate 9, 152; 13, 525
„ Oxide.... .... 5, 54
„ „ hydrated 5, 54
„ „ with Asparagine 10, 247
„ Perchlorate 5, 60
„ Phosphate 5, 56
„ Phosphite 5, 56
„ Piperate 15, 10
„ Pyrophosphate 5, 56
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 94
„ Saccharates 11, 520
„ Salts 5, 55
„ Selenite 5, 59
„ Styphnate 11, 233
„ Succinate 10, 124
„ Sulphate 5, 58
„ Sulphite 5, 58
„ Sulphovinate 8, 425
„ Tartrate 10, 311
„ Tungstate 5, 65
„ Valerate 11, 34
„ Vanadiate 5, 65
Cadmio-calcic Hypophosphite 5, 64
„ -potassic Oxalate 13, 526
„ „ Sulphate 5, 63
„ -sodic Oxalate 13, 526
„ -uranic Acetate.... .... 13, 445
Cadmium 5, 52
„ Alloys 5, 66
„ Amalgam 6, 124
„ Ammonio-bromide.... 5, 62
„ Ammonio-chloride 5, 63
„ Ammonio-iodide 5, 62
„ Ammonio-oxide 5, 61
„ Ammonio-sulphocyanide 8, 87
„ Argentocyanide 8, 31
„ Bromide 5, 59
„ Chloride 5, 60

Cadmium, Chloride, with Hydrochlorate of Chinoline 13, 250
„ Chloride, with Piperine 15, 22
„ Chloride, with Urea 13, 404
„ Chloro-aurate 6, 239
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 335
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7, 495
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 7
„ Cyanide 9, 507; 7, 426
„ Fluoride 5, 61
„ with Fluxes 5, 64
„ Iodide 5, 59
„ Manganidcyanide .. 7, 426
„ Nitride? 5, 61
„ Oxides 5, 53
„ Persulphomolybdate 5, 65
„ Phosphide 5, 56
„ Protoxide 5, 54
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 270
„ Silico-fluoride, hydrated 5, 61
„ Suboxide? 5, 53
„ Sulphantimoniate 5, 66
„ Sulpharseniate 5, 66
„ Sulpharsenite 5, 65
„ Sulphide 5, 57
„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 58
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 87
„ Sulphomolybdate 5, 65
„ Sulphotellurite 5, 66
„ Sulphotungstate 5, 65
admium and Ammonium, chloride of 5, 63
„ and Copper, alloy of 5, 481
„ and Iron, cyanides of 7, 490
„ and Lead, cyanide of 7, 428
„ and Mercury, iodide of 6, 124
„ and Platinum, alloy of 6, 335
„ and Potassium, bromide of 5, 64
„ and Potassium, chloride of 5, 64
„ and Potassium, cyanide of 7, 426
„ and Potassium, iodide of.... .... 5, 64
„ and Sodium, chloride of.... .... 5, 64
Cadmium-ethyl 12, 530
Caffeic acid 15, 504
Caffeine 13, 223
„ with Chloride of Mercury 13, 233
„ Chloroaurate 13, 233
„ Chloroplatinate 13, 234
Caffeine with Cyanide of Mercury 13, 234
„ Hydrate 13, 231
„ Hydrochlorate 13, 232
„ Nitrate 13, 232
„ with Nitrate of Silver 13, 232
„ Sulphate 13, 231
„ Tannate 13, 235
Caffetannic acid 15, 504
Caïlcedrin 18, 218
Caïncetin 18, 141, 146
Caincin, or Caincic acid 15, 342; 18, 143
Cajeput, oil 14, 334, 510
„ oil, oil obtained from 16, 151
Cajputene 14, 510
„ Bromide 14, 515
„ Chloride 14, 514
„ Hydrates 14, 512
„ Hydriodates 14, 515
„ Hydrochlorates 14, 514
Calamine 5, 1
„ electric 1, 320
„ siliceous 5, 46
Calamus Draco, resin of 17, 387
Calcareous Epidote 3, 429
„ Harmotome 3, 446
„ Mesotype 3, 438
„ Uranite 4, 191
„ Uran-mica.... .... 4, 191
Calcination 1, 271
Calcio-antimonic Tartrate 10, 308
„ -chromic Oxalate.... .... 9, 142
„ -ferric Oxalate 9, 160
„ -uranic Acetate 13, 444
Calcium 3, 181
„ Alloys 3, 220
„ Amalgam 6, 107
„ Argentocyanide 8, 31
„ Bromide 3, 204
„ Bromide of, with Ammonia 3, 214
„ Bromide of, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 23
„ Bromoplatinate 6, 329
„ Chloride 3, 206
„ Chloride, with Acetate of Lime.... .... 8, 302
„ Chloride, Alcoholate of 8, 267
„ Chloride, with Ammonia 3, 215
„ Chloride, with Aurate of Lime.... .... 6, 234
„ Chloride, with Carbonate of Lime 3, 219
„ Chloride, Chromate of.... 4, 154
„ Chloride, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 23
„ Chloride, with Lactate of Ethyl 11, 497

Calcium Chloride, with Lactate of Lime 11, 484
„ Chloride, with Oxalate of Lime 9, 132
„ Chloride, with Triphosphate of Lime 3, 219
„ Chloro-aurate 6, 234
„ Chloropalladite 6, 355
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 329
„ Cyanide 7, 417; 12, 495
„ Ferricyanide 7, 483
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 482
„ Fluoride 3, 212
„ Fluoride of, with Sulphate of Baryta and Chloride of Barium 3, 219
„ Fluoride of, with Cupric Sulphate 5, 463
„ Fluoride of, with Sulphate of Lime 3, 220
„ Fluoride of, with Sulphide of Barium 3, 218
„ Fluoride of, with Sulphide of Calcium 3, 220
„ Fluoboride, hydrated ... 3, 213
„ Hydrated Pentasulphide of, with Lime 3, 198
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide 8, 101
„ Hyposulpharsenite 4, 305
„ Iodide 3, 203
„ Iodide with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 23
„ Mellonide 9, 393
„ Nitroprusside 8, 133
„ Oxides 3, 181
„ Oxysalts, *see* Lime-salts.
„ Peroxide 3, 185
„ Phosphide 3, 189
„ Platinocyanide.... 8, 53; 10, 508
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8, 53
„ Salts, solubility of, in Alcohol 8, 267
„ Selenides 3, 202
„ Selenocyanide 8, 123
„ Sulphantimoniate 4, 389
„ Sulpharseniate.... .... 4, 305
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 305
„ Sulphides 3, 196
„ Sulphide of, with Chloride of Calcium 3, 219
„ Sulphide of, with Fluoride of Calcium 3, 220
„ Sulphide of, with Lime 3, 219
„ Sulphocyanide.... .... 8, 85
„ Sulphocyanide of, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 96
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 76
„ Sulphosinapate 10, 35
„ Sulphostannate 5, 100
Calcium Sulphotellurite 4, 424
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 44
„ Sulphovanadiate 4, 102
„ Thionurate 10, 185
„ and Copper, Sulphide of 5, 463
„ and Gold, Cyanide of 8, 42
„ and Iron, Sulphide of 5, 274
„ and Hydrogen, Hydrated Selenide of 3, 202
„ and Hydrogen, Hydrated Sulphide of 3, 197
„ and Mercury, Chloride of 6, 108
„ and Mercury, Iodide of 6, 107
„ and Potassium, Ferrocyanide of 7, 484
„ and Silicium, Fluoride of 3, 393
„ and Silver, Chelidonate of 12, 421
„ and Silver, Chloride of.... 6, 182
„ and Silver, Citrate of 11, 461
„ and Sodium, Sulphide of 3, 217
„ and Titanium, Fluoride of 3, 487
„ and Zinc, Cyanide of 7, 425
Calc-spar 3, 186
Calculation, Stoïchiometrical 1, 61
Calculi, biliary, consisting of bile-pigments 18, 70
Calendula officinalis, emission of light by the flowers of 1, 187
Calendulin 18, 219
Calf-fat 16, 388
Californin 18, 219
Calluna vulgaris, Ericolin in 16, 28
Callutannates 15, 515
Calomel 6, 45
Calophyllum inophyllum, oil from the seeds of 17, 94
Calophyllum inophyllum, Tacamahac resin obtained from 17, 430
Caloric, *see* Heat.
Calorific tints 1, 221
Calorimeter, Hare's 1, 410
Calotype process, Talbot's 1, 176
Calurus auriceps, red pigment of the feathers of 18, 419
Calx, *Antimonii alba* 4, 377
Camel fat 16, 388
Camelina, oil of various species of 17, 99
Camelina sativa, oil from the seeds of 16, 315
Camphene 14, 271
Camphic Acid 14, 353
Camphides 7, 24
Camphilene 14, 277
Camphin 15, 448
Camphol 14, 332

Campholene 13, 365
Campholic Acid 14, 453
„ Alcohol 14, 332
Camphor 14, 338
„ Artificial 14, 265
„ Bromide 14, 348
„ Colophene from 14, 280
„ non-rotatory.... .... 14, 350
„ rotation of, on water 14, 341
„ of Bitter Almond Oil 12, 173
„ *Buphthalmum maritimum* 14, 362
„ Cat-thyme 14, 364
„ Cubebs 16, 271
„ *Iris florentina* ... 14, 372
„ Lily of the Valley 14, 378
„ *Tanginia madagascariensis*.... .... 18, 242
„ oil, from *Laurus Camphora* 14, 314
„ tree, *see Dryabalanops*.
Camphoramic Acid 14, 481
Camphoramide 14, 482
Camphoranil 14, 484
Camphoranilic Acid 14, 483
Camphorates, Metallic .... 14, 458—463
Campho-resin 14, 449
Camphoric Acid 14, 455
„ „ copulated acids produced by.... 7, 227
„ „ isomeric modifications of 14, 463
„ Anhydride 14, 467
„ Ether 14, 464
„ „ chlorinated 14, 466
Camphorimide 14, 484
Camphoroïdal Compound, Berzelius and Marcet's 7, 360
Camphors, formation of, from volatile oils by assumption of the elements of water 7, 167
„ mixture of, with organic acids 7, 168
„ solubility of, in bisulphide of carbon 7, 168
Camphoryl 13, 342
Camphrene 13, 156
Camphyl Stearate 17, 125
Canada Turpentine 18, 19
Canarium album, resin of 17, 397
„ *commune*, oil from the nut of 17, 94
Canaüba-wax 18, 158
Cancrinite 3, 452
Canella alba, oil of 14, 210
Cane-sugar, alteration of optical rotatory power of, by the action of water and of dilute acids 15, 253, 254, 537
Cane-sugar, alteration of optical rotatory power of, during vinous fermentation 15, 274
„ aqueous solution of 15, 282
„ compound of, with borax 15, 284
„ compounds of, with bases 15, 283
„ compounds of, with cupric oxide 15, 290
„ compounds of, with iron oxides 15, 290
„ compounds of, with sodium chloride 15, 283
„ compounds of, with water 15, 282
„ crystalline form of.... 15, 245
„ decomposition of, by acetate of zinc 15, 262
„ decomposition of, by acetic acid 15, 259
„ decomposition of, by dilute acids 15, 254, 537
„ decomposition of, by ammonia.... .... 15, 260
„ decomposition of, by arsenic acid 15, 259
„ decomposition of, by benzoic acid 15, 259
„ decomposition of, by bromide of ethyl.... 15, 264
„ decomposition of, by bromine 15, 252
„ decomposition of, by butyric acid 15, 259
„ decomposition of, by chlorate of potash 15, 257
„ decomposition of, by chloride of lime 15, 252
„ decomposition of, by cupric salts 15, 263
„ decomposition of, by chlorine 15, 252
„ decomposition of, by diastase 15, 264
„ decomposition of, by dry distillation 15, 249
„ decomposition of, by distillation with phosphoric acid 15, 257
„ decomposition of, by emulsin 15, 264
„ decomposition of, by ferments.... .... 15, 265
„ decomposition of, by ferric chloride 15, 262

Cane-sugar, decomposition of, in the open fire 15, 251
„ decomposition of, by fluoride of boron.... 15, 253
„ decomposition of, by gold chloride 15, 264
„ decomposition of, by heat 15, 247
„ decomposition of, by strong hydrochloric acid 15, 257
„ decomposition of, by indigo 15, 264
„ decomposition of, by iodine 15, 252
„ decomposition of, by lead-oxide 15, 262
„ decomposition of, by lime 15, 261
„ decomposition of, by mercury salts 15, 264
„ decomposition of, by nitrate of bismuth 15, 262
„ decomposition of, by nitrate of cobalt 15, 263
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid 15, 258
„ decomposition of, by neutral salts 15, 256
„ decomposition of, by osmic acid 15, 259
„ decomposition of, by oxalic acid 15, 259
„ decomposition of, by oxygen or air at common temperatures 15, 251
„ decomposition of, by permanganate of potash 15, 251
„ decomposition of, by peroxides 15, 251
„ decomposition of, by platinic chloride.... 15, 264
„ decomposition of, by potash-hydrate 15, 260
„ decomposition of, by potassium 15, 260
„ decomposition of, by silver salts 15, 264
„ decomposition of, by sodium 15, 260
„ decomposition of, by stannous and stannic chlorides 15, 262
„ decomposition of, by stearic acid 15, 259
„ decomposition of, by succinic acid 15, 259
Cane-sugar, decomposition of, by sulphur 15, 252
„ decomposition of, by tartaric acid 15, 259
„ decomposition of, by vanadic acid 15, 259
„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol 15, 257
„ decomposition of, by water 15, 253
„ estimation of 15, 243
„ humous substances formed by action of acids on 17, 460, 462
„ lactous fermentation of 15, 276
„ memoirs relating to 15, 237
„ mucous fermentation of 15, 280
„ percentage of, in aqueous solutions of different densities 15, 282
„ preparation of 15, 241
„ properties of 15, 245
„ refining of.... .... 15, 242
„ resolution of, into dextro- and lævo-glucose in vinous fermentation 15, 272
„ solution of, in alcohol 15, 291
„ sources of.... .... 15, 237
„ spontaneous alteration of aqueous solution of 15, 254
„ vinous fermentation of 16, 265
Cannabis indica, resin of 17, 447
„ *sativa*, oil from the seeds of 16, 312
Cantharides, fat of 16, 388
Cantharidin 14, 469
Canton's Phosphorus 1, 193
Caoutchin 14, 326
„ Hydriodate 14, 329
„ Hydrobromate and Hydrochlorate 14, 329
Caoutchouc 17, 343
„ diffusion of gases through 1, 25
„ fossil 17, 436
„ oil.... .... 17, 347
„ preparation of ethylene from 8, 164
„ vulcanised.... .... 17, 349
Capacities of bodies for heat 1, 238
Capacity of saturation 2, 7; 7, 197
Capers, preserved, preparation of rutin from 16, 501
Capillarity, electricity of? 1, 319

Capillary Pyrites 5, 370
„ Salts.... .... 3, 313
Capnomor 15, 161
Caporcianite ? 3, 440
Capramide 14, 501
Caprate of Ethyl 14, 489
Caprates, Metallic 14, 487
Capric Acid 14, 485
Caproate of Amyl 11, 419
„ Ethyl 11, 419
„ Methyl 11, 418
Caproates, Metallic .... 11, 416—418
Caproene 11, 411
Caproic Acid 11, 414
„ Alcohol 11, 413
„ Anhydride 11, 421
„ Caproate 11, 421
„ Ether 11, 419
Caprone 11, 420
Caproyl 11, 412
Capryl 13, 182
„ Acetate 13, 200, 587
„ Bromide 13, 194
„ Chloride 13, 195, 587
„ Iodide 13, 193
„ Margarate 16, 382
„ Nitrate 13, 198
„ Stearate 17, 124
„ Sulphide 13, 193
Caprylamine 13, 219
Caprylate of Ethyl 13, 201
„ Methyl ? 13, 199
Caprylates, Metallic 13, 192
Caprylene 13, 180
„ Chloride 13, 588
Caprylic Acid 13, 190
„ Alcohol 13, 183, 589
„ „ violet substance derived from 13, 186
„ Aldehyde 13, 187
„ „ and Potash, sulphide of 13, 188
„ Anhydride 13, 202
„ Ether ? 13, 183
Caprylone 13, 200
Capsicin 17, 450
Capsulæscic Acid 16, 151
Caput mortuum Vitrioli 5, 195
Carajuru 17, 19
Caramel, formation of, from cane-sugar 15, 248
„ Mitscherlich's 15, 336
Caramelane 15, 291, 539
Caramelene 15, 292
Caramelin 15, 293, 540
Caranna 17, 404
Carapa-bark, bitter alkaloïd of 17, 314
„ -oil 16, 388
Carapin 18
Caraway, crude oi o 14
Carbamic Ether 9
Carbamide-carbanilide 11
Carbanilamide 11
Carbanilic Acid 12, 143
Carbanilide 11
Carbanilmethylane 12
Carbazotic gas 8
Carbide of Cerium ? 3
„ Chromium and Iron 5
„ Copper 5
„ „ and Iron 5
„ Gold and Iron 6
„ Iridium 6
„ Iron 5
„ „ and Aluminum 5
„ „ and Cerium 5
„ „ and Glucinum 5
„ „ and Tin 5
„ „ and Zinc 5
„ Lead ? 5
„ Manganese ? 4
„ „ and Iron 5
„ Nickel 5
„ „ and Iron 5
„ Palladium 6
„ „ and Iron.... 6
„ Platinum 6
„ „ and Iron.... 6
„ Potassium 3
„ Rhodium and Iron.... 6
„ Silicium ? 3
„ „ and Iron 5
„ „ Silver 6
„ Silver 6
„ „ and Iron 6
„ Tungsten and Iron.... 5
„ Zinc ? 5
„ Zirconium 3
Carbobenzide 12
Carbobenzoic Acid 12
Carbohumic Acid 17
Carbohydrates 15
„ $C^{12}H^{11}O^{11}$ 15, 19
Carbohydrokinonic Acid 16
Carbolate of Amyl 12
„ Ethyl 12
„ Methyl 12
„ Metallic 11
Carbolic Acid, combination of with water 1
„ decomposition of 11
„ hydrated 11
„ preparation of, from beech-tar 11
„ preparation of, from beech-wood vinegar 11

Carbolic Acid, preparation of, from coal-tar 11, 143
„ preparation of picric acid from 11, 212
„ properties of 11, 144
„ sources and formation of 11, 139
Carbomethylic Acid 7, 290
Carbon 2, 81
„ amount of, in bar-iron 5, 205
„ „ various kinds of pig-iron 5, 213
„ „ steel 5, 207
„ -atoms, increase in the number of, in organic compounds by artificial modes of transformation 7, 43
„ atomic weight of 2, 87
„ in cast-iron, formation of organic compounds from 7, 39
„ history of 2, 81
„ memoirs relating to 2, 81
„ numerical proportions of combinations of, with hydrogen 7, 154
„ inorganic compounds, not replaceable by other elements 7, 71
„ the only element essential to organic compounds 7, 4
„ preparation of 2, 83
„ properties of 2, 85
„ sources of 2, 82
„ Bichloride 7, 355
„ Bichloride, preparation of chloroform from 13, 400
„ Bisulphide 2, 200
„ „ copulated acids produced by, with alcohols 7, 224
„ „ mixture of, with volatile oils 7, 168
„ „ formation of organic compounds from 7, 40
„ „ iodurette 2, 268
„ „ vapour-tension of 1, 262
„ Bromide 7, 341
„ „ solid 7, 344
„ Bromochloride 9, 219
„ Chlorides 7, 355; 8, 160; 9, 215, 220
„ „ formation of oxalic acid from 13, 514
„ Chloride, sulphide of 7, 357
Carbon, Chlorosulphide of 2, 335
„ Dichloride 8, 160
„ Dichloride, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
„ effect of, on the boiling points of organic compounds 7, 57
„ estimation of, in organic compounds 7, 86
„ Perchloride, sulphite of 2, 337
„ Phosphide of? 2, 149
„ Phosphuretted sulphide of 2, 219
„ Protobromide 7, 341
„ Protochloride 9, 215
„ Protochloride, sulphite of 2, 339
„ Sesquichloride 9, 220
„ Sulphide 2, 200
„ Sulphide with Piperidine 15, 15
„ Sulphite of perchloride of 7, 350, 354
„ Sulphuretted bisulphide of 2, 205
„ and Barium, sulphide of 3, 153
„ and Calcium, sulphide of 3, 202
„ and Lithium, sulphide of 3, 129
„ and Magnesium, sulphide of 3, 239
„ and Manganese, sulphide of 4, 225
„ and Potassium, sulphide of 3, 42
„ and Sodium, sulphide of 3, 104
„ and Strontium, sulphide of 3, 175
Carbonaphthalide 14, 123
Carbonate of Allyl 13, 543
„ Alumina 3, 308
„ Alumina and Ammonia 3, 318
„ Alumina and Potash 3, 321
Carbonates of Ammonia 2, 430
Carbonate of Ammonia, electrolysis of 1, 460
„ Ammonio-chloride of Sulphur 2, 486
„ Amyl 11, 45, 114
„ Amylamine 11, 106
„ Atropine 16, 454
Carbonates of Baryta 3, 138
Carbonate of Baryta and Ammonia 3, 163
„ Baryta and Potash 3, 164
„ Bichloride of Sulphur 2, 337
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 433
„ Brucine 17, 578
„ Butyl 10, 104
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 55

Carbonate of Ceric oxide 3, 264
„ Ceric oxide and Potash 3, 272
„ Cerous oxide 3, 264
„ Cerous oxide and Ammonia 3, 272
„ Cerous oxide and Lime 3, 274
„ Cerous oxide and Potash 3, 272
„ Cinchonine 17, 206
„ Chromic oxide 4, 122
„ Chromic oxide and Ammonia 4, 142
„ Chromic oxide and Potash 4, 147
„ Chromous oxide 4, 121
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 328
„ Cobalt-oxide and Ammonia 5, 339
„ Cobalt-oxide and Potash 5, 343
„ Cobalt-oxide and Soda 5, 344
„ Codeine 17, 32
„ Cupric oxide 5, 414
„ Cupric oxide with Ammonia 5, 448
„ Cupric oxide and Potash 5, 458
„ Cupric oxide and Soda 5, 461
„ Cupric oxide and Zinc-oxide 5, 480
„ Ethyl 8, 392
„ Ethylamine 9, 56
„ Ethylmethylconine 13, 173
„ Ethylomethylic 8, 393
„ Ethylstrychnine 17, 511
„ Ferric oxide? 5, 222
„ Ferric oxide and Ammonia 5, 260
„ Ferric oxide and Potash 5, 268
„ Ferric oxide and Soda 5, 272
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 219
„ Ferrous oxide and Magnesia 5, 274
„ Glucina 3, 296
„ Glucina and Ammonia 3, 300
„ Glucina and Potash 3, 301
„ Glucina and Soda 3, 302
„ Harmaline 16, 117
„ Lanthanum 3, 278
Carbonates of Lead-oxide 5, 122
Carbonate of Lead-oxide and Lime 5, 164
Carbonate of Lead-oxide and Soda 5, 162
„ and Sulphate of Lead-oxide 5, 138
„ of Lime 3, 185
„ Lime with Ammonia? 3, 214
„ Lime and Baryta 3, 218
„ Lime with Chloride of Calcium 3, 219
„ Lime and Soda 3, 215
„ Lime and Strontia 3, 319
„ Lime with Sulphate of Soda 3, 217
„ Lithia 3, 127
„ Magnesia 3, 226
„ Magnesia and Ammonia 3, 244
„ Magnesia and Lime 3, 253
„ Magnesia and Potash 3, 249
„ Magnesia and Soda 3, 251
„ Manganous oxide 4, 213
„ Manganous oxide and Ammonia 4, 231
„ Mercurialine 18, 200
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 15
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 15
„ Methylamine 7, 316
„ Methyloplumbethyl 9, 107
„ Molybdic oxide and Ammonia 4, 68
„ Molybdic oxide and Potash 6, 70
„ Molybdic oxide and Soda 4, 73
„ Molybdous oxide and Ammonia 4, 68
„ Morphine 16, 430
„ Neurine 18, 381
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 366
„ Nickel-oxide and Ammonia 5, 379
„ Papaverine 17, 258
Carbonates of Potash 3, 18
Carbonate of Potash, Berthollet's neutral 3, 22
„ Potash and Charcoal, formation of organic compounds in the preparation of potassium from 7, 41
„ Potash, with Chloride of Potassium 3, 71
„ Potash with Fluoride of Calcium 3, 215
„ Potash with Niobiate of Potash 4, 18

Carbonate of Potash with Sulphate of Potash 4, 150
„ Protochloride of Sulphur 2, 339
„ Quinine.... .... 17, 275
„ Silica and Potash 3, 373
„ Silica and Soda.... 3, 386
„ Silver-oxide 6, 146
„ Silver-oxide and Potash 6, 178
Carbonates of Soda 3, 77
Carbonate of Soda, formation of humous substance by heating, with phosphorus 17, 461
„ Soda and Potash 3, 119
„ Soda with Silicate of Ferric oxide 5, 283
„ Stannethyl 9, 97
„ Stibethyl 10, 525
„ Stibmethylium 7, 324
„ Stibmethylethylium 13, 501
„ Strontia 3, 170
„ Strychnine 17, 490
„ Sulphethyl 8, 445
„ Thorina.... .... 3, 332
„ Thorina and Ammonia.... .... 3, 335
„ Thorina and Potash 3, 335
„ Titanic oxide and Ammonia 3, 483
„ Titanic oxide and Potash 3, 485
„ Titanic oxide and Soda 3, 486
„ Uranic oxide 4, 170
„ Uranic oxide and Ammonia 4, 184
„ Uranic oxide and Lime 4, 190
„ Uranic oxide and Potash 4, 187
„ Uranic oxide and Soda 4, 189
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide 4, 170
„ Uranous oxide and Ammonia.... 4, 184
„ Vanadic oxide and Ammonia 4, 98
„ Vanadic oxide and Potash 4, 100
„ Veratrine 18, 182
„ Vinomethylic 8, 393
„ Yttria 3, 286
„ Yttria and Ammonia 3, 290
Carbonate of Yttria and Potash 3, 290
„ Yttria and Soda.... 3, 290
Carbonates of Zinc-oxide 5, 13
Carbonate of Zinc-oxide and Ammonia 5, 36
„ Zinc-oxide and Potash 5, 43
„ Zinc-oxide and Soda 5, 45
„ Zirconia 3, 344
„ Zirconia and Ammonia 3, 347
„ Zirconia and Potash 3, 347
Carbonates, general properties of, 2, 94
„ compounds of, with double Silicates 3, 452
„ and Sulphites, analogy between 2, 173
Carbonic acid 2, 89
„ absorption of, by liquid volatile oils 7, 167
„ copulated acids produced by, with wood-spirit and alcohol 7, 224
„ decomposition of, by the green parts of plants under the influence of light 1, 172
„ formation of, in fermentation 7, 97
„ formation of, by putrefaction of damp wood in confined air 7, 94
„ formation of, in vinous fermentation 15, 265
„ freezing of, by the cold produced by its own sudden vaporization 1, 273
„ gas, maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261; 2, 503
„ gas, presence of, in the air 2, 409
„ solution of, in alcohol 8, 263
Carbonic Ether 8, 392
Carbonic Oxide 2, 87
„ Oxide, absorption of by liquid volatile oils 7, 167
„ Oxide, compound of, with hæmoglobin 18, 392
„ Oxide, effect of, in re-

tarding the combustion of detonating gas in contact with platinum and other metals 2, 53
Carbonic Oxide, heat of combustion of 1, 294
„ Oxide, production of formic acid from 10, 490
„ Oxide, solution of, in alcohol 8, 263
Carbonous acid gas, *see* Carbonic Oxide.
Carbonisation, imperfect formation of humus by 17, 460
Carbothiacetonine 9, 14
Carbostyril 13, 302
Carbosulphide of Copper ? 5, 430
Carbothiacetonine 13, 379
Carbothialdine 9, 288
Carboulmic Acid 17, 476
Carbonyl Chloride, compound of, with cyanide of ethyl 13, 457
Carbovinic Acid 8, 394
Carboxide of Potassium 10, 395
Carburetted Hydrogen, Light 7, 249
Carbyl, Sulphate of 8, 412
Cardamom oil 14, 362
Cardol 17, 517
Carminamide 16, 208
Carminate of Ethyl ? 16, 209
Carminci Acid 16, 205
„ acids, Schützenberger's 16, 207
Carminium, *see* Carminic Acid.
Carmufellic Acid 14, 208
Carnations, decoloration of tincture of, under blue glass in sunshine 7, 96
Carnaüba Wax 18, 159
Carolina Turpentine 18, 19
Carotin 17, 14
Carrot Oil 14, 362
Carthamin 16, 202
Carthusian powder 4, 340
Cartilage-gelatin 18, 359
Carucru 17, 18
Carvacrol 14, 414
Carvene 14, 283
Carvol 14, 414
„ Hydrosulphate of 14, 417
Caryophyllin 14, 187
Cascarilla bitter 18, 219
„ hard resin of 17, 447
„ oil 14, 363
Casein, artificial digestion of 18, 338
„ chloroplatinate of 18, 316
„ coagulation of, by rennet 18, 312
Casein, combinations of, with acids 18, 313
„ combinations of, with bases 18, 315
„ compound of, with platinum cyanide 18, 318
„ of gluten 18, 438
„ lactic fermentation induced by 7, 99
„ occurrence of 18, 307
„ oxidation of 18, 310
„ preparation of 18, 308
„ preparation of leucine from 11, 428
„ preparation of tyrosine from 13, 358
„ properties and composition of 18, 309
„ putrefaction of 7, 104; 18, 312
„ reaction of, with acetic acid 18, 318
„ reaction of, with chlorine 18, 311
„ reactions of, with mineral acids 18, 311
„ vegetable 18, 423
„ -potash 18, 315
„ -soda 18, 315
Cassia, oil of 13, 258
„ oil, stearoptene of 17, 395
Cashew-nut oil.... .... 17, 94
Cassel-yellow 5, 147
Cassuvium pomiferum, oil of the almonds of 17, 94
Cast-iron or Pig-iron 5, 210
„ action of acids on 5, 215
„ analyses of 5, 212
„ effect of heating in the air 5, 215
„ humous substance remaining on dissolving it in nitric acid 17, 461
„ saturated 5, 219
Cast-steel 5, 206
Castor and Pollux 3, 448
Castoreum Oil 14, 364
Castorin 18, 121
Castoreum Camphor 18, 121
Castor Oil 17, 137
„ Oil, preparation of octylic alcohol from 13, 184
„ Oil, preparation of ricinoleic acid from 17, 131
„ Oil, spongy residue from the distilation of 17, 141
Catalysis 1, 114
Cathartic Acid 18, 241
Cathartomannite 18, 241
Catechin 12, 387
„ Hydrated 12, 390

Catechutannic Acid 15, 515
Cathode 1, 431
Catinga cærulea, violet pigment of the feathers of 18, 419
Cations 1, 431; 1, 434
Cat-thyme, camphor of.... .... 14, 364
Caustic alkalis 3, 3
„ ley 3, 76
„ salt, Caustic solution 3, 14
Cautchene 10, 21
Cavendish's apparatus for explosion of oxygen and hydrogen 2, 45
Cavendish's, chemical discoveries 1, 5
Cedar-camphor.... .... 16, 270
Cedrene 16, 269
Cedriret 15, 160
Celery, existence of Apiin in 16, 94
„ oil 14, 364
Cellulose, action of potash on 15, 139
„ „ soda on 15, 141
„ combination of, with alkalis 16, 141
„ combination of, with copper 15, 142
„ combination of, with lead 15, 144
„ combination of, with nickel 15, 144
„ combination of, with water 15, 141
„ composition of 15, 129
„ decomposition of, by action of moist air 15, 133
„ decomposition of, by ammonia 15, 139
„ decomposition of, by benzoic acid 15, 139
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of tin 15, 140
„ decomposition of, by bromine 15, 537
„ decomposition of, by heating with bromine and water.... .... 15, 537
„ decomposition of, by butyric acid 15, 139
„ decomposition of, by chloride of zinc 15, 140
„ decomposition of, by chlorine 15, 134
„ decomposition of, by combustion 15, 133
„ decomposition of, by dry distillation 15, 133
„ decomposition of, by fermentation 15, 140
„ decomposition of, by fluoride of boron 15, 139
Cellulose, decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid 15, 139
„ decomposition of, by hypochlorites 15, 134
„ decomposition of, by iodine 15, 134
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid.... .... 15, 135
„ decomposition of, by peroxide of manganese and sulphuric acid 15, 134
„ decomposition of, by potash 15, 139
„ decomposition of, by stearic acid 15, 139
„ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid 15, 136
„ formation of dextro-glucose from 15, 309
„ memoirs relating to 15, 123
„ nitro-derivatives of.... 15, 166
„ occurrence of, in the animal kingdom 15, 126
„ preparation of 15, 126
„ properties of 15, 128
„ reaction of, in the indigo-vat 15, 144
„ solubility of, in aqueous cuprammonia 15, 142
„ sources of 15, 124
Cell-walls of plants, constitution of 15, 125
Cement, pure or fat lime with 3, 390
„ Roman 3, 391
Cementation 1, 36
„ -steel 5, 206
Centaurea benedicta, resin of 17, 447
Centaurin, *see* Cnicin.
Centigrade into Fahrenheit degrees, table for converting 2, 500
„ Reaumur, and Fahrenheit scales, comparative table of 1, 237
Cephalis Ipecacuanha, tannic acid from the root of 15, 523
Cera de Palma 17, 405
Ceradia furcata, resin of 17, 404
Cerain, formation of, from cerin 18, 135
Ceratophyllin 15, 535
„ 16, 297
Cercalin 18, 457
Cerebrin 16, 479
Ceric Acid 18, 160
„ Carbonate 3, 264
„ Croconate 10, 392
„ Nitrate 3, 272
„ Oxalate 9, 134

Ceric Oxide 3, 263
„ Rhodizonate 10, 402
„ Selenites.... .... 3, 269
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 309
„ Sulphates 3, 269
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 77
Cerico-potassic Carbonate 3, 272
„ Sulphate 3, 273
Cerin 18, 159
„ decomposition of, by boiling with potash-ley 18, 135
Cerine 3, 427
Cerinin.... .... 17, 443
Cerite 3, 408
„ preparation of cerium from 3, 257
Cerium.... .... 3, 255
„ Carbide? 3, 261
„ Chloride 3, 270
„ Cyanide 7, 417
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 486
„ Fluorides 3, 271
„ Iodide? 3, 270
„ Oxides 3, 257
„ Oxychloride 3, 271
„ Oxysulphide 3, 267
„ Phosphide 3, 265
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 268
„ Selenide 3, 269
„ separation of, from lanthanum and didymium 3, 260, 275
„ Sesquichloride, hydrated 3, 271
„ Silicate of Protoxide of, with silicate of alumina 3, 420
„ Sulphides 3, 267
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 45
„ and Iron, carbide of 5, 274
„ and Mercury, chloride of 6, 109
Ceropates 18, 16
Cerosic Acid 18, 81, 82
Ceroso-ammonic Carbonate 3, 272
„ Sulphate 3, 272
Ceroso-calcic Carbonate 3, 274
Ceroso-ceric Oxide 3, 262
„ Sulphate 3, 269
Ceroso-potassic Carbonate 3, 272
„ Sulphate 3, 272
Ceroso-sodic Sulphate 3, 273
Cerous Acetate 8, 303
„ Arseniate 4, 308
„ Benzoate 12, 40
„ Bromate 3, 270
„ Bromide 3, 270
„ Carbonate 3, 264
„ Chromates 4, 154
„ Cinnamates 13, 275
„ Citrates.... .... 11, 452
Cerous Disilicate 3, 408
„ Formiate 7, 278
„ Hyposulpharsenite 4, 309
„ Hyposulphate 3, 268
„ Molybdate 4, 77
„ Nitrate 3, 271
„ Oxalate 9, 133
„ Oxide 3, 257
„ „ hydrated 3, 257
„ and Ceric Oxide with Fluxes 3, 273
„ Persulphomolybdates 4, 77
„ Phosphate 3, 265
„ Racemate 10, 355
„ Selenites 3, 269
„ Succinate 10, 122
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 309
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 309
„ Sulphate 3, 268
„ Sulphite 3, 267
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 77
„ Sulphotellurite 4, 425
„ Tartrate 10, 291
Cerotate of Cerotyl 18, 139
„ Ethyl 18, 138
Cerotates, metallic 18, 137
Cerotene 18, 133
Cerotic Acid 18, 135
Cerotin.... .... 18, 133
Cerotinone 18, 138
Cerotylic Alcohol 18, 133
„ Cerotate 18, 139
Cerotyl-sulphuric Acid.... .... 18, 137
Ceroxylin or Cerosilin 18, 161
Ceroxylon Andicola 17, 405
Cerussa Antimonii 4, 377
Cetic Acid 16, 365
Cetin 16, 347
Cetrarates 17, 24
Cetraric Acid 17, 21
Cetrarin-blue 17, 23
Cetyl Acetate 16, 375
„ Benzoate.. .... 16, 381
„ Bromide.... .... 16, 369
„ Butyrate.... .... 16, 379
„ Chloride 16, 369
„ Cyanide 16, 374
„ „ preparation of margaric acid from 16, 476
„ Iodide 16, 368
„ Oxide 16, 342
„ Stearate 17, 128
„ Succinate 16, 379
„ Sulphide.... .... 16, 367
„ Sulphydrate 16, 367
„ -acetic Ether 16, 375
Cetylaniline 16, 381
Cetyl-benzoic Ether 36, 381
„ -butyric Ether 16, 379

Cetylene 16, 341
„ Chlorohydrate 16, 373
„ -sulphuric Acid 16, 370
Cetylic Alcohol.... .... 16, 344
„ Aldehyde 16, 349
„ Chlorohydrin 16, 373
„ Ether 16, 342
„ Mercaptan 16, 367
Cetyl-succinic Ether 16, 979
„ -sulphuric Acid, *see* Cetylene-sulphuric acid.
Cetyl-xanthic Acid 16, 371
Cevadic Acid 18, 186
Chabasite 3, 440
Chærophylline 18, 189
Chærophyllum sylvestre, ferment oil of 14, 405
Chalcedony 3, 352
Chalk 3, 185
Chalkolite 5, 468
Chamæleon-salt of Zeise 2, 463
Chamoïsite 5, 284
Chamomile, Roman, essential oil of 10, 412
„ wild, oil of 14, 365
Characteristics of Primary Nuclei 7, 23
Charcoal, appearances presented by, in the voltaic arc 2, 85
„ effect of, in inducing the combination of oxygen and hydrogen 11, 53
„ humous products formed from, by the action of alkalis and of nitric acid.... .... 17, 461
„ preparation of 2, 83
„ „ by dry distillation of wood 7, 82
„ production of, by imperfect combustion of organic bodies 7, 85
„ from wood 15, 153
„ sulphuretted,... .... 2, 206
„ -burning 15, 159
Chelerythrine 17, 156
„ salts 17, 159
Chelidonate of Ammonia 12, 415
„ Baryta 12, 417
„ Copper 12, 420
„ Ferric oxide 12, 420
„ Ferrous oxide 12, 420
„ Lead 12, 419
„ Lime 12, 417
„ „ and Potash 12, 418
„ Magnesia 12, 418
„ Potash 12, 416
„ Silver 12, 421
„ „ and Calcium 12, 421
Chelidonate of Soda 12, 416
„ Strontia 12, 417
Chelidonic Acid 12, 413
Chelodinine 17, 164
Chelidonium majus, ferment-oil of 14, 405
Chelidonium majus, preparation of Chelerythrine from the roots of 17, 157
Chelidoxanthine 17, 163
Chemical action of Light, memoirs relating to 1, 161
„ attraction 1, 33
„ combination, *see* Combination.
„ compounds, *see* Compounds.
„ co-operation, influence of, on combination.... 1, 37
„ decomposition, *see* Decomposition.
„ electricity 1, 328
„ and electro-chemical action, distinction between 1, 343
„ energy, combination induced by communication of 1, 38
„ energy, decomposition induced by communication of 1, 115
„ equivalents, doctrine of .... 1, 39—54
„ equivalents, table of 1, 63
„ equivalents, Wollaston's scale of 1, 63
„ force 1, 33
„ formulæ 1, 60
„ harmonica 2, 58
„ physiology, subjects of 7, 1
„ powers of the different rays of the Spectrum 1, 174
„ proportions, doctrine of .... 1, 39—64
„ rays, permeability of different substances by 1, 174
„ relations of compounds 1, 96
„ relations of light 1, 165
„ spectrum 1, 180
„ symbols 1, 50, 66, and 68—72
„ theory of galvanic action 1, 512
„ weights 1, 42
Chemistry, an art as well as a science 1, 2
„ branches of 1, 2

Chemistry, definition of 1, 1
„ formation of first system of 1, 4
„ historical survey of.... 1, 2
„ Organic, its subdivisions 7, 1
„ special 1, 160
Chenocholic acid 18, 130
Chenopodin 18, 220
Chenopodium ambrosioïdes, oil of 14, 366
Cherries, preparation of Oxalic acid from 10, 210
„ colouring matter of.... 16, 529
Cherry-water 12, 29
Chevreul's artificial bitter, with minimum of acid 12, 306
„ saponification experiments 7, 234
„ volatile acid from indigo 12, 306
„ margaric acid 16, 335
Chiastolite 3, 412
Chica-red 17, 18
Chicory-roots, preparation of inulin from 15, 114
Children's battery 1, 425
Chili Saltpetre.... .... 3, 117
Chimaphillin 18, 220
China bicolor, bitter principal of 18, 221
„ *de Cusco vera*, preparation of aricine from 17, 569
„ *Jaen fusca*, preparation of paricine from 17, 571
„ *nova*, kinovin in the bark of 18, 26
China Orange-oil 14, 306
Chinese, chemical knowledge of 1, 3
„ Radish, oil of.... .... 17, 554
„ Tallow 16, 388
„ Wax, preparation of palmitic acid from 14, 353
„ Wax, occurrence of Cerotic acid in.... .... 18, 135
Chinic Acid, *see* Kinic Acid.
Chiococca racemosa, occurrence of Caïncic acid in 18, 145
Chiococcic acid.... .... 18, 142
Chinoline 13, 243
„ with Mercuric Chloride 13, 250
„ Chloro-aurate 13, 250
„ Chloropalladite 13, 251
„ Chloroplatinate 13, 251
„ Formiate 13, 252
„ Hydrochlorate 13, 248
„ Hydrochlorate of, with Chloride of Cadmium 13, 250
Chinoline, Hydrochlorate of, with Chloride of Uranyl.... 13, 249
„ Monohydrate 13, 247
„ Nitrate 13, 249
„ Oxalate 13, 253
„ Picrate 13, 251
„ production of, by distilling quinine with potash 17, 273
„ Sulphate 13, 248
„ terhydrated 13, 248
Chinone 11, 158
Chiococcic acid.... .... 18, 142
Chitin 15, 342, 414
„ coloration of blowpipe flame by 18, 257
Chlonaphthalane 14, 64
Chlonaphtalase, A. Laurent's 14, 63
Chlonaphtase, see Chloronaphthalin 14, 38
Chlonaphtèse, see Bichloronaphthalin 14, 41
„ (*bromure de*), *see* Bihydrobromate of Bichlorobibromonaphthalin 14, 75
Chlonaphtise, see Terchloronaphthalin 14, 49
Chlonaphtose, see Quadrichloronaphthalin 14, 58
Chloracetals 13, 477
Chloracetamic Acid 9, 272
Chloracetamide 9, 270; 12, 541
Chloracetate of Amyl 11, 70
Chloracetates, metallic.... .... 12, 537
Chloracetene 13, 533
Chloracetic Acid 12, 537
„ formation of glycolic acid from 13, 434
Chloracetin, Glycolic 13, 430
Chloracetones 13, 463
Chloracetonitrile 9, 295
Chloracetyl 9, 191
Chloracetyphide 9, 224
Chloral 9, 203; 13, 533
„ -hydrate 9, 205
„ insoluble 9, 235
„ mesitic 9, 27
Chloralbin 11, 390
Chloraldehyde 9, 218
Chloraldehydene 9, 191
Chloralide 9, 207; 13, 534
Chloralise 16, 465
Chloraloïl 16, 464
Chloramylal 11, 43
Chloranil 11, 196
Chloranilamic Acid 11, 239
Chloranilamide.... .... 11, 242

Chloranilic Acid 11, 190
Chloraniline 11, 281
„ salts 11, 283
Chloranisal, *see* Terchloranethol 14, 215
Chloranisate of Ethyl 13, 136
„ Methyl 13, 136
Chloranisic Acid 13, 135
Chloranisol 14, 215
Chloraniso-nitranisic Acid 13, 142
Chloranthracene 16, 167
„ hydrochlorate of 16, 168
Chlorapatite 3, 219
Chlorarsenide of Mercury 6, 118
Chlorate of Alumina 3, 316
„ Ammonia 2, 480
„ Baryta 3, 160
„ Cinchonine 17, 208
„ Berberine 17, 191
„ Brucine 17, 580
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 337
„ Cupric oxide 5, 442
„ Lead-oxide 5, 148
„ Lime 3, 212
„ Lithia 3, 131
„ Magnesia 3, 243
„ Manganous oxide 4, 230
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 62
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 61
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 378
„ Silver-oxide 6, 167
„ Morphine 16, 431
„ Potash 3, 58
„ Potash, preparation of oxygen from 2, 20
„ Potash, use of, in ultimate analysis of organic compounds 7, 86
„ Quinine 17, 282, 615
„ Soda 3, 114
„ Strontia 3, 178
„ Strychnine 17, 493
„ Uranous oxide 4, 182
„ Zinc-oxide.... .... 5, 32
Chlorates, metallic 2, 314
Chlorazolitmin 12, 366
Chlorazol 18, 258
Chlorazosuccic Acid 10, 36
Chlorbronaphtise, A. (Laurent's), *see* Bromobichloronaphthalin 14, 72
Chlorêbronaphtine (Laurent's) 14, 73
Chlorelayl-hyposulphuric Acid.... 2, 340
Chlorenbronaphtone (Laurent's) 14, 77
Chloréthase 9, 191
Chloretherose, hydrochlorate of 9, 213
Chloréthèse 9, 196
Chloréthose 9, 214
Chlorethylate of Ethylidine 13, 454
Chloreuxanthic Acid 17, 536
Chloreuxanthone 17, 184
Chlorhelenin 17, 525
Chlorhelicin 15, 446
Chlorhydranil 11, 199
Chlorhydride of Cyanogen 9, 463
Chlorhydrin 9, 498
„ Cetylic 16, 373
„ Glycolic 13, 427
Chlorhydrins 13, 577
Chlorhydrocarotin 17, 55
Chlorhydrodibromhydrin 13, 578
Chlorhydromannitan 15, 373
Chlorhydronitrate of Diplatinamine.... .... 6, 318
Chloric Acid 2, 312
„ Acid, action of, on organic compounds 7, 125
„ Oxide 2, 309
„ Oxide, action of, on organic compounds 7, 125
„ Oxide, emission of light in the sudden decomposition of 1, 206
„ Oxide, maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261
Chloride of Acetyl 9, 191; 10, 536
„ Acetyl, action of, on anhydrous sulphuric acid 13, 455
„ Acetyl, compound of, with aldehyde 13, 441
„ Acetylium 10, 539
Chlorides of the Alkalis 2, 299
Chloride of Aluminum.... .... 3, 315
„ Aluminum with Ammonia 3, 320
„ Aluminum and Phosphuretted hydrogen 3, 317
„ Aluminum and Potassium 3, 323
„ Aluminum and Sodium 3, 326
„ Amidogen 2, 470
„ Ammonium 2, 478
„ Ammonium with Bicyanide of Platinum 8, 47
„ Ammonium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 17
„ Amyl 11, 42
„ Anisyl 13, 134
„ Antimony 4, 365
„ Antimony and Potassium 4, 381

Chloride of Antimony and Sodium 4, 382
„ Arsenethylium 9, 77
Chlorides of Arsenic 4, 285
Chloride of Arsentriethyl 9, 76
„ Auric 6, 215
„ Aurous 6, 215
„ of Barium 3, 157
„ Barium with Aurate of Baryta 6, 234
„ Barium with Cyanide of Mercury.... 8, 22
„ Barium and Fluoride of Barium 3, 166
„ Benzoyl 12, 108
„ Benzoyl, combination of, with bichlorovinic ether 12, 111
„ Benzoyl, combination of, with Bitter Almond Oil 12, 111
„ Benzyl 12, 50
„ Benzylene.... .... 12, 51
„ Binitromethylene 7, 360
„ Biplumbic Triethyl 13, 511
„ Boron 2, 327
„ Bisethyl 9, 90
„ Bismuth 4, 438
„ Bismuth and Ammonium 4, 444
„ Bismuth and Potassium 4, 447
„ Bismuth and Sodium 4, 448
„ Bistannamyl 11, 131
„ Bistannic Triethyl 13, 508
„ Bromine 2, 350
„ Butyl 10, 102
„ Butylene 10, 103
„ Butyryl 10, 139
„ Cacodyl 9, 343
„ Cadmium 5, 60
„ Cadmium and Ammonium 5, 63
„ Cadmium with Hydrochlorate of Chinoline 13, 250
„ Cadmium and Potassium 5, 64
„ Cadmium and Sodium 5, 64
„ Cajputene.... .... 14, 514
„ Calcium 3, 206
„ Calcium with Acetate of Lime 8, 302
„ Calcium, alcoholate of 8, 267
„ Calcium with Ammonia 3, 215
Chloride of Calcium with Aurate of Lime 6, 234
„ Calcium with Carbonate of Lime 3, 219
„ Calcium with Cyanide of Mercury.... 8, 23
„ Calcium with Lactate of Ethyl 11, 497
„ Calcium with Lactate of Lime 11, 484
„ Calcium with Oxalate of Lime 9, 132
„ Calcium with Sulphide of Calcium 3, 219
„ Capryl 13, 195, 216, 587
„ Caprylene 13, 588
„ Carbonyl, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl 13, 457
„ Cerium 3, 270
„ Cetyl 16, 369
„ Chlorobenzoyl 12, 116,
„ Chloroxynaphthalin 14, 68
„ Chromium 4, 130
„ Cholesteryl 18, 117
„ Cimicyl 16, 286
„ Cinnamyl 13, 294
„ Cobalt 5, 336
„ Cobalt with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 26
Chlorides of Copper 5, 438
Chloride of Cumyl 14, 165
„ Cupric 5, 438
„ Cuprico-ammonic 5, 453
„ Cuproso-ammonic 5, 453
„ Cuproso-sodic 5, 462
„ Cuprous 5, 438
„ Cuprous , with Xanthamide .... 9, 277—282
„ of Cyanogen and Antimony 8, 146
„ Cyanogen and Iron 8, 147
„ Cyanogen, liquid 9, 466
13, 565
„ Cyanogen, solid 9, 466
„ Cyanogen and Titanium 8, 146
„ Cyanogen, volatile 8, 140
„ Cymyl and Hydrogen 14, 214
„ Draconyl 14, 216
„ Ethyl 8, 367
„ Ethylene-stannethyl 9, 101
„ Ethylidene 13, 452
„ Ethyl-stannethyl 9, 106
„ Ferric 5, 253
„ Ferrico-ammonic 5, 263
„ Ferrico-potassic 5, 271
„ Ferroso-ammonic 5, 263

Chloride, Ferroso-potassic 5, 271
„ Ferrous 5, 251
„ or Fluoride of Calcium with Triphosphate of Lime.... 3, 219
„ of Formyl (so called) 9, 196
„ Glucinum 3, 299
Chlorides of Gold 6, 215
Chloride of Gold and Ammonium 6, 225
„ Gold and Cobalt 6, 246
„ Gold and Nickel 6, 24
Chlorides of Iodine 2, 346, 348
Chloride of Iodine and Ammonium 2, 487
„ Iodine and Magnesium 3, 243
„ Iodine and Potassium 3, 63
„ Iridic 6, 380
„ Iridious 6, 378
„ of Iridium and Silver 6, 392
Chlorides of Iron 5, 251
Chloride of Lanthanum 3, 279
„ Lead 5, 145
„ Lead and Ammonium 5, 160
„ Lead with Arseniate of Lead-oxide 5, 174
„ Lead and Barium 5, 163
„ Lead with Phosphate of Lead-oxide and Lime 5, 164
„ Lead and Sodium.... 5, 163
„ Lime 2, 300; 3, 208
„ Lithium 3, 130
„ Magnesium 3, 241
„ Magnesium, alcoholate of 8, 268
„ Magnesium with Aurate of Magnesia 6, 235
„ Magnesium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 23
„ Magnesium and Sodium 3, 253
„ Manganese 4, 227
„ Manganese with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 24
„ Mercuric 6, 53
„ Mercuric, with Alkarsin 9, 324
„ Mercuric, with Ammonia 6, 84
„ Mercuric, with Cupric Acetate 8, 332
„ Mercuric, with Nicotine 14, 228
Chloride, Mercuric, with Strychnine 17, 497
„ Mercuric, with Sulphate of Strychnine 17, 497
„ Mercurous 6, 45
„ Mercurous, with Ammonia 6, 83
„ of Mercury and Barium 6, 106
„ Mercury and Cerium 6, 109
„ Mercury and Cobalt 6, 129
„ Mercury and Copper 6, 131
„ Mercury, Copper, and Potassium 6, 131
„ Mercury with Chinoline 13, 250
„ Mercury and Glucinum 6, 109
„ Mercury and Hydrogen 6, 61
„ Mercury and Iron 6, 129
„ Mercury and Manganese 6, 116
„ Mercury and Magnesium 6, 109
„ Mercury and Nickel 6, 130
„ Mercury and Sodium 6, 104
„ Mercury and Strontium 6, 107
„ Mercury and Tin 6, 125
„ Mercury and Yttrium 6, 109
„ Mercury and Zinc.... 6, 123
„ Mesityl 9, 27
Chlorides, Metallic 2, 351
„ Metallic, action of, on Alcohol 13, 418
„ Metallic, action of, on organic compounds 7, 130
„ Metallic, compounds of, with Ammonia.... 2, 427
„ Metallic, compounds of, with Cyanide of Ethyl 13, 457
„ Metallic, compounds of, with Cyanide of Methyl 13, 411
„ Metallic, compounds of, with double Silicates 3, 461
„ Metallic, compounds of, with Hydrocyanic Acid 8, 148
„ Metallic, compounds of Urea with 7, 372; 13, 403
„ Metallic, Electrolysis of.... .... 1, 456
„ Metallic, hydrated 2, 353

Chloride of Methstannamyl 11, 132
„ Methystannbiamyl 11, 133
„ Methyls 7, 287; 10, 495; 13, 392
„ Methyl, action of heat on 12, 480
„ Methyl, chlorinated 7, 288
„ Methylene.... .... 13, 391
„ Methylene-stannamyl 11, 132
„ Methylene-stannethyl 9, 100
„ Methylic, Bisulphide of 10, 502
„ Methyloplumbethyl 9, 108
„ Methylostannethyl 9, 104
„ Naphthalin, Laurent's 14, 58
„ Naphthylsulphurous 14, 505
„ of Nickel 5, 377
„ Nickel and Ammonium 5, 383
„ Nickel with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 26
„ Niobium 4, 18
„ Nitranisyl 13, 142
„ Nitrobenzoyl 12, 137
„ Nitrogen 2, 470
„ Nitrogen, emission of light on the sudden decomposition of.... 1, 206
„ Octyl 13, 587
„ Octylene 13, 588
„ Œnanthyl 12, 470
„ Œnanthylene 12, 461
Chlorides of Osmium 6, 412
Chloride of Othyl 9, 195
„ Palladic 6, 349
„ Palladious 6, 349
„ of Pelargyl 13, 377
„ Pelopium 4, 22
„ Perchloroxynaphthalin 14, 70
„ Phenyl 11, 173
„ Phoryl 13, 343
Chlorides of Phosphorus 2, 328
Chloride, Platinic 6, 294
„ Platinous 6, 293
„ of Platinum, detonating inflammable, or hydrocarburetted 8, 388
„ Potash 3, 57
„ Potassium 3, 56
„ Potassium with Aurate of Potash 6, 230
„ Potassium with Carbonate of Potash.... 3, 71
„ Potassium with Bicyanide of Platinum 8, 51
Chloride of Potassium with Biniodate of Potash 3, 72
„ Potassium with Bisulphite of Osmious Oxide 6, 419
„ Potassium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 20
„ Potassium with Ethylochloride of Platinum 8, 391
„ Potassium with Sulphate of Potash 3, 71
„ Potassium and Sulphate of Potash with Chloro-hyposulphate of Iridious Oxide 6, 389
„ Potassium with Sulphite of Iridious Oxide 6, 388
„ Propylene 9, 398
„ Pteleyl 9, 19
Chlorides of Rhodium 6, 363
„ Ruthenium 6, 400
Chloride of Salicyl 12, 294
„ Selenethyl.... .... 8, 356
Chlorides of Selenium 2, 345
Chloride of Silicium 3, 360
„ Silver 6, 160
„ Silver, decomposition of, by light 1, 172
„ Silver, decomposition of, by Metallic Sulphides and Arsenides 6, 428
„ Silver, reduction of 6, 428
„ Silver, solubility of, in Hydrochloric Acid 6, 428
„ Silver and Ammonium 6, 176
„ Silver and Barium.... 6, 181
„ Silver and Calcium 6, 182
„ Silver and Hydrogen, aqueous 6, 166
„ Silver and Potassium 6, 179
„ Silver and Sodium.... 6, 180
„ Sodium 3, 110
„ Sodium with Aurate of Soda 6, 233
„ Sodium, compound of, with Cane-sugar 15, 283
„ Sodium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 21
„ Sodium with Ethylochloride of Platinum .... 8, 3[illegible]
„ Sodium, compounds of, with Glucose 15, 32

Chloride of Sodium and Iodate of Soda 3, 121
„ Sodium, compound of, with Urea 7, 372
„ Stannamyl 11, 131
„ Stannethyl 9, 98
„ Stannic 5, 88
„ Stannous 5, 84
„ of Stibethyl 9, 83; 10, 526
„ Stibethylium 10, 528
„ Stibethylium and Mercury 10, 529
„ Stibethylium and Platinum.... .... 10, 529
„ Stibmethylethylium 13, 502
„ Stibmethylium 7, 327
„ Stibtriamyl 11, 127
„ Strontium.... .... 3, 177
„ Strontium with Aurate of Strontia 6, 234
„ Strontium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 22
„ Styrol 13, 16
„ Succinyl 10, 136
„ Sulphobenzoyl 12, 117
„ Sulphophenyl 11, 174
Chlorides of Sulphur 2, 351
Chloride of Sulphur and Arsenic 4, 285
„ Sulphur, Sulphazotic 2, 475
„ Sulphur and Tin 5, 90
„ Sulphur and Titanium 3, 484
Chlorides of Tantalum.... .... 4, 5
Chloride of Telluramyl.... .... 11, 45
„ Tellurethyl 8, 385
„ Telluric 4, 412
„ Telluric, Tellurite of.... 4, 412
Chlorides of Tellurium.... .... 4, 411
Chloride of Tellurium and Silver 6, 193
„ Telluromethyl 10, 494
„ Tellurous 4, 411
„ of Thorinum 3, 334
„ Thorinum and Potassium 3, 336
Chlorides of Tin 5, 84
„ Titanium 3, 479
Chloride of Titanium and Ammonium 3, 484
„ Titanium, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl 13, 412
„ Titanium with Hydrochloric Acid and Phosphuretted Hydrogen 3, 481
„ Titanium and Phosphuretted Hydrogen 3, 480
„ Triethylphosphine.... 12, 525
Chlorides of Tungsten 4, 35
Chloride of Uranous Oxide 4, 182
„ Uranous Oxide and Ammonium ... 4, 186
„ Uranous Oxide and Potassium 4, 188
„ Uranyl 4, 181
„ Uranyl with Hydrochlorate of Chinoline 13, 249
„ Uranyl and Potassium 4, 188
Chlorides of Uranium 4, 183
Chloride of Valeryl 11, 527
„ Vanadium and Ammonium 4, 98
„ Yttrium 3, 289
„ Yttrium and Potassium 3, 290
„ Zinc 5, 30
„ Zinc and Ammonium 5, 42
„ Zinc with Cratinine 10, 259
„ Zinc and Cratinine, preparation of Creatinine from 10, 251
„ Zinc with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 24
„ Zinc and Potassium 5, 44
„ Zinc and Sodium 5, 45
„ Zirconium.... .... 3, 345
Chlorimasatin 13, 108
Chlorimesatin 13, 85
Chlorinated Chloride of Methyl 7, 288
„ Oil from Cinnamic Acid 13, 297
„ Oil of Turpentine.... 14, 439
„ Oils 16, 316
„ Peppermint - camphor 14, 453
Chlorindatmite.... .... 11, 285
Chlorindin 13, 87
Chlorine 2, 288
„ absorption of, by volatile oils 7, 165
„ action of, on acetic ether 13, 534
„ action of, on aldehyde 12, 535
„ action of, on sulphide of ethyl 10, 513
„ action of, on the sulphides of methyl 10, 500
„ action of, on sulphocyanide of methyl 10, 511
„ atomic weight of 2, 293
„ behaviour of organic compounds containing, towards fixed alkalis 7, 139

Chlorine, compounds of, with nuclei 7, 212
„ electrolysis of aqueous solution of 1, 451
„ history of 2, 289
„ hydrate of 2, 293
„ liquefaction of 2, 291
„ memoirs relating to 2, 288
„ maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261
„ in organic compounds 7, 5
„ oxygen-compounds of 2, 294
„ peroxide of 2, 309
„ preparation of 2, 290
„ properties of 2, 292
„ protoxide of 2, 304
„ quantities of heat evolved in the combination of different bodies with 1, 294
„ replacement of, by amidogen 7, 74
„ replacement of, by hydrogen 7, 74
„ replacement of, by sulphur 7, 75
„ sources of 2, 290
„ substitution of, for hydrogen 7, 73
„ substitution of, for hydrogen in organic compounds 7, 119
„ use of, for preserving meat 7, 116
„ and Hydrogen, combination of, induced by light 1, 170; 2, 319
„ -compounds, action of alcoholic potash on 13, 421
„ -nuclei 7, 170
„ -nuclei, aldehydes of 7, 194
„ -salts 2, 9, 355
„ -water 2, 293
Chloriodide of Lead 5, 151
„ Platinum ? 6, 295
„ Silver 6, 167
Chloriodides of Tetramethylium 12, 490
Chloriodoform 7, 337
Chloriridiate of Ammonium 6, 382
„ Brucine 17, 582
„ Cinchonine 17, 213
„ Narcotine 16, 145
„ Potassium 6, 386
„ Sodium 6, 391
Chlorisamic acid 13, 112
Chlorisamide 13, 113
Chlorisatic acid 13, 75
Chlorisatin 13, 72
Chlorisatosulphurous Acid 13, 77
Chlorisatyde 13, 100
Chlorisatydic acid 13, 101
Chlorite 3, 422
„ of Ammonia 2, 479
„ Baryta 3, 160
„ Lead-oxide 5, 148
„ Potash 3, 37
„ Silver-oxide 6, 166
„ Soda 3, 114
„ Strontia 3, 178
Chlorites 2, 308
Chlorite-spar 5, 287
Chlornaphtalase, see Chloronaphthalin 14, 38
Chlornaphtalèse, see Bichloronaphthalin 14, 41
Chloronaphtalise, see Terchloronaphthalin 14, 49
Chlornaphtalise, A., see Perchloronaphthalin 14, 69
Chlornaphatalose, see Quadrichloronaphthalin 14, 59
Chloro-aurate of Aconitine 18, 176
„ Aniline 11, 261
„ Atropine 16, 454
„ Barium 6, 233
„ Berberine 17, 193
„ Biethylconine 13, 173
„ Brucine 17, 582
„ Cadmium 6, 239
„ Caffeine 13, 233
„ Calcium 6, 234
„ Caprylamine 13, 221
„ Chinoline 13, 250
„ Chlorogenine 18, 191
„ Cinchonidine 17, 613
„ Cinchonine 17, 213, 610
„ Corydaline 17, 609
„ Cyaniline 11, 362
„ Ethylamine 9, 60
„ Ethylmethylconine 13, 175
„ Ethylnicotine 14, 238
„ Ethylopyridine 10, 408
„ Hydrastine 17, 545
„ Lithium 6, 233
„ Magnesium 6, 235
„ Manganese 6, 237
„ Melaniline 11, 355
„ Mercurialine 18, 28
„ Methylamine 7, 317
„ Methylbrucine 17, 587
„ Methylnicotine 14, 235
„ Methylstrychnine 17, 509
„ Narceine 17, 600
„ Neurine 18, 381
„ Pelosine 17, 27

Chloro-aurate of Picoline ... 11, 270
„ Potassium 6, 229
„ Quinidine 17, 300
„ Sincaline 11, 116
„ Sodium 6, 232
„ Sparteine 16, 282
„ Strontium 6, 234
„ Strychnine 17, 498
„ Tetramethyl-phosphonium 12, 493
„ Tetrethylium.... 9, 68
„ Tetrethylphosphonium 12, 527
„ Toluidine 12, 336
„ Veratrine 18, 183
„ Zinc 6, 239
Chlorobenzamide 12, 151
Chlorobenzene 11, 173
„ sulphate of 11, 175
Chlorobenzile 12, 184
Chlorobenzoate of Ethyl 12, 115
Chlorobenzoates, metallic 12, 114
Chlorobenzoic acid 12, 112
Chlorobenzol 12, 51
Chlorobenzone 11, 180
Chlorobenzoyl Chloride 12, 116
„ and Hydrogen, nitride of 12, 152
Chlorobibromaniline 11, 286
Chlorobibromide of Cacodyl 13, 495
Chloroborate of Ammonia 2, 481
Chlorobromide of Silver 6, 167
Chlorobromonaphthalin Hydrochlorate of 14, 71
Chlorobutylene.... .... 10, 138
Chlorobutyral 10, 139
Chlorobutyrase.... .... 10, 138
Chlorobutyrin, glycolic 13, 432
Chlorocadmiate of Cinchonine.... 17, 211
„ Lecithine 18, 378
„ Strychnine 17, 496
Chlorocaffeine 13, 235
Chlorocaoutchin 14, 330
Chlorocaprylene,binoxide 13, 216
Chlorocarbethamic acid 9, 229
Chlorocarbethamide 9, 228
Chlorocarb-hyposulphuric acid 2, 340
Chlorocarbonate of Ammonia 2, 480
„ Lead 5, 148
Chlorocarbonic Oxide 2, 326
„ Oxide, chlorohyposulphite of 2, 337
Chlorocarotin 17, 16
Chlorocarvene 14, 285
Chlorocerotal 18, 140
Chlorocerotene.... .... 18, 140
Chlorcerotic Acid 18, 139
Chlorochinhydrone 11, 188
Chlorochinone 11, 185
Chlorocholesterin 18, 122
Chlorochromic acid 4, 135
Chlorocinnamic acid 13, 295
Chlorocinnose 13, 298
Chlorocodeine 17, 39
Chlorocomenic acid 11, 390
Chlorocuminol 14, 152, 166
Chlorocumol 14, 152
Chlorocumyl 14, 165
„ Hydride 14, 166
Chlorocyanamide 9, 478; 10, 548
Chlorocyanic oil 9, 466
Chlorocyanide of Ethyl ? 8, 492
„ Formic Ether ? 8, 492
„ Mercury 8, 17
Chlorocyanilide.... .... 11, 363
Chlorocyanuric ether 13, 563
Chlorocymene, Hydrochlorate of 14, 214
Chlorœnanthic acid 12, 460
„ ether 12, 460
Chlorœnanthylene 12, 469
Chloro-ferrocyanide of Ammonium 7, 451
„ Ethyl 9, 354
Chlorofilicic acid 16, 128
Chlorofilipelosates 15, 31
Chlorofluoride of Lead.... .... 5, 151
Chloroform 7, 343; 9, 506
„ formation of, from carbon bichloride.... 13, 400
„ reaction of, with ammonia and with aniline 13, 400
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
„ testing of purity of 13, 400
Chloroformyl-hyposulphuric Acid 2, 340
Chloroformiate of Amyl 11, 66
Chlorogenate of Caffeine and Potash 15, 509
Chlorogenin 16, 65
„ formation of chlororubin from 16, 70
Chlorogenine 18, 189
Chlorohumic acid 17, 465
Chlorohydrokinone, brown 11, 187
„ colourless 11, 187
Chlorohydrate of Cetylene 16, 373
Chlorohyposulphite of Chlorocarbonic oxide 2, 337
Chlorohyposulphate of Iridious oxide with Chloride of Potassium 6, 389
Chlorohyposulphate of Iridious oxide, with Sulphite of Potash 6, 388
Chlorohyposulphate of Iridious oxide, with Sulphite of Pot-

ash and Chloride of Potassium 6, 390
Chlorohyposulphite, Mercurous 6, 65
Chloroïd 1, 431
Chloroïds 2, 18
Chlorokinhydrone 11, 188
Chlorokinone 11, 185
Chloroleic acid 17, 101
Chloromeconin 14, 441
Chloromenthene 14, 480
Chloromercurate of Ammonia 6, 84
„ Berberine 17, 192
„ Brucine 17, 581
„ Cinchonidine 17, 226
„ Cinchonine 17, 212
„ Chlorogenine 18, 191
„ Conine 13, 166
„ Corydaline 17, 609
„ Cotarnine 16, 133
„ Ethylamine 9, 60
„ Ethylmethylconine 13, 174
„ Ethylnicotine 14, 237
„ Ethylstrychnine 17, 512
„ Harmaline 16, 118
„ Laudanine 18, 198
„ Methylamine 7, 317
„ Methylbrucine 17, 587
„ Methylnicotine 14, 235
„ Methylstrychnine 17, 509
„ Morphine 16, 433
„ Naphthylamine 14, 100
„ Narceine 17, 600
„ Narcotine 16, 144
„ Nicotine 14, 229
„ Nitroharmaline 16, 124
„ Nitroharmine 16, 111
„ Opianine 16, 147
„ Papaverine 18, 203
„ Piperine 15, 22
„ Quinidine 17, 300
„ Quinine 17, 284
Sparteine 13, 152
„ Strychnine 17, 497
„ Tetrethylium 9, 68
„ Thebenine 18, 211
„ Triphenylamine 13, 306
Chloromercurite of Ammonia 6, 83
Chloromethylase 7, 342
Chloromethylic Formiate 7, 309
Chloromethylic Oxalate 9, 175
Chloromethyl-selenious acid 10, 492
Chloromichmyl 12, 116
Chloronaphthalates 14, 66
Chloronaphthalin 14, 38
„ Hydrochlorate 14, 39
„ Sulphite 14, 505
Chloronaphthone, F. 14, 61
Chloronaphthyl, Chloride of, *see* Bichloronaphthalin.
Chloroniceamide 11, 177
Chloroniceic acid 11, 176
„ ether 11, 178
Chloronicene 14, 167
Chloronicine 14, 182
Chloronitric acid 2, 477
Chloronitrobenzoate of Baryta .. 12, 138
„ Ethyl 12, 139
„ Silver 12, 139
Chloronitrobenzoic acid 12, 138
Chloronitroharmine 16, 113
Chloronocerin 15, 42
Chloropalladiate of Ammonium 6, 353
„ Potassium 6, 354
„ Toluidine 12, 336
Chloropallidite of Ammonium 6, 352
„ Barium 6, 355
„ Cadmium 6, 356
„ Calcium 6, 355
„ Chinoline 13, 251
„ Cumidine 13, 351
„ Ethylamine 9, 62
„ Magnesium 6, 355
„ Manganese 6, 356
„ Nickel 6, 357
„ Potassium 6, 354
„ Sodium 6, 355
„ Strychnine 17, 498
„ Zinc 6, 356
Chlorophane 1, 196
Chlorophenylic Benzoate 12, 89
Chlorophenylimesatin 13, 84
Chlorophosphate of Lead 5, 149
Chlorophosphide of Nitrogen 2, 474
„ Nitrogen, composition of the residue obtained by heating 2, 440
Chlorophosphite of Lead 5, 149
Chlorophosphoric acid, *see* Oxychloride of Phosphorus.
Chlorophyll 17, 3
Chloropianyl 14, 441
Chloropicrin 11, 216
„ relation of, to fulminic acid 12, 553
Chloropicryl 11, 235
Chloroplatinate of Acediamine 12, 546
„ Acetonine 13, 378
„ Alanine 9, 496

Chloroplatinate of Amarine 12, 197
" Amidanisic acid 13, 145
" Amidocuminic acid 14, 175
" Amidosulphobenzene 11, 348
" Ammonium.... 6, 307
" Amylamine.... 11, 107
" Aniline 11, 261
" Anisidine 12, 266
" Anisine 13, 146
" Aribine 17, 563
" Aricine 17, 571
" Atropine 16, 455
" Barium 6, 327
" Bebirine 17, 172
" Benzidine 11, 340
" Benzoyl-cinchonine 17, 234
" Berberine 17, 194
" Biamidobenzoic Acid 12, 150
" Biamidosulphobenzene 11, 349
" Bichloro-cinchonine 17, 238
" Bicinamylamine 13, 306
" Biethopiperidine 10, 452
" Biethylconine 13, 173
" Biphenaniline 11, 335
" Bromaniline 11, 279
" Bromo-cinchonine 17, 235
" Brucine 17, 582
" Cacotheline 17, 359
" Cadmium 6, 335
" Caffeine 13, 234
" Calcium 6, 329
" Caprylamine 13, 221
" Casein 18, 316
" Chelidonine 17, 166
" Chinoline 13, 251
" Chloraniline 11, 284
" Chlorocodeine 17, 40
" Chlorogenine 18, 191
" Chloronitroharmine 16, 115
" Cinchonidine 17, 226 613
" Cinchonine.... 17, 212
" Cobalt 6, 337
" Cocaine 16, 303
" Codamine 18, 193
" Codeine 17, 35
" Collidine 13, 149
" Conhydrine.... 13, 169

Chloroplatinate of Conine 13, 167
" Copper 6, 337
" Corydaline 17, 609
" Cotarnine 16, 133
" Cumaramine 13, 338
" Cumidine 13, 351
" Cyanethine.... 13, 236
" Cyaniline 11, 362
" Cymidine 14, 219
" Diplatosomethylamine 7, 318
" Dulcamarine 18, 99
" Ecgonine 16, 304
" Ethylamine.... 9, 61
" Ethylbrucine 17, 588
" Ethyl-collidine 13, 150
" Ethylconine 13, 171
" Ethylene-brucine 17, 589
" Ethyl-lepidine 14, 121
" Ethylmethylconine 13, 175
" Ethyl-nicotine 14, 238
" Ethyl-piperidine 10, 451
" Ethyl-pyridine 10, 408
" Ethyl-quinidine 17, 310
" Ethyl-quinine 17, 309
" Ethylstrychnine 17, 512
" Ethyl-toluidine 12, 340
" Ferrous 6, 337
" of Furfurine 10, 381
" Guanine 10, 483
" Harmaline.... 16, 119
" Harmine 16, 107
" Hydrastine.... 17, 545
" Hydroberberine 17, 256
" Hydrocinchonine 17, 231
" Lanthopine.... 18, 197
" Laudanine 18, 198
" Lecithine 18, 378
" Lepidine 14, 104
" Lophine 12, 203
" Lutidine 12, 339
" Magnesium.... 6, 330
" Manganese.... 6, 332
" Meconidine.... 18, 200
" Melaniline 11, 355
" Menaphthylamine 14, 127
" Mercurialine 18, 201
" Methylamine 7, 318
" Methyl-biethylamine 11, 110

Chloroplatinate of Methyl-brucine 17, 587
„ Methyl-lutidine 12, 340
„ Methyl-nicotine 14, 236
„ Methyl-piperidine 10, 450
„ Methyl-strychnine 17, 509
„ Methyl-triethylphosphonium 12, 528
„ Methyluramine 9, 358
„ Metoluidine 12, 342
„ Morphine 16, 433
„ Naphthylamine 14, 100
„ Narceine 17, 600
„ Narcogenine 16, 150
„ Narcotine 16, 144
„ Neurine 18, 381
„ Nickel 6, 337
„ Nicotine 14, 231
„ Nitraniline 11, 291
„ Nitranisidine 12, 268
„ Nitrocodeine 17, 41
„ Nitroharmaline 16, 125
„ Nitroharmine 16, 111
„ Nitropapaverine 17, 261
„ Oxyacanthine 17, 199
„ Oxycinchonine 17, 232
„ Papaverine 17, 260; 18, 203
„ Paricine 17, 572
„ Pelosine 17, 27
„ Picoline 11, 270
„ Piperidine 10, 449
„ Piperine 16, 23
„ Potassium 6, 322
„ Quinidine 17, 301
„ Quinine 17, 286
„ Rhœadine 18, 207
„ Rhœaginine 18, 208
„ Seminaphthylamine 14, 109
„ Sinapine 14, 527
„ Sincaline 11, 116
„ Sodium 6, 326
„ Solanicine 18, 89
„ Solanidine 18, 87
„ Solanine 18, 97
„ Sparteine 13, 153; 16, 282
„ Stibmethylium 7, 328
„ Strontium 6, 328
„ Strychnine 17, 498
„ Strychnine-bromethylammonium 17, 513
Chloroplatinate of Terbromocodeine 17, 39
„ Tetramethylium 7, 321
„ Tetramethylphosphonium 12, 493
„ Tetramylamine 11, 112
„ Tetrethylium 9, 68
„ Tetrethylphosphonium 12, 557
„ Thebaine 18, 170
„ Thebenine 18, 211
„ Theobromine 12, 473
„ Toluidine 12, 336
„ Triethamylamine 11, 111
„ Triethaniline 11, 308
„ Triethylamylphosphonium 12, 529
„ Triethylphosphine 12, 525
„ Triethyl-toluidine 12, 342
„ Trimethylamyl-phosphonium 12, 529
„ Trimethylphosphine 12, 492
„ Tropine 16, 458
„ Xylidine 18, 147
„ Zinc 6, 334
Chloroplatinic Acid 6, 294
Chloroplatinite of Ammonium 6, 307
„ Nicotine 14, 230
„ Potassium 6, 322
„ Sodium 6, 326
„ Stannous 6, 335
Chloroplatinous Acid 6, 293
Chloroplatinite of Zinc 6, 334
Chloropropionate of Ethyl 13, 560
Chloropropionic Acid 13, 559
Chloropyrocitryl 10, 438
Chloropyromucate of Ethyl 10, 387
Chloropyromucyl 11, 524
Chloroquinhydrone 11, 188
Chloroquinone 11, 185
Chlororceid 12, 357
Chlororcein 12, 362
Chlororcin 12, 357
Chlororhodiate of Ammonium 6, 365
„ Potassium 6, 366
„ Sodium 6, 367
Chlororhodic Acid 18, 416
Chlororubiadin 16, 62
Chlororubian 16, 46
Chlororubin 16, 70
Chlorosalhydramide 12, 348
Chlorosalicin 15, 446
Chlorosalicylic acid 12, 296

Chlorosalicylite of Baryta 12, 295
„ Potash 12, 295
Chlorosalicylous acid 12, 294
Chlorosaligenin 12, 293
Chlorosamide 12, 348
Chlorosantonin 16, 257
Chlorosmiate of Potassium 6, 418
Chlorospinelle 5, 275
Chlorostannate of Ammonium 5, 94
„ Barium 5, 99
„ Magnesium 5, 100
„ Phosphuretted Hydrogen 5, 89
„ Potassium 5, 97
„ Sodium 5, 98
„ Strontium 5, 99
Chlorostannic acid 5, 88
Chlorostannite of Ammonium 5, 94
„ Barium ... 5, 99
„ Cinchonine 17, 211
„ Potassium 5, 97
„ Strontium 5, 99
Chlorostannous acid 5, 84
Chlorostearic acid 17, 146
Chlorostilbene 12, 170
„ Bromide 12, 170
„ Hydrochlorate 12, 171
Chlorostrychnine 17, 515
Chlorostyracin 13, 299
Chlorosuberate of Ethyl 13, 214
Chlorosuccic acid 9, 429
Chlorosuccilamide 9, 272
Chlorosuccilic acid 9, 273
Chlorosulphate of Lead 5, 150
„ Phenyl 13, 455
„ Carbon 2, 335
„ Lead 5, 150
„ Nitrogen 2, 475
„ Phosphorus 2, 334
„ Platinum ? 6, 295
„ Silicium 3, 361
„ Tin 5, 90
Chlorosulphobenzene 11, 200
Chlorosulphobenzoic acid 12, 117
Chlorosulphobenzolic acid 11, 175
Chloro-sulphosomethylic acid 7, 301
Chlorosulphonaphthalates 14, 38
Chlorosulphate of Ethyl 13, 455
Chlorosulphuretted Ether 9, 225
Chlorotellurate of Ammonium 4, 415
„ Potassium 4, 420
Chlorotellurite of Ammonium 4, 415
Chlorotoluol 12, 291
Chlorous acid 2, 305
Chlorovinic and Chlorovinous acids 8, 314
Chlorovinic Formiate 9, 229
Chloroxalovinic acid 9, 245
Chloroxamethane 9, 290
Chloroxenaphtalise, Oxide of, *see* Chloride of Perchloroxynaphalin 14, 70
Chloroxethide 9, 244
Chloroxethose 9, 223
Chloroxynaphthalin, Chloride 14, 68
Chlorozincate of Sparteine 16, 282
„ Strychnine 17, 496
Chloro-sassafras Oil 14, 169
Chlorure de Chlonaphtane, Laurent's 14, 57
„ *Chloréthase* 9, 194
„ *Chloréthése* 9, 199
„ *Chloréthose* 9, 220
„ *Chloroxéthose* 9, 216
Chlostilbase 12, 166
Cholacrol ? 9, 503
Cholalic acid, *see* Cholic acid.
Cholate of Ethyl 18, 56
„ Methyl 18, 56
Cholates, Metallic 18, 49
Cholechlorin, *see* Biliverdin 18, 77
Choleic acid, *see* Taurocholic acid 18, 63
Cholesteric acid 13, 157
Cholesterilin 18, 107
Cholesterin, detection and estimation of 18, 112
„ decompositions of 18, 113
„ memoirs relating to 18, 109
„ preparation of 18, 111
„ properties of 18, 113
„ sources of 18, 110
Cholesterin, hydrated 18, 116
„ Reichenbach's, from coal-tar 18, 122
„ with Acetic acid 18, 116
„ -soda 18, 116
Cholesterone 18, 109
Cholesteryl, Acetate of 18, 117
„ Benzoate 18, 118
„ Butyrate 18, 118
„ Chloride 18, 117
„ Stearate 18, 119
Cholic acid 18, 46
Choline 18, 378
Choloïdanic acid 16, 412
Choloïdic acid 18, 52
Cholonic acid, *see* Glycocholonic acid.
Chondrin 18, 359
„ coloration of blowpipe flame by 18, 257
Chondrodite 3, 401
Chonicrite 3, 422
Chromate of Ammonia 4, 141
„ Amylstrychnine 17, 515
„ Antimonic oxide 4, 390
„ Baryta 4, 153

Chromate of Berberine 17, 192
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 449
„ Brucine 17, 581
„ Casein 18, 314
Chromates of Cerous oxide 4, 154
Chromate of Calcium chloride 4, 154
„ Chlorogenine 18, 191
„ Chinoline.... .... 13, 249
„ Cinchonine 17, 211
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 347
„ Codeine 17, 33
„ Cupric Oxide 5, 467
„ Cupric oxide and Ammonia 5, 468
„ Cupric oxide and Lead-oxide 5, 486
„ Ethylene - strychnine 17, 514
„ Ethylstrychnine 17, 512
„ Ferric oxide 5, 299
„ Glucina 4, 155
„ Harmaline 16, 118
„ Harmine 16, 106
„ Iridic oxide 6, 391
„ Lead-oxide 4, 105; 5, 169
„ „ use of in ultimate analysis of organic compounds 7, 86
„ Lime 4, 153
„ Lime and Potash.... 4, 154
„ Lithia 4, 153
„ Magnesia 4, 154
„ Magnesia and Potash 4, 154
„ Magnesium-chloride 4, 154
„ Manganous oxide.... 4, 247
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 114
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 113
„ Methylstrychnine 17, 509
„ Molybdic acid 4, 156
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 387
„ Nitroharmaline 16, 124
„ Nitroharmine 16, 111
„ Paricine 17, 572
„ Pelosine 17, 26
„ Platinic oxide 6, 331
„ Potash 4, 144
„ Potash with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 23
„ Potash with Sulphate of Potash 4, 150
„ Potassium-chloride 4, 150
„ Quinine 17, 284
„ Sal-ammoniac 4, 143
„ Silica ? 4, 155
„ Silver-oxide 6, 184
Chromate of Soda 4, 151
„ Soda and Potash 4, 152
„ Sodium-chloride 4, 152
„ Stannic oxide 5, 102
„ Stannous oxide 5, 102
„ Strontia 4, 153
„ Strychnine 17, 495
„ Thorina 4, 155
„ Uranic oxide 4, 194
„ Vanadic oxide 4, 157
„ Yttria 4, 155
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 48
„ Zinc-oxide and Potash 5, 48
Chromates 4, 119
„ action of Oxalic acid on 13, 515
„ of Chromic oxide 4, 113
„ Molybdic oxide 4, 156
Chrome-iron-ore 4, 105; 5, 298
„ -mica 3, 450
„ -red 5, 169
„ -yellow 5, 170
Chromic Acetate 8, 306
„ Acid 4, 116
„ Acid, action of, on alcohol 8, 243
„ Acid, action of, on organic compounds 7, 126
„ Acid, Hydrochlorate of 4, 137
„ Acid, Hydrofluate 4, 139
„ Acid, Nitrate of 4, 140
„ Acid, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 269
„ Acid, Sulphate of ? 4, 128
„ Arseniate 4, 312
„ Borate 4, 122
„ Bromate 4, 130
„ Carbonate 4, 122
„ Chrysammate 12, 5
„ Citrates 11, 453
„ Cyanide 7, 419
„ Formiate 7, 279
„ Hydrate, reaction of, with Tannic Acid 15, 466
„ Hyposulphate.... .... 4, 125
„ Iodate 4, 130
„ Lactate 11, 486
„ Metaphosphate 4, 123
„ Molybdate 4, 156
„ Nitrate 4, 140
„ Oleate 17, 72
„ Oxalate 9, 137
„ Oxide.... .... 4, 108
„ Oxide, with Ferric oxide 5, 299
„ Oxide, with Ferrous oxide 5, 298
„ Oxide, with Fluxes 4, 152

Chromic oxide, Hydrated 4, 112
„ Oxide, reactions of, with organic acids 7, 209
„ Phosphate 4, 123
„ Phosphite 4, 123
„ Pyrophosphate 4, 123
„ Racemate 10, 355
„ Saccharate 11, 519
„ Salts 4, 113
„ Selenite 4, 129
„ Stannate ? 5, 101
„ Succinate ? 10, 123
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 313
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 312
„ Sulphate 4, 125
„ Sulphite 4, 125
„ Tartrate 10, 294
„ Tellurate 4, 426
„ Tellurite 4, 426
„ Tungstate 4, 156
Chromico-ammonic Carbonate 4, 142
„ „ Sulphate 4, 142
„ -potassic Carbonate 4, 147
„ „ Pyrophosphate 4, 147
„ „ Sulphate 4, 147
„ -sodic Sulphate 4, 152
Chromidcyanide of Cobalt 7, 495
„ Potassium 7, 420
„ Silver 8, 31
„ Lead ? 7, 428
„ Zinc 7, 425
Chromide of Manganese 4, 247
Chromite of Ammonia 4, 140
„ Magnesia 4, 154
„ Potash 4, 144
„ Soda 4, 151
Chromium 4, 105
„ Bromide 4, 130
„ Brown Nitrate 4, 140
„ Brown Oxide 4, 113
„ Chlorides 4, 130
„ Fluorides 4, 137
„ Iodide 4, 129
„ Nitride 4, 139
„ Oxides 4, 106
„ Oxychloride 4, 134
„ Persulphomolybdate 4, 156
„ Phosphide 4, 122
„ Sesquichloride, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 269
„ Sesquifluoride of, with Fluoride of Potassium 4, 151
„ Sesquifluoride of, with Fluoride of Sodium 4, 152
„ Sesquifluoride of, with Hydrofluate of Ammonia 4, 143
„ Sulphides 4, 123
Chromium Sulphocarbonate 4, 129
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 85
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 156
„ Terfluoride of, with Ammonia 4, 143
„ Tersulphide of, with Hydrosulphate of Ammonia 4, 142
„ and Iron, Carbide of 5, 300
„ and Iron, Cyanides of 7, 487
„ and Iron, Oxides of 5, 298
„ and Iron, Sesquioxide of, with Protoxide of Iridium ... 6, 425
„ and Lead, Tartrate of 10, 313
„ and Potassium, Sulphide of 4, 147
„ and Silicium, Fluoride of 4, 156
Chromoso-chromic Oxide 4, 107
Chromosopotassic Sulphate 4, 147
Chromous Acetate 8, 305
„ Benzoate 12, 40
„ Borate 4, 122
„ Carbonate 4, 121
„ Cyanide 7, 419
„ Oxide 4, 106
„ Phosphate 4, 123
„ Salts 4, 107
„ Succinate 10, 123
„ Sulphate 4, 125
„ Sulphite 4, 124
Chryiodin 12, 13
Chrysammates, metallic 12, 3-7
Chrysammic acid 12, 1
Chrysammide 12, 7
Chrysanilates 12, 331
Chrysanilic acid 12, 329
Chrysanisate of Ethyl 12, 303
Chrysanisates, metallic 12, 302
Chrysanisic acid 12, 302
Chrysatric acid 12, 12
Chrysene 15, 1
Chryshæmatin, *see* Hæmatoxylin.
Chrysindamide 12, 15
Chrysindide of Ammonium oxide 12, 15
Chrysitis 5, 109
Chrysoberyl 3, 329
Chrysocolla 5, 465
Chrysocolla, Plinius' 3, 87
Chrysogen 18, 172
Chrysoharmine, *see* Nitroharmaline 18, 122
Chrysoïdin 16, 521
Chrysolite 3, 395
Chrysophanates 16, 175
Chrysophane 3, 462
Chrysophanic acid 16, 171; 18, 241
Chrysorhamnin 16, 75

Chylariose 15, 336
Cicutine 18, 192
Cider-vinegar 8, 284
Cimicate of Ethyl 16, 286
Cimicates, metallic 16, 284
Cimicic acid 16, 284
Cimicyl chloride 16, 286
Cimolite 3, 419
Cinacrol 14, 322
Cinaebene 14, 319
„ Hydrated 14, 320
„ Hydriodate 14, 320
Cinaephene 14, 321
Cinaphane 14, 318
Cinaphene 14, 319
Cinchona-bark, estimation of quinine and cinchonine in 17, 268
„ occurrence of kinovin in 18, 26
„ occurrence of quinidine in 17, 296
„ preparation of Kinic acid from 16, 223
„ preparation of quinine and cinchonine from 17, 264
„ proportions of quinine and cinchonine in 17, 264
„ tannic acids from 15, 479
„ yellow, phlobaphene from 15, 495
Cinchona-bases, compounds of, with iodine and sulphuric acid.... .... 17, 311
„ -red 15, 482
„ -red, with quinine 17, 293
„ -resin 17, 263
Cinchonatannic Acid 15, 479
Cinchona-trees, East Indian, kinovic acid in 18, 24
Cinchona-yellow 17, 314
Cinchonicine 17, 230
Cinchonidine 13, 336
„ (Pasteur's) 17, 220, 610
„ (Wittstein's) 17, 228
Cinchonidine-salts 17, 223, 229, 611
„ Acetate 17, 227, 229, 613
„ Benzoate 17, 615
„ Butyrate 17, 227
„ Chlorate 17, 224
„ Chloroaurate 17, 613
„ Chloromercurate 17, 226
„ Chloroplatinate 17, 226, 613
„ Citrate 17, 227, 614
„ Formiate 17, 227
„ Hippurate 17, 227
„ Hydriodate (bi) 17, 612
Cinchonidine Hydrochlorate 17, 225 228, 612
„ Hydroferrocyanate 17, 613
„ Hydrofluate 17, 225
„ Hydrosulphocyanate 17, 227
„ Hypophosphite 17, 611
„ Hyposulphite 17, 224, 611
„ Iodomercurate 17, 226
„ Kinate 17, 227
„ Nitrate 17, 225, 229, 613
„ Oxalate 17, 227, 613
„ Phosphate.... .... 17, 223
„ Succinate 17, 614
„ Sulphate 17, 224, 228, 611
„ Tartrate 17, 227, 229, 614
„ and Antimony, tartrate of 17, 614
„ Valerate 17, 227
Cinchonidine, solutions of 17, 223, 227, 615
Cinchonine, decompositions of.... 17, 202
„ estimation of, in cinchona-bark 17, 268
„ estimation of, in its salts 17, 205
„ history, sources, preparation 17, 200
„ memoirs relating to 17, 199
„ properties of 17, 201
Cinchonine-salts 17, 205
„ Acetate 17, 216
„ Antitartrate 17, 217
„ Arseniate 17, 211
„ Aspartate.... .... 17, 216
„ Benzoate 17, 219
„ Bihydriodate 17, 610
„ Carbonate.... .... 17, 206
„ Chlorate 17, 208
„ Chloroaurate 17, 213, 610
„ Chlorocadmiate 17, 211
„ Chloromercurate 17, 212
„ Chloroplatinate 17, 212
„ Chlorostannite 17, 211
„ Chromate 17, 211
„ Citrate 17, 218
„ Croconate.... .... 17, 218
„ Cyanoplatinate 17, 214
„ Cyanurate.... .... 17, 216
„ Dextrotartrate 17, 217
„ Formiate 17, 216
„ Hippurate.... .... 17, 219
„ Hydriodate 17, 208
„ Hydriodate, with Cyanide of Mercury 17, 214
„ Hydrobromate, with Cyanide of Mercury 17, 214
„ Hydrochlorate 17, 209
„ Hydrocyanate 17, 213
„ Hydroferricyanate 17, 214
„ Hydroferrocyanate 17, 213

Cinchonine, Hydrofluate 17, 210
„ Hydrosulphocyanate 17, 215
„ Hyposulphate 17, 206
„ Hyposulphite 17, 206
„ Iodate 17, 206
„ Iodomercurate 17, 211
„ Kinate 17, 220
„ Mellitate 17, 216
„ Nitrate 17, 210
„ Oxalate 17, 216
„ Oxalurate 17, 216
„ Perchlorate 17, 209
„ Periodate.... .... 17, 208
„ Phosphantimonate 17, 211
„ Phosphate.... .... 17, 206
„ Picrate 17, 219
„ Rhodizonate 17, 218
„ Roccellate.... .... 17, 220
„ Succinate 17, 216
„ Sulphate 17, 206
„ Tartrate 17, 216
„ Tartrate, formation of racemic acid from 10, 347
„ Urate 17, 218
Cinchonine, solutions of 17, 205, 220
„ -sulphuric Acid 17, 232
Cinchonine and Antimony tartrate of 17, 218
„ and Quinine, preparation of.... .... 17, 264
„ and Quinine, proportions of in cinchona bark 17, 264
„ and Quinine, purification of.... .... 17, 265
Cineres clavellati depurati 3, 14
Cinnabar 6, 19
Cinnamate of Ethyl 13, 281
„ Methyl 13, 281
„ Styracin 13, 289
Cinnamates, metallic 13, 273
Cinnamein 13, 283
Cinnamene 13, 1
„ Bromide 13, 15
„ Chloride 13, 16
Cinnamic acid 13, 268
„ acid, chlorinated oil from 13, 297
„ alcohol 13, 286, 256
„ aldehyde 13, 258
„ aldehyde, compound of, with alkaline bisulphites 13, 263
„ aldehyde, Hydrochlorate of 13, 262
„ aldehyde, Nitrate of.... 13, 262
„ anhydride 13, 292
„ ether 13, 281
Cinnamol 13, 1
Cinnamomin 13, 1
Cinnamon, bitter of white 13, 244
„ oil, iodine, and iodide of potassium, compound of 13, 267
„ oil of 13, 258
„ oil, resins from 13, 264
„ -leaves, oil of, from Ceylon 14, 210
Cinnamyl Chloride 13, 294
„ Cyanide 13, 299
„ Hydride 13, 258
Cinnanilide 13, 303
Cinnanitranisidine 13, 304
Cipo de Canamum, phosphorescence of the milky juice of 1, 188
Circular polarisation, development of, by the action of magnetism on the electric currents 1, 168
„ polarisation in organic liquids 7, 54
Cissotannic acid 15, 516
Cisticus creticus, resin of 17, 422
Citracobinitranil 11, 322
Citracobinitranilic acid 11, 325
Citracodinitranil 11, 322
Citraconamide 10, 436
Citraconanil 11, 321
Citraconanilic acid 11, 323
Citraconates, metallic 10, 419
Citraconazophenylimide 11, 326
Citraconic acid 10, 417
„ anhydride 10, 435
„ ether 10, 423
Citraconimide 10, 437
Citraconodianil.... .... 11, 322
Citraconyl and Phenyl, nitride of 11, 321
Citramide 11, 465
Citranilate of Aniline 11, 467
„ Silver 11, 466
Citranilic acid 11, 465
Citranilide 11, 469
Citrate of Alumina 11, 452
„ of Ammonia 11, 445
„ Ammonio-ferric 11, 457
„ Ammonio-mercuric 11, 460
„ Ammonio-mercurous 11, 460
„ of Aniline 11, 462
„ Argentic 11, 461
„ Argentous 11, 461
„ of Baryta 11, 448, 449
„ Cadmium 11, 454
„ Cerous 11, 452
„ of Chromium 11, 453
„ Cinchonidine 17, 227, 614

Citrates of Cinchonine 17, 218
„ Cobalt 11, 458
„ Cupric 11, 459
„ of Ethyl 11, 463
„ Ferric 11, 458
„ Ferrous 11, 457
„ of Glucina 11, 452
„ Lead 11, 455, 457
„ Lime 11, 450, 451
„ Lithia 11, 448
„ Magnesia 11, 451
„ Manganese 11, 453
„ Mercuric 11, 460
„ Mercurous 11, 459
„ of Methyl 11, 462
„ Nickel 11, 409
„ Palladium 11, 461
„ Potash 11, 446
„ Potash and Ammonia....11, 446
„ Potassio-antimonic 11, 453
„ of Quinine 17, 292, 616
„ Silver 11, 460
„ Silver and Calcium 11, 461
„ Soda 11, 447
„ Soda and Ammonia.... 11, 448
„ „ Potash 11, 448
„ Sodio-ferric 11, 458
„ Telluric 11, 454
„ of Strontia 11, 449, 450
„ Uranium 11, 453
„ Thorina 11, 452
„ Vanadium 11, 452
„ Yttria 11, 452
„ Zinc 11, 454
„ Zirconium 11, 452
Citrene 14, 304
Citric acid 11, 436
„ hydrates 11, 442
„ preparation of Aconitic acid from 11, 403
Citric ether 11, 463
Citrilene 14, 304
Citrobianil 11, 467
Citrobianilate of Aniline 11, 469
Citrobianilic acid 11, 468
Citrobiglycerin 13, 582
Citromannitan 15, 378
Citronyl, *see* Citrene.
Citrus Lumia, volatile oil of 14, 509
Citryl Hydrochlorate 14, 301
„ Oxychloride 11, 470
Citrylene Hydrochlorate 14, 301
Cladonia rangiferina, preparation of Usnic acid from 17, 48
Classification of Organic Compounds 7, 147
„ of Organic Compounds according to Laurent 7, 23
Clay 8, 415
„ ferruginous, occurrence of humus in 17, 460
Cleavage of Crystals 1, 18, 147
Clematidin 18, 215
Cloud, formation of 1, 288
Clove-cinnamon, Brazilian, volatile oil of 14, 210
„ -oil, stearoptene of 14, 187
Cloves, indifferent or neutral oil of 14, 285
„ oil of 14, 209
Cnicin 16, 97
Coal, Boghead Cannel, Alcohol-radicals from 13, 386
„ destructive distillation of 7, 82; 15, 154
„ -tar camphor, *see* Naphthalin.
„ -tar, constituents of 15, 155
„ -tar, light oil of 11, 135
„ -tar naphtha, heavy 11, 135
„ -tar naphtha, light 11, 135
„ -tar naphtha, preparation of Cumene from 13, 339
„ -tar, preparation of Aniline from 11, 247
„ -tar, preparation of Benzene from 11, 134
„ -tar, preparation of Carbolic acid from 11, 145
„ -tar, preparation of Picoline from 11, 264
„ -tar, Reichenbach's Cholesterin from 18, 122
Coarse Copper 5, 398
„ Metal 5, 398
Cobalt, Acetates 8, 322
„ Alloxanate 10, 167
„ Alloys 5, 354
„ Aluminate 5, 345
„ Amalgam 6, 129
„ Ammonio-bromide 5, 340
„ Ammonio-chloride 5, 342
„ Ammonio-iodide 5, 340
„ Ammonio-sesquibromide? 5, 341
„ -oxide, Ammonio-sulphate 5, 339
„ Ammonio-sulphocyanide 8, 89
„ Antimoniate 5, 353
„ Antimonite 5, 353
„ Arseniate 5, 349
„ Arsenite 5, 349
„ Amylosulphate 11, 59
„ Antimonide 5, 353
„ Argentocyanide 8, 32
„ Arsenide 5, 348
„ Arsenide of, with sulphide of cobalt 5, 351

Cobalt, Benzoate 12, 43
„ Bisulphide 5, 332
„ Borate 5, 329
„ Bromate 5, 336
„ Bromide 5, 335
„ Carbonate 5, 328
„ Chlorate 5, 337
„ Chloride 5, 336
„ Chloride of, with cyanide of mercury 8, 26
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 337
„ Chromate 5, 347
„ Chromidcyanide 7, 495
„ Cinnamate 13, 277
„ Citrate 11, 458
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7, 497
„ Croconate 10, 394
„ Cyanides 7, 492
„ Earthy 4, 195, 204
„ Ferridcyanide 7, 497
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 496
„ Fluoride 5, 337
„ with Fluxes 5, 344
„ Formiate 7, 281
„ Fumarate 10, 29
„ Gallate 12, 410
„ Hippurate 12, 80
„ Hypophosphite 5, 330
„ Hyposulphate.... .... 5, 333
„ Hyposulphite 5, 333
„ Iodite.... .... 5, 335
„ Iodide 5, 335
„ Kinate 16, 232
„ Lactate 11, 492
„ Leucate 15, 62
„ Mellitate 10, 9
„ Metaphosphate 5, 331
„ Molybdate 5, 347
„ Nitrate 5, 338
„ Oleate.... .... 17, 72
„ Oxalate 9, 160
„ Oxides 5, 322
„ Oxyfluoride 5, 338
„ Oxyiodide 5, 335
„ Oxysulphide 5, 332
„ Persulphomolybdate 5, 347
„ Phosphates 5, 330
„ Phosphide 5, 329
„ Phosphite 5, 330
„ Picrate 11, 225
„ Platinocyanide of, with ammonia 8, 55
„ Protosulphide 5, 331
„ Pyrophosphate 5, 331
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 97
„ Racemate 10, 358
„ reactions of 5, 324
„ reduced by hydrogen, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 53
Cobalt, Rhodizonate 10, 403
„ Seleniate 5, 334
„ Selenide 5, 334
„ Selenite 5, 334
„ separation of, from manganese 5, 321
„ separation of, from nickel 5, 319, 360
„ Sesquisulphide 5, 332
„ Silicate 5, 345
„ Stannate 5, 354
„ Styphnate 11, 234
„ Suberate 13, 211
„ Succinate 10, 127
„ Sulphantimoniate 5, 353
„ Sulpharsenite 5, 351
„ Sulphate 5, 333
„ Sulphides 5, 331
„ Sulphide of, with arsenide of cobalt 5, 351
„ Sulphite 5, 333
„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 334
„ Sulphocyanide 12, 499; 8, 89
„ Sulphomolybdate 5, 347
„ Sulphotellurite 5, 353
„ Sulphotungstate 5, 346
„ Sulphovinate 8, 427
„ Tellurate 5, 353
„ Tellurite 5, 353
„ Tungstate 5, 346
„ Valerate 11, 36
„ Vanadiate 5, 347
„ and Ammonium, Carbonate of 5, 339
„ and Ammonium, Fluoride of 5, 342
„ and Ammonium, Iodate of 5, 340
„ and Ammonium, Nitrate of 5, 342
„ and Ammonium, Sulphate of 5, 340
„ and Calcium, Hypophosphate of 5, 344
„ and Copper, Sulphate of 5, 496
„ and Gold, alloy of 6, 246
„ „ chloride of.... 6, 246
„ and Iron, alloy of 5, 354
„ and Nickel, alloy 5, 397
„ and Mercury, chloride of 6, 129
„ and Nickel, cyanide of 7, 500
„ „ tartrates of, 10, 320
„ „ double salts of, with tartrate of potassium 10, 320

Cobalt and Potassium, carbonate of 5, 343
„ and Potassium, fluoride of 5, 344
„ and Potassium, racemate of 10, 358
„ and Potassium, sulphate of 5, 344
„ and Silicium, hydrated fluoride of 5, 345
„ and Sodium, carbonate of 5, 344
„ and Sodium, metaphosphate of 5, 344
„ and Tin, alloy of 5, 354
„ and Zinc, alloy of 5, 353
„ „ sulphate of 5, 354
„ -bloom 5, 349
„ -coating 5, 349
„ -glance 5, 351
„ -glass 5, 346
Cobaltic acid ? 5, 328
„ oxide 5, 326
„ „ hydrate 5, 327
„ salts 5, 328
Cobaltidcyanide of Ammonium.... 7, 493
„ Barium 7, 495
„ Cadmium 7, 495
„ Cobalt 7, 497
„ Copper 8, 10
„ Iron 7, 497
„ Lead 7, 495
„ „ with Oxide of Lead.... 7, 496
„ Manganese 7, 495
„ Mercury ? 8, 26
„ Nickel 7, 500
„ Potassium 7, 494
„ Silver 8, 32
„ Sodium 7, 494
„ Tin.... .... 7, 495
„ Zinc 7, 495
Cobaltine 5, 348
Cobaltite of Magnesia 5, 345
„ Potash 5, 343
„ Soda 5, 344
Cobalto-bromate of Ammonia?.... 5, 341
„ -hyposulphate of Ammonia 5, 339
„ -nitrate of Ammonia 5, 342
Cobaltoso-cobaltic Oxalate 9, 161
„ Oxide 5, 326
„ -cupric Sulphate 5, 496
Cobalt-pyrites 5, 332
„ -speiss 5, 388
Cobaltous Oxide 5, 322
„ hydrated 5, 323
„ with Peroxide of Manganese 5, 347
Cobaltous Oxide with Zinc-oxide 5, 353
„ Salts.... .... 5, 324
„ „ reaction of with Tannic acids 15, 470
„ „ solubility of in alcohol 8, 271
Cobalt-speiss, preparation of nickel from 5, 355
Cobaltum 5, 316
„ of the druggists 4, 249
Cobalt-uranic Acetate 13, 445
„ -vitriol .... 5, 33[illegible]
Cocaïne .... 16, 30[illegible]
Cocatannic Acid 15, 518
Coca-wax 18, 159
Cocculus-grains, brown acid from the husks of 14, 477
„ fat of 16, 389
Cocculus indicus, preparation of menispermine from the berries of 17, 52
Cochineal fat 16, 389
„ preparation of carminic acid from 16, 205
„ preparation of tyrosine from 13, 360
„ -red 16, 205
Cocinyl, Hydride, *see* Tridecatyl, hydride 16, 532
Cockchafers, occurrence of gum in 15, 196
Cocoa-fat or butter 16, 389
„ -nut fat, caprylic acid in 13, 190
„ „ preparation of caproic acid from 11, 415
„ oil 16, 389
Coculostearic Acid 16, 365
Codamine 18, 192
Codeine 17, 27
„ bihydrated 17, 31
„ compound of with Iodine 17, 32
„ salts 17, 32
Cod-liver oil 16, 323
Cœlestine 3, 174
Coffee-beans, preparation of caffetannic acid from 15, 505
„ preparation of kinic acid from 16, 224
Coffee fat 16, 390
„ oil 14, 366
„ preparation of caffeine from 13, 225
Cohesion .... 1, 6—8
„ increased by pressure 1, 112
„ influence of, on decomposition.... .... 1, 112
„ variations in the force of, produced by heat 1, 112, 113

Cohesive powers, bodies classed according to 1, 7
Cohobation 1, 288
Coke, preparation of, by dry distillation of coal 7, 82
Colchiceine 17, 604
Colchicine 17, 601
Colcothar 5, 195
Cold produced by vaporization 1, 272
„ production of, by chemical action 1, 297
„ radiation of 1, 213
„ -short bar iron 5, 205
„ water, substances more soluble in, than in hot 1, 113
Colle d'Amidon 15, 95
Collidine 13, 148
Colloïdal condition of sucrates 15, 538
Collyrite 3, 411
„ of Weissenfels 3, 413
Colocynth, resin of 17, 558
Colocynthein 17, 556
Colocynthin 15, 342; 17, 556
Colocynthitin 17, 558
Colombo-root, preparation of berberine from 17, 187
Colophan 17, 421
Colophene 14, 279
„ from Camphor 14, 280
Colophony 18, 9
„ preparation of Sylvic acid from 17, 319
Colour of a compound, law of Persoz respecting 1, 96
„ dispersion of 1, 164
„ of flame.... .... 2, 30
Coloured fabrics, bleaching of, by exposure to sunshine 7, 95
„ effects of heat on.... .... 7, 96
Colouring matter (green) of oysters 18, 422
„ in the mantle of the black dew-snail 18, 419
„ (purple) formed on mouldy bread, potatoes, meat, &c. 18, 421
„ of *Rottlera tinctoria* 17, 378
„ of the sea-owl or lump fish (*Aplysia depilans*) 18, 421
Colouring matters of birds' feathers 18, 419
Colouring matters of crabs and lobsters 18, 420
„ of plants, blue and red 16, 522
„ yellow 16, 513
„ of urine 18, 407
Colour-makers' composition 5, 88
Colours of bodies, effect of heat on.... .... 1, 238
„ flowers, alteration of, by exposure to light . 1, 170, 171
„ organic compounds 7, 64
Columbic acid 17, 529
Columbin 17, 528
Columbite 4, 19; 5, 292
Columbium 4, 1
Colza oil 17, 554
Combination attended with development of electricity 1, 39
„ attended with development of heat 1, 38
„ attended with development of light 1, 181
„ alteration in density caused by 1, 64
„ Berthollet's theory of 1, 149
„ change of volume attending 1, 64—86
„ circumstances and results of 1, 38
„ conditions necessary for 1, 35
„ crystallisation effected by ....1, 8—12
„ definition of 1, 33—149
„ how produced 1, 149
„ induced by affinity 1, 154
„ induced by communication of chemical energy 1, 38
„ induced by electric attraction.... 1, 154
„ induced by universal attraction 1, 153
„ influence of affinity on .... 1, 35—154
„ influence of cohesion on.... .... 1, 6
„ influence of condensation on 1, 37
„ influence of contact on.... .... 1, 36
„ influence of electricity on 1, 37
„ influence of expansion on.... .... 1, 37

Combination, influence of light on 1, 37
„ influence of liquidity or gaseity on 1, 36
„ influence of presence of other bodies on 1, 37
„ influence of temperature on 1, 36
„ laws relating to.... 1, 41
„ mechanical 1, 20
„ afid mixture, difference between 1, 149
„ of ponderable bodies, development or absorption of heat accompanying 1, 291
„ qualitative alterations of elements caused by 1, 64—111
„ theories of 1, 148—159
„ time in which it takes place 1, 38
Combinations, accompanied by decompositions, electricity developed by 1, 340
„ brought about by electrical influence 1, 429
„ chemical, accompanied by decompositions produced by the agency of light 1, 170
„ chemical, produced by the agency of light 1, 170
Combining volumes of gases 1, 66
„ weights or proportions 1, 42
Combustibles 2, 19
Combustion 1, 181; 2, 24
„ cause of the development of heat and light in 2, 36
„ conditions of 2, 24
„ conditions of continuity of.... .... 2, 32
„ decomposition of organic compounds by 7, 84
„ development of electricity by 1, 329
„ electrochemical theory of.... .... 2, 37
„ extinction of 2, 33
„ of glycerides 7, 241
Combustion, imperfect, formation of humus by 17, 460
„ memoirs relating to 2, 19
„ in oxygen, table of the quantities of heat evolved by 1, 292
„ spontaneous, of fixed oils 7, 242
„ supporters of 2, 18
„ theories of 2, 35
„ -tube for ultimate analysis of organic compounds 7, 86
Comenamate of ethyl 11, 395
Comenamic acid 11, 393
Comenates, metallic .... 11, 384—388
Comenic acid 11, 382
Comferin 18, 84
Common salt 3, 110
Commercial Carbonate of Ammonia, impurities in 2, 432
Common salt, preparation of carbonate of soda from 3, 79
„ traces of mercury in 6, 2
Compact manganese 4, 203
Compound atoms 1, 42, 147
„ bodies, heat developed in the combination of 1, 294
„ radicals 7, 10
Compounds, amorphous 1, 102
„ atomic weights of.... 1, 59
„ chemical relations of 1, 96
„ colour of 1, 96
„ crystalline forms of 1, 87—93
„ decomposition of 1, 111—145
„ density of.... 1, 65—86
„ differences of properties in, due to different modes of arrangement of the component atoms 1, 98, 108
„ division of, into organic and inorganic 2, 2
„ and their elements, relations between the densities of 1, 55, 67
„ formation of 1, 35—111
„ formation of, according to Persoz's law 1, 96
„ formed by absorption 1, 86
„ formed by condensation 1, 84
„ formed by mixture 1, 86
„ formed by solution 1, 86

Compounds formed by substitution 1, 37
„ fusibility of 1, 93
„ heat-capacity of the atoms of 1, 248
„ isodimorphous 1, 99
„ isomeric 1, 108
„ isomorphous 1, 87
„ liquid and solid, table of specific heats of 1, 244
„ metameric 1, 110
„ physiological relations of 1, 96
„ polymeric 1, 109
„ refractive powers of 1, 94
„ relations of, to heat 1, 93
„ relations of, to light 1, 94
„ state of aggregation of 1, 86
„ transparency of 1, 94
„ volatility of 1, 93
Composition, colour-makers' 5, 88
Compressibility of liquids 1, 257
Compression, heat developed by 1, 300
Comptonite 3, 433
Conchinine (of Hesse) 17, 610
Conchiolin 18, 371
Conchoïdal Augite 3, 429
Condensation: its influence on chemical combination 1, 37, 86
Condenser, electrical 1, 318
Condensing apparatus 1, 288
Conducting power of bodies for electricity of small tension, methods of determining 1, 313
Conduction of heat 1, 221
Conductors of electricity 1, 310
„ of electricity, bipolar 1, 462
„ and Insulators, electric, difference between 1, 313
„ polar, of voltaic battery 1, 431
Conessine 17, 594
Confervæ, phosphorescence of 1, 189
Conglutin 18, 434
Conhydrine 13, 169
Conine 13, 159
Conine, salts of.... .... 13, 165—167
Conium maculatum, fermentoil of 14, 405
Connective tissue, preparation of mucin from 18, 341
Conring 1, 4
Constant of primary Nuclei 7, 23
Constitution of atoms 1, 146
Contact, influence of, on chemical combination 1, 36
Contact, influence of, on decomposition 1, 115
Contact-theory of galvanism 1, 510
Contraction accompanying solidification 1, 256
Convallamaretin 16, 221
Convallamarin 15, 342; 16, 220
Convallaretin 16, 219
Convallarin 15, 342; 16, 219
Convolvulates 16, 157
Convolvulic acid 16, 156
Convolvulin 15, 342; 16, 154
Convolvulinol 16, 153
Convolvulinolic acid 16, 152
Convolvulin-sugar 15, 343
Convolvulus scoparius, oil of 14, 363
Copahilene, hydrochlorate 14, 288
Copaiba balsam 17, 327
„ oil 14, 286
Copaivic acid 17, 326
Copal 17, 405
Copalche bark, bitter alkaloïd from 17, 314
„ bark, bitter principle of 18, 230
Copalin.... .... 17, 436
Copper 5, 398
„ Amalgam of 6, 131
„ Amidobenzoate.... .... 12, 146
„ Ammonio-cobaltidcyanide 8, 11
„ Ammonio-dibromide 5, 452
„ Ammonio-dichloride 5, 453
„ Ammonio-diniodide 5, 450
„ Ammonio-ferrocyanide.... 8, 9
„ Ammonio-maleate 8, 159
„ Ammonio-protiodide 5, 451
„ Ammonio-protobromide 5, 452
„ Ammonio-protochloride 5, 453
„ Antimonide 5, 474
„ Argentocyanide? 8, 33
„ Arsenide 5, 470
„ black oxide of 5, 406
„ blue or indigo 5, 420
„ Borofluoride 5, 443
„ Bromides 5, 435
„ Carbide 5, 414
„ Carbosulphide? 5, 430
„ Chlorides 5, 438
„ Cobaltidcyanide 8, 10
„ -compounds 5, 402
„ -compound of Allantoin 10, 263
„ -compound of Alanine 9, 437
„ -compound of Salhydramide 12, 347
„ -compound of Santonin 16, 256
„ -compound of Verantin 16, 59
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 10
„ Dibromide 5, 435

Copper Dichloride 5, 438
„ Dicyanide 8, 1
„ Difluoride 5, 442
„ Diniodide 5, 433
„ Dioxide 5, 403
„ Diselenide 5, 432
„ Disulphide 5, 422
„ Disulphide of, with Cupric Oxyxanthate 8, 464
„ Fluorides 5, 442
„ with fluxes 5, 461
„ grey 5, 492
„ history of 5, 397
„ Hydride? 5, 413
„ Iodides.... .... 5, 433
„ Mellonide 9, 394
„ memoirs, &c., relating to 5, 397
„ Mercaptide 8, 345
„ Nitride 5, 444
„ Nitroprusside 8, 134
„ Osmide 6, 422
„ Oxides.... .... 5, 402
„ Pentasulphide.... .... 5, 422
„ Peroxide? 5, 413
„ Phosphide 5, 415
„ plates, electrotype copies of engraved 1, 506
„ Platinocyanide.... 8, 55; 10, 509
„ „ compound of with ammonia 8, 56
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8, 56
„ precipitation of, by hypophosphorous acid 5, 409
„ precipitation of, by iron 5, 399, 49
„ precipitation of, by phosphorus 5, 408
„ precipitation of, by phosphuretted hydrogen 5, 410
„ precipitation of, by reducing agents 5, 406
„ precipitation of, by zinc, tin, and other metals 5, 409
„ preparation of.... .... 5, 398
„ properties of 5, 400
„ Protobromide 5, 436
„ Protochloride 5, 438
„ Protochloride, its use for steeping wood 7, 113
„ Protocyanide 8, 3
„ Protoxide 5, 406
„ Protoselenide 5, 432
„ Protosulphide.... .... 5, 422
„ purple.... .... 5, 489
„ reactions of 5, 405, 408
„ reduced, effect of in inducing the combination of oxygen and hydrogen ....
Copper rust ....
„ Salts, *see* Cupric and Cuprous Salts.
„ „ solubility of, in alcohol ....
„ Selenides ....
„ Seleniocyanide ....
„ Silicide ....
„ Sulphides ....
„ Sulphomolybdate ....
„ Sulphotellurite ....
„ Sulphotungstate ....
„ Telluride ....
„ Thiocyanide ....
„ two-thirds Cyanide ....
„ and Aluminum, fluoride of ....
„ and Ammonium, dichloride of ....
„ and Ammonium, fulminate of ....
„ and Ammonium, protochloride of ....
„ and Ammonium, styphnate of ....
„ and Barium, alloy of?
„ „ salicylate of
„ „ sulphide of
„ „ dichloride of ....
„ „ sulphocamphorate
„ and Bismuth, alloy of....
„ „ sulphide of
„ and Cadmium, alloy of
„ and Calcium, sulphide of
„ and Copper-slag, vanadium in ....
„ and Gold, alloy of ....
„ „ cyanide of?
„ Gold, and Silver, alloy of
„ „ Zinc, alloy of
„ and Iridium, alloy of ....
„ and Iron, alloy of ....
„ „ carbide of ....
„ „ sulphantimoniate of ....
„ „ sulphide of ....
„ „ sulphostannate of ....
„ Iron and Zinc, alloy of
„ and Lead, alloys of ....
„ „ antimonide of
„ „ selenide of ....
„ „ sulphide of ....
„ Lead, and Antimony, sulphide of ....

Copper Lead and Bismuth, sulphide of 5, 488
„ Lead, Tin, and Zinc, alloy of 5, 488
„ and Magnesium, sulphide of 5, 463
„ and Manganese, alloy of 5, 468
„ and Mercury, chloride of 6, 131
„ and Molybdenum, alloy of 5, 467
„ and Nickel, alloy of 5, 497
„ „ cyanide of 8, 11
„ Nickel, and Zinc, alloy 5, 497
„ and Nitrogen, boride of? 5, 448
„ and Paladium, alloy of 6, 357
„ and Platinum, alloy of 6, 337
„ Platinum-deposits on 6, 275
„ Platinum and Zinc, alloy 6, 638
„ and Potassium, alloy of 5, 456
„ „ antimonide of 5, 476
„ „ dichloride of 5, 460
„ „ diniodide of 5, 460
„ „ ferrocyanide of 8, 10
„ „ fluoride of 5, 461
„ „ fulminate of 9, 300
„ „ sulphide of 5, 458
„ Potassium, and Mercury, chloride of 6, 131
„ and Potassium, protochloride of 5, 460
„ „ salicylate of 12, 245
„ „ styphnate of 11, 235
„ and Rhodium, alloy of 6, 368
„ and Silver, alloy of 6, 197
„ „ selenide of.... 6, 197
„ „ sulphide of.... 6, 197
„ and Sodium, dichloride of 5, 462
„ and Silver, compounds of orcein with 12, 362
„ and Strychnine, sulphate of 17, 496
„ and Tin, alloys of 5, 481
„ and Titanium, hydrated fluoride of 5, 466
„ and Tungsten, alloy of 5, 466
„ and Zinc, alloys of 5, 477
Copperas 5, 237
Copper-bismuth-glance.... .... 5, 477
„ -bloom 5, 405
„ -glance 5, 420; 5, 422
„ „ argentiferous 6, 197
„ „ prismatoïdal 5, 488
Coppering by galvanic precipitation 1, 501
Copper-mica 5, 399; 5, 471
Copper-nickel 5, 389
„ „ preparation of nickel from 5, 355
„ -ore, azure or blue 5, 415
„ „ red.... .... 5, 403
„ -ores, occurrence of arsenic in 4, 249
„ -pyrites 5, 491
Copulated Acids and Salts 7, 221
„ or Conjugated compounds 7, 213
Coquimbite 5, 245
Cordierite 3, 434
Coriamyrtin 17, 368; 18, 149
Coriander oil 14, 336
Cork, petrified 3, 407
„ -resin 13, 204
„ -wax 18, 159
Corn Fusel-oil 11, 9
„ -cockle seeds, preparation of saponin from 16, 86
Corneous Lead-ore 5, 148
Cornin, or Cornic Acid.... .... 18, 221
Cornus florida, resin from 18, 222
„ *mascula*, resin of the bark of 17, 447
Corpora fixa 1, 257
„ *fusibilia* 1, 253
„ *refractaria* 1, 253
„ *volatilia* 1, 257
Corpse-fat 16, 390
Corpses, preservation of 7, 117
Corpus luteum of the Cow, preparation of hæmolutein from.... 18,
„ *mercurio aptum* 8, 340
Corpuscular theory 1, 154
Corrosive sublimate 6, 53
„ use of, for steeping wood 7, 113
Cortepinitannic acid 15, 489
„ wax obtained in the preparation of 18, 16
Cortex Esenbeckiæ, bitter substances obtained from 18, 225
Corundum 3, 305
Corydaline 17, 607
Corylus Avellana, oil from the shelled seeds of 17, 97
Cotarnamic acid 16, 134
Cotarnic acid 16, 134
Cotarnine 16, 130
„ hydrated 16, 132
„ salts 16, 132
Cotton, action of chlorine and hypochlorites on 16, 134

Cotton, action of strong nitric acid on 15, 135
„ action of sulphuric acid on 15, 136
„ mercerised 15, 141
„ use of mordants in the dyeing of 15, 141
„ -seed, blue 16, 459
„ -seed oil 17, 94
Coumarin 13, 321
Couronne des tasses 1, 425
Cooling in vacuo 1, 214
Cow-dung, putrefaction of 7, 105
Cow-tree, resins from the milk of the 17, 351
„ -tree, wax from the milk of 18, 160
Crabs, colouring matters of 18, 420
Cracks in glass, diffusion of gases through 1, 23
Cratægin 18, 222
Cratinine 10, 255
„ base obtained from 11, 525
„ with Chloride of Zinc 10, 259
„ Hydrochlorate 10, 258
„ Sulphate 10, 258
Craw-fish, occurrence of gum in 15, 196
Cream of Lime.... .... 3, 183
„ Tartar 10, 276
„ Tartar, compound of, with Tartar-emetic.... 10, 305
Creatine 10, 249
„ Alkali produced by oxidation of 9, 378
„ Hydrate 10, 254
„ Hydrochlorate 10, 254
„ Nitrate 10, 254
„ preparation of cratinine from 10, 287
„ Sulphate 10, 254
Creatinine syn. with Cratinine 10, 255
Cremor tartari 10, 276
Cremor tartari solubilis 10, 278, 283
Crenic acid 15, 158; 17, 466
„ (Mulder's) 17, 473
Creosote 11, 139
„ aqueous 11, 150
„ from wood 15, 161
Crepin 18, 222
Cress oil 10, 56
„ -seed oil 16, 315
Cresyl, hydrate 12, 229
Cresylic alcohol 12, 229
Crocetin 15, 343; 16, 507
Crocin.... .... 15, 343
Crocoïsite 5, 170
Croconates, metallic .... 10, 390—395
Croconic acid 10, 388
Crocus antimonii 4, 359
Crocus Martis, adstringens 5, 195
„ *aperitivus* 5, 196
„ *Zwelferi* 5, 195
Crocus metallorum 4, 359
Crocydolite 5, 281
Cronstedtite 5, 386
Cross-stone 3, 446
Croton oil 17, 95
Crotonol 13, 377
Crown glass 3, 380
Crude or empirical formulæ of organic compounds 7, 8
Crustacea, phosphorescence of 1, 182
Cryolite 3, 326
Cryophorus 1, 273
Cryptidine 14, 518
Cryptolite 3, 266
Cryptopine 18, 193
Crystal glass 3, 380
Crystallin 18, 330
„ syn. with Aniline 11, 426
Crystalline and amorphous states, substances existing in both 1, 104
„ compound formed in sulphuric acid chambers 2, 451
„ form of organic compounds, retention of, when hydrogen is replaced by chlorine 7, 46
„ forms of compounds 1, 87
„ polarity of bismuth and other bodies.... 1, 517
Crystallisable substances, method of purifying 1, 14
Crystallisation ....1, 8—15
„ accompanied by heat 1, 9, 15
„ accompanied by light.... .... 1, 15
„ effected by access of air 1, 8
„ effected by affinity of another body for the solvent 1, 12
„ effected by agitation 1, 9
„ effected by change of temperature 1, 8
„ effected by chemical combination 1, 8, 12
„ effected by introduction of a solid body 1, 9
„ effected by solution 1, 8

Crystallisation effected by sublimation 1, 8
„ influence of adhesion on 1, 13
„ influence of foreign bodies on 1, 17
„ influence of a vacuum on 1, 10
„ instantaneous 1, 9
„ luminous appearances accompanying 1, 206
„ phenomena observed in 1, 12
„ supposed influence of magnetism on 1, 514
„ theory of spherical atoms in 1, 147
„ water of 1, 64; 2, 63
Crystallised bodies, conduction of heat in 1, 222
„ glass 3, 384
Crystallographical nomenclature 1, 17
Crystallography, systems of 1, 15
Crystals 1, 8
„ axes of 1, 15
„ chemical atoms of 1, 147
„ cleavage-planes of 1, 18, 147
„ decrepitation of 1, 14
„ dimorphous 1, 18, 98
„ electricity of 1, 319
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 233
„ external forms of 1, 15
„ figures of .... Plates I and II
„ internal structure of 1, 18
„ isomorphous 1, 18, 87
„ modifications of the forms of 1, 12
„ nuclei of 1, 19
„ peculiarities in formation of 1, 12
„ primary and secondary forms of 1, 19
„ texture of 1, 18
„ trimorphous 18, 100
Cuba wax 18, 160
Cube-ore 5, 306
Cubebene 16, 270
Cubebin 16, 273
Cubebs, camphor of 16, 271
„ hydrated oil of 16, 271
„ oil of 16, 272
„ resins of 17, 447
Cubic Alum 3, 323
„ Nitre 4, 117
Cucumis Prophetarum, preparation of prophetin from 17, 365
Cucurbita Pepo, oil from the seeds of 16, 315
Cudbear, preparation of 12, 361
Culilawan oil 14, 364
Cumanilide 14, 177
Cumaramine 13, 337
Cumaric acid 13, 317
Cumarin 13, 321
Cumene 13, 338
Cumeugenyl 14, 213
Cumidine 13, 348
Cuminamic acid, *see* Amidocuminic acid.
Cuminamide 14, 173
Cuminate, Acetic 14, 156
„ Benzoic 14, 157
„ of Ethyl 14, 155
„ Eugenyl 14, 213
„ Methyl-salicyl 14, 159
„ Phenyl 14, 157
Cuminates, metallic 14, 150
Cuminic acid 14, 148
„ Alcohol 14, 143
„ Aldehyde 14, 144
„ Anhydride 14, 159
„ Cuminate 14, 159
„ Ether 14, 155
Cumino-eugenic Anhydride 14, 213
Cuminol 14, 144
„ compounds of, with Alkaline Bisulphites 14, 147
„ -potassium 14, 147
Cuminuric acid 14, 160
Cumoglycol, Acetate 14, 153
„ Benzoate 14, 154
Cumol 13, 338
Cumonitrile 14, 180
Cumosalicyl 14, 158
Cumyl 14, 154
„ Chloride 14, 165
„ Hydride 14, 144
„ Œnanthylate 14, 159
Cumylamine 19, 508
Cumyl-benzoyl-sulphophenylamide 14, 179
Cumylene, Acetate 14, 153
„ Benzoate 14, 154
Cumyl-œnanthylal 14, 159
Cumyl-phenyl 14, 157
Cumyl-piperide 15, 18
Cumyl-salicylamide 14, 179
„ -sulphophenylamide 14, 177
„ -sulphophenyl-argentamide 14, 178
„ -sulphophenyl-argent-hydrobiamide 14, 178
Cuoxam 15, 142
Cup-apparatus (galvanic) 1, 425
Cupellation of argentiferous lead 6, 133

Cuprammonia solution, preparation of 15, 142
Cuprammonium, Isatide of 13, 53
„ salts, solubility of cellulose in 15, 142
Cupranilium, Sulphate of 11, 260
Cupric Acetates 8, 323-326
„ Acetate with Mercuric Chloride 8, 332
„ Aceto-arseniate 8, 329
„ Acid? 5, 413
„ Aconitate 11, 406
„ Albuminate 18, 306
„ Aldehyde 14, 489
„ Alloxanate 10, 168
„ Althionate 8, 432
„ Albuminate 5, 464
„ Anisate 13, 585
„ Antimoniate 5, 475
„ Antimonite 5, 475
„ Ammonio-sulphate 5, 448
„ Amylophosphate 11, 51
„ Amylosulphate 11, 60
„ Amylosulphite 11, 53
„ Apocrenate 17, 470
„ Arabate 15, 204
„ Arachidate 17, 372
„ Arseniate 5, 471
„ Arsenite 5, 470
„ Aspartate 10, 238
„ Azelaate 17, 81
„ Azophosphate 5, 456
„ Benzoate 12, 43
„ Benzoglycolate 12, 68
„ Bibromisate 13, 71
„ Bichlorisatate 13, 81
„ Biethylophosphate 8, 402
„ Bimethylophosphate 12, 483
„ Binitroethylate 12, 559
„ Bisulphometholate 12, 485
„ Borate 5, 415
„ Bromacetate 12, 533
„ Bromate 5, 437
„ Bromide 5, 436
„ Butyrate 10, 87
„ Cacodylate 9, 330
„ Caffetannate 15, 509
„ Camphorate 14, 461
„ Caprate 14, 488
„ Carbonate 5, 414
„ Carbonate with Ammonia 5, 448
„ Chelidonate 12, 420
„ Chlorate 5, 442
„ Chloride 5, 438
„ Chloride, compound of, with Urea 13, 404
„ Chloride and Sulphate, use of, for steeping wood 7, 113
Cupric Chlorobenzoate 12, 114
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 337
„ Chromate 5, 467
„ Chrysammate 12, 6
„ Cinnamate 13, 277
„ Citrate 11, 459
„ Comenate 11, 388
„ Convolvulinolate 16, 153
„ Crenate 17, 468
„ Croconate 10, 394
„ Cyanide 8, 3
„ Cyanurate 9, 455
„ Ethionate 8, 434
„ Ethylosulphite 8, 410
„ Ethyltrithionate 12, 515
„ Eugenate 14, 206
„ Euxanthate 17, 535
„ Ferridcyanide 8, 8
„ Ferrocyanide 8, 8
„ Formiate 7, 281
„ Fulminate 9, 300
„ Fumarate 10, 30
„ Gaedinate 16, 320
„ Gallate 12, 410
„ Gambodate 17, 419
„ Hippurate 12, 80
„ Hydrobromate 5, 436
„ Hydrofluate 5, 443
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide 8, 101
„ Hypochlorite 5, 442
„ Hypophosphite 5, 417
„ Hyposulphate 5, 424
„ Hyposulphophosphite 5, 431
„ Inosate 11, 120
„ Insolinate 13, 320
„ Iodate 5, 434
„ Isethionate 8, 431
„ Isobiglycolethylenate 15, 237
„ Isotartrate 10, 333
„ Itaconate 10, 427
„ Jalapinolate 16, 403
„ Kinate 16, 232
„ Kinovate 18, 25
„ Lactate 11, 493
„ Lecanorate 12, 379
„ Leucate 15, 62
„ Malate 10, 224
„ Maleate 8, 159
„ Malate with Sulphate of Ammonia 10, 225
„ Mandelate 12, 59
„ Mannitate 15, 383
„ Meconates 12, 430
„ Mellitate 10, 10
„ Mesaconate 10, 432
„ Metaphosphate 5, 420
„ Methylobithionate 12, 489

Cupric Molybdate 5, 467
„ Mono-hydrochlorate 5, 439
„ Mucate 11, 508
„ Myristate 16, 213
„ Nitrate 5, 446
„ Nitrite 5, 446
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 127
„ Nitrococussate 13, 27
„ Nitrofrangulate.... .... 16, 79
„ Nitrohippurate 12, 131
„ Nitrosalicylate 12, 310
„ Nitrotoluylate 13, 23
„ Œnanthate 12, 456
„ Œnanthylate 12, 453
„ Oleate 17, 73
„ Oxalate 9, 164
„ „ with Ammonia.... 9, 165
„ Oxide 5, 406
„ with Ammonia 5, 447
„ with Asparagine 10, 247
„ with Baryta ? 5, 463
„ compounds of, with cane-sugar 15, 290
„ with Cuprous Chloride 5, 438
„ Hydrated 5, 407
„ with Kinovin 18, 29
„ with Lead-oxide 5, 485
„ and Lead-oxide, hyposulphite of ? 5, 485
„ with Leucine 11, 432
„ with Lime 5, 463
„ with Peroxide of Manganese 5, 468
„ with Soda 5, 461
„ solution of, in volatile oils 7, 168
„ use of, in ultimate analysis of organic compounds 7, 86
„ Oxybromide 5, 436
„ Oxychloride 5, 440
„ Oxyfluoride, hydrated 5, 443
„ Oxyxanthate, and its compound with disulphide of copper 8, 464
„ Palmitate 16, 363
„ Pectate 15, 408
„ Pelargonate 13, 371
„ Perchlorate 5, 442
„ Periodate 5, 434
„ Permanganate 5, 468
„ Persulphomolybdate 4, 467
„ Phloretate 13, 312
„ Phosphate 5, 418
„ Phosphite 5, 417
„ Physetoleate 16, 319
„ Picramate 11, 245
„ Picrate 11, 226

Cupric Pimelate 12, 465
„ Piperate 15, 10
„ Pipitzahoate 16, 265
„ Propionate 9, 407; 10, 555
„ Pyrogallate 11, 402
„ Pyromeconate 10, 443
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrophosphate 5, 419
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 97
„ Quadrosilicate 5, 465
„ Racemate 10, 359
„ Rhodizonate 10, 403
„ Ricinelaidate 17, 137
„ Saccharates 11, 522
„ Salicylamate 12, 322
„ Salicylate 12, 253
„ Salicylite 12, 243
„ Salts, general characters of 5, 408
„ Sarcolactates 11, 500
„ Sebate 14, 498
„ Seleniate 5, 433
„ Selenide 5, 432
„ Selenite.... .... 5, 433
„ Silicates 5, 464
„ Silicofluoride 5, 465
„ Stannate 5, 484
„ Stearate 17, 112
„ Styphnate 11, 234
„ Suberate 13, 211
„ Succinate 10, 128
„ Sucrate, colloïdal 15, 539
„ Sulphanilate 11, 298
„ Sulphantimoniate 5, 476
„ Sulpharseniate 5, 474
„ Sulpharsenite 5, 474
„ Sulphate 5, 425
„ „ with Aniline 11, 260
„ Sulphate, with Fluoride of Calcium 5, 463
„ Sulphite 5, 424
„ Sulphobenzolate 11, 156
„ Sulphocamphorate 13, 380
„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 431
„ Sulphocinnamate 13, 280
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 92
„ „ with Ammonia 8, 94
„ Sulphocymenate 14, 191
„ Sulphophosphate 5, 432
„ Sulphosalicylate 12, 280
„ Sulphosomethylate 7, 301
„ Sulphovinate 8, 427
„ Sylvate 17, 322
„ Tannate.... .... 15, 470
„ Tartrate 10, 320
„ Tartrovinate 10, 342
„ Tellurate 5, 477

Cupric Tellurite 5, 477
„ Terchlorosulphosomethylate 7, 353
„ Thionurate 10, 185
„ Toluylate 13, 9
„ Tungstate 5, 466
„ Usnate 17, 51
„ Valerate 11, 36
„ Vanadiate 4, 81; 5, 467
„ Zirconate 5, 464
Cuprico-ammonic Acetate 8, 326
„ Chloride 5, 454
„ Chromate 5, 468
„ Sulphates 5, 450
Cuprico-calcic Acetate 8, 328
„ -cobaltous Sulphate 5, 496
„ -ferrous Sulphate 5, 492
„ -magnesic Sulphate 5, 463
„ -magnesio-ammonic Sulphate 5, 463
„ -niccolic Sulphate 5, 497
„ -niccolo-potassic Sulphate 5, 497
„ -plumbic Chromate 5, 486
„ -potassic Carbonate 5, 458
„ -potassic Chloride 5, 460
„ -potassic Seleniate 5, 460
„ -potassic Sulphate 5, 439
„ -sodic Carbonate 5, 461
„ -sodic Sulphate.... .... 5, 462
„ -zincic Carbonate 5, 480
„ -zinco-potassic Sulphate 5, 481
Cupro-acetate of Picoline 11, 271
„ -bromate of Ammonia 5, 452
Cuprocyanide of Ammonium 8, 3
„ Barium 8, 7
„ Bismuth 8, 7
„ Cadmium 8, 7
„ Copper 8, 10
„ Iron 8, 7
„ Lead 8, 7
„ Manganese 8, 7
„ Nickel 8, 11
„ Potassium 8, 4
„ Silver 8, 33
„ Sodium 8, 7
„ Tin 8, 7
„ Uranium 8, 7
„ Zinc 8, 7
Cupro-fumate of Ammonia 10, 30
Cupro-hyposulphate of Ammonia 5, 448
„ -iodate of Ammonia 5, 452
Cupro-mellitate of Ammonia 10, 11
Cupro-nitrate of Ammonia 5, 455
Cuproso-ammonic Chloride 5, 453
„ -barytic Chloride 5, 463
„ -cupric Chloride 5, 438
„ -cupric Cyanide 8, 1
Cuproso-cupric Cyanides, Ammoniacal 10, 505; 12, 497
„ -cupric Hydrochlorate.... 5, 438
„ -cupric Sulphocyanide.... 8, 92
Cuprosoferrocyanide of Potassium 13, 409
Cuproso-mercurous Hyposulphite 6, 131
„ -potassic Chloride 5, 460
„ -potassic Hyposulphite.... 5, 458
„ -potassic Iodide 5, 460
„ -potassic Sulphite 5, 459
„ -sodic Chloride.... .... 5, 462
„ -sodic Hyposulphite 5, 461
Cupro-sulphate of Ammonia 5, 449
Cuprous Acetate 8, 323
„ Bromide 5, 435
„ Chloride 5, 438
„ Chloride with Cupric Oxide 5, 438
„ Chloride with Xanthamide.... .... 9, 277—282
„ Cyanide 8, 1
„ Ferridcyanide 8, 8
„ Ferrocyanide 8, 8
„ Fluoride 5, 442
„ Hydrobromate 5, 436
„ Hydrochlorate, acid 5, 439
„ Hyposulphite 5, 423
„ Hyposulphophosphite.... 5, 431
„ Iodide.... .... 5, 433
„ Iodide with Xanthamide.... .... 9, 276—277
„ Manganese 4, 204; 5, 468
„ Naphthionate 14, 114
„ Oxalate 9, 164
„ Oxide.... .... 5, 403
„ Oxide with Ammonia 5, 447
„ Oxide with Antimonic Oxide 5, 474
„ Oxide with Glass Fluxes 5, 467
„ Oxide hydrated 5, 405
„ Oxide with Lead-oxide 5, 484
„ Oxide with Potash 10, 456
„ Racemate 10, 359
„ Salts, formation and general characters of 5, 405
„ Selenide 5, 432
„ Selenite 5, 432
„ Silicofluoride 5, 465
„ Stannate 5, 483
„ Sulphantimonite 5, 476
„ Sulphite 5, 423
„ Sulphocacodylate 9, 338
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 90
„ Sulphocyanide with Ammonia 8, 93
„ Sulphocyanide with Xanthamide 9, 282
„ Sulphophosphite 5, 431
„ Viridate 15, 511

Cuprous Xanthate 8, 459
Cuprum 5, 397
Curarine 17, 592
Curcuma, oil 14, 367
„ Zerumbet, oil of 14, 367
Curcumin 16, 518
Curic acid 18, 19
Currants, colouring matter of 16, 529
Curves, magnetic 1, 168
Cusparin 18, 222
Cutin 15, 145
Cyamelide ? 9, 462
Cyameluric acid 9, 382
Cyanamide 8, 145
Cyanate of Allyl 13, 544
Cyanate of Ammonia 8, 65
Cyanate of Ammonia, preparation of Urea from.... 7, 365
„ Aniline, abnormal 11, 303
„ Baryta 8, 67
„ Cupric.... .... 8, 68
„ of Ethyl 8, 486
„ Ferrous 8, 68
„ of Lead 8, 68
„ Lime 8, 68
„ Mercurous 8, 68
„ of Methyl 8, 488
„ Naphthyl 14, 118
„ Potash 8, 65
„ Silver 8, 68
„ Soda 8, 67
Cyanates, metallic .... 8, 64—70
Cyanethine 13, 236
Cyanetholine 13, 566
Cyanethylamide 9, 293
Cyanic acid 8, 61
„ aqueous 8, 63
„ with Bitter Almond oil 12, 28
„ Hydrochlorate 8, 63
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Cyanic Amides 9, 293
„ Ether 8, 487
„ Ether, hydrochlorate of 13, 563
Cyanide of Ammonium.... .... 7, 410
„ Ammonium, formation of by action of ammonia on carbon, carbonic oxide, or organic substances at a red heat 7, 382
„ Amyl 11, 67
„ Amyl, preparation of Caproic acid from 11, 415
„ Auric ? 8, 36
„ Aurous 8, 34
„ of Barium 7, 417; 12, 495
„ Barium, compounds of, with Cyanide of Nickel 7, 499
Cyanide of Benzoyl 12, 52; 12, 118
„ Butyl 11, 121
„ Cacodyl 9, 349
„ Cadmium 7, 426; 9, 507
„ Cadmium, compounds of, with Cyanide of Nickel 7, 499
„ of Cadmium and Lead.... 7, 428
„ of Cadmium and Potassium 7, 426
„ of Calcium 7, 417; 12, 426
„ of Calcium, compounds of, with Cyanide of Nickel 7, 499
„ of Cerium 7, 417
„ of Cetyl 16, 374
„ Chromic 7, 419
„ Chromous 7, 419
„ Cinnamyl 13, 299
„ Cupric 8, 3
„ Cuproso-cupric 8, 1
„ Cuprous 8, 1
„ of Ethyl 8, 486
„ of Ethyl, compound of, with Chloride of Carbonyl 13, 457
„ of Ethyl, compounds of, with metallic Chlorides.... .... 13, 457
„ of Ethyl and Silver 13, 458
„ Ferric.... .... 7, 448
„ Ferrous 7, 432
„ of Gold and Calcium 8, 42
„ of Gold and Copper ?.... 8, 42
„ of Iron, compounds of 7, 429
„ of Iron, compounds of, with Cyanide of Nickel 7, 499
„ of Lead 7, 427
„ of Lead, compounds of, with Cyanide of Nickel 7, 499
„ of Magnesium 7, 417; 12, 495
„ Manganic 7, 421
„ Manganoso-manganic.... 7, 421
„ Manganous 7, 421
„ of Mercury 8, 11
„ of Mercury, compounds of 13, 409
„ of Mercury with Acetate of Mercury 8, 332
„ of Mercury with Acetate of Soda 8, 333
„ of Mercury with Ammonia 8, 17
„ of Mercury with Bromide of Barium 8, 22
„ of Mercury with Bromide of Calcium 8, 23

Cyanide of Mercury with Bromide of Potassium 8, 20
„ of Mercury with Bromide of Sodium 8, 21
„ of Mercury with Bromide of Strontium 8, 22
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Ammonium 8, 17
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Barium 8, 22
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Calcium 8, 23
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Cobalt 8, 26
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Magnesium 8, 23
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Manganese 8, 24
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Nickel 8, 26
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Potassium 8, 20
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Sodium 8, 21
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Strontium 8, 22
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Zinc 8, 24
„ of Mercury with Chromate of Potash 8, 23
„ of Mercury with Ferrocyanide of Potassium 8, 25
„ of Mercury with Formiate of Ammonia 8, 26
„ of Mercury with Formiate of Potash 8, 26
„ of Mercury with Hydriodate and Hydrobromate of Cinchonine 17, 214
„ of Mercury with Hydrochlorate of Berberine 17, 195
„ of Mercury with Hydrochlorate of Ethylamine.... .... 9, 62
„ of Mercury with Hydrochlorate of Strychnine 17, 500
„ of Mercury with Hyposulphite of Potash 8, 19
„ of Mercury with Iodide of Barium 8, 22
„ of Mercury with Iodide of Calcium 8, 23
„ of Mercury with Iodide of Potassium.... .... 8, 19
„ of Mercury with Iodide of Sodium 8, 21
„ of Mercury with Iodide of Strontium.... .... 8, 22
„ of Mercury and Lead? 8, 24
Cyanide of Mercury with Mercuric Nitrate.... .... 8, 17
„ of Mercury with Nitrate of Silver 8, 33
„ of Mercury and Nitroharmine 16, 111
„ of Mercury and Potassium 8, 18
„ of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Barium 8, 96
„ of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Calcium 8, 96
„ of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Magnesium.... .... 8, 96
„ of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Potassium.... .... 8, 96
„ of Mercury with Strychnine 17, 500
„ of Mercury and Zinc? 8, 24
„ of Methyl 8, 60; 9, 294
„ of Methyl, compounds of, with Metallic Chlorides.... .... 13, 412
„ of Methyl and Mercury 13, 412
„ of Nickel 7, 498
„ of Nickel and Ammonium.... .... 7, 498
„ of Nickel and Cobalt.... 7, 500
„ of Nickel and Copper 8, 11
„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Barium 7, 499
„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Cadmium 7, 499
„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Calcium 7, 499
„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Iron 7, 499
„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Lead.... .... 7, 499
„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Sodium 7, 499
„ of Nickel and Potassium.... .... 7, 498
„ of Nitrogen?.... .... 8, 147
„ of Phenyl 12, 161
„ of Phosphorus 8, 147
„ Platinous 8, 43
„ of Platinum with Hydrocyanate of Quinine 17, 287
„ of Platosammonium 8, 45
„ of Potassium 7, 411

Cyanide of Potassium, formation of, by heating nitrogenous organic compounds with Potassium 7, 146
„ of Silver 8, 26
„ of Silver, compounds of 13, 410
„ of Sodium 7 417
„ of Sodium, compounds of, with Cyanide of Nickel 7, 499
„ of Stibethyl 9, 85
„ of Stibmethylethylium 13, 502
„ of Strontium 12, 495
„ of Titanium ? 7, 418
„ of Uranic ? 7, 421
„ of Vanadium 7, 419
„ of Yttrium 7, 417
„ of Zinc 7, 422
„ of Zinc and Ammonium 7, 423
„ of Zinc and Barium 7, 425
„ of Zinc and Calcium 7, 425
„ of Zinc and Lead 7, 428
„ of Zinc and Potassium 7, 424
„ of Zinc and Sodium 7, 425
Cyanides, Ammoniacal Cuproso-cupric 8, 3; 10, 505; 12, 497
Cyanides of Cobalt 7, 492
„ of Copper 8, 1
Cyanides, Ferrous and Ferric, compounds of, with water ... 7, 434
Cyanides of Gold 8, 34
„ of Iridium 8, 60
„ of Iron 7, 429
„ of Iron and Bismuth.... 7, 429
„ of Iron and Cadmium 7, 490
„ of Iron and Chromium 7, 487
„ of Iron and Manganese 7, 488
„ of Iron and Molybdenum 7, 487
„ of Iron and Tin 7, 490
„ of Iron and Uranium 7, 488
„ of Iron and Vanadium 7, 487
„ of Iron and Zinc 7, 489
„ metallic 7, 404
metallic, classification of 7, 406
„ metallic, decomposition of, by hydriodic ethers 13, 408
„ metallic, double, constitution and reactions of 7, 407
„ metallic, electrolysis of 1, 456
„ metallic, formation of 13, 386
„ metallic, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
„ of Palladium.... .... 8, 59
„ Platinum.... .... 8, 43
Cyanilide 11, 303
Cyaniline 11, 359
Cyanin 16, 522
Cyanite 3, 412
Cyanobenzoyl, hydride of 12, 212
Cyanobibromopicrin 12, 550
Cyanocumidine.... .... 13, 353
Cyanodibromopicrin 12, 551
Cyanodiethylamide 9, 293
Cyanoform ? 8, 148
Cyanogen 7, 379
„ action of, on alkalis and alkaline carbonates 7, 387
„ action of, on ammonia in aqueous solution 7, 380
„ Ammonio-bromide 8, 139
„ Ammonio-chloride 8, 145
„ Ammonio-iodide 8, 138
„ and Antimony, chloride 8, 146
„ Bi-hydrosulphate 8, 118
„ Bromide 8, 139
„ Bromide, solid ? 9, 462
„ Chlorhydride 9, 463
„ Chloride, liquid 9, 466; 14, 565
„ Chloride, solid 9, 463
„ Chloride, volatile 8, 140
„ and Iron chloride of 8, 147
„ compounds, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
„ decomposition of aqueous 7, 386
„ decomposition of, by chlorine 7, 385
„ decomposition of, by the electric spark.... 7, 385
„ formation of 7, 379; 13, 407
„ formation of, by igniting nitrogenous organic compounds with a fixed alkali.... 7, 383
„ gas, absorption of, by volatile oils 7, 168
„ Iodide 8, 135
„ literature and history of 7, 378
„ maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261
„ preparation of 7, 384
„ reaction of, with iron 7, 388
„ Sesqui-hydrosulphate 8, 116
„ solid 11, 371
„ and Titanium, chloride of 8, 146
Cyanomethylethylamide 9, 293

Cyanoplatinate of Cinchonine 17, 214
Cyanotoluidine 12, 343
Cyanurate of Ammonia 9, 452
„ Amyl 11, 74
„ Baryta 9, 453
„ Bicupric with Ammonia 9, 455
„ of Cinchonine 17, 216
„ Cupric 9, 455
„ of Ethyl 9, 459; 13, 562
„ Lead 9, 454
„ Lime 9, 454
„ Methyl 9, 458
„ Morphine 16, 435
„ Potash 9, 452
„ Quinine 17, 289
„ Silver 9, 456
„ Silver with Ammonia 9, 457
„ Silver and Lead 9, 458
„ Silver and Potassium 9, 458
„ Soda 9, 453
„ Urea ? 9, 458
Cyanuric acid 9, 449
„ ether 9, 459
Cyanurin 13, 36; 18, 407
Cyanylic acid 9, 461
Cycas, preparation of starch from the stems of various species of 15, 77
Cyclamin 15, 343; 16, 200
Cyclamiretin 16, 200
Cyclicodaphne sebifera, fat of 16, 390
Cymene or Cymol 14, 183
„ (*a*) 14, 186
„ preparation of toluylic acid from 13, 8
Cymidine 14, 218
Cymyl and Hydrogen, bromide 14, 214
„ „ chloride 14, 215
Cymylic alcohol 14, 143
Cynapine 18, 193
Cynene 14, 320
Cyperus esculentus, fatty oil from the roots of 17, 95
Cystine 9, 438
Cytisine 18, 193

D.

Dadyl, *see* Camphilene.
Daguerreotype 1, 178
„ pictures, electrotype copies of 1, 509
Daguerre's bromide of silver paper 1, 176
„ chloride of silver paper 1, 173
Dahlia oil 14, 367
„ -tubers, preparation of Inulin from 15, 173
Dahlin 15, 112
Dalleiochine 17, 272
Dalton's law of the absorption of mixed gases by liquids 2, 67
Dalton's atomic theory 1, 6, 146
Damaluric acid 12, 436
Dammar-puti 17, 335
„ -resin 17, 334
Dammaryl 17, 332
„ semihydrate of 17, 333
Dandelion roots, preparation of inulin from 15, 114
Daniell's constant battery 1, 421
„ ether-hygrometer 1, 288
Daphnads, resin and acrid principle of the 17, 178
Daphne Mezereum, oil of the seeds of 17, 95
Daphnetin 17, 174
Daphnin 15, 343; 17, 176
Dark-grey Copper 5, 498
Dark-red Silver 6, 190
Datiscetin 16, 262
Datiscin 15, 343; 16, 263
Datolite 3, 392
Daucus Carota, Carotin in 17, 14
Davidsonite 3, 427
Davy: his electro-chemical researches 1, 6, 458, 468-472
Dead oil 11, 135
Deadly nightshade, colouring matter of the roots of 17, 1
„ nightshade, preparation of atropine from 16, 449
„ nightshade seed, oil of 16, 314
Decahexyl Chloride, *see* Bichloronaphthalin.
„ Perbromide, *see* Bihydrobromate of Bibromobichloronaphthalin.
„ Perchloride, *see* Bihydrochlorate of Quadrichloronaphthalin.
Deca-iodide of Tetramethylium 10, 498

Decapentyl chloride, *see* Terchloronaphthalin.
Decasulphide of Ethylene ? 8, 355
Decay 7, 91
Decomposing affinities, table of 1, 140
„ cell 1, 431
„ cell of a voltaic battery, development of heat in the 1, 496
„ cells, effect of number of, in the voltaic circuit, on the tension and quantity of the current 1, 480
Decomposition by affinity 1, 117 to 133
„ by adhesion 1, 125
„ anomalies observed in 1, 116
„ by catalysis 1, 114—116
„ change of temperature resulting from 1, 133
„ chemical 1, 111—141
„ chemical, development or absorption of heat accompanying 1, 291
„ circumstances and results of 1, 135—137
„ by cohesion 1, 112—114, 123
„ conditions of 1, 111—133
„ by contact 1, 115
„ by double affinity 1, 119
„ in the dry way 1, 116
„ detonation resulting from.... 1, 134
„ educts of 1, 111
„ effected by heat or light, development of electricity by 1, 336
„ by the electric current, degree of 1, 434
„ by the electric current, direct and indirect.... 1, 434
„ by the electric current, place of 1, 435
„ by the electric current, theory of 1, 432
Decomposition by electricity 1, 117
„ explosion resulting from 1, 134
„ by fluidity and gaseity 1, 115
„ by heat 1, 137
„ induced by decomposing activity on another body 1, 115
„ influence of the chemical nature of the electrodes on 1, 445
„ influence of the intensity of the current on 1, 439
„ influence of the nature of the electrolyte on 1, 442
„ influence of the relative volume of the electrolyte on 1, 445
„ influence of the surface of the electrodes on.... 1, 446
„ influence of the temperature and compression of the electrotype on 1, 444
„ by light 1, 117
„ quantity of the products of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 479
„ precipitation resulting from.... 1, 135
„ by predisposing affinity 1, 124
„ produced by the electric discharge 1, 430
„ products of 1, 111
„ by reciprocal affinity.... 1, 125—133
„ schemes of 1, 13; and Plate III
„ by simple affinity 1, 117
„ spontaneous, of organic compounds 7, 90
„ by vital force 1, 115
„ in the wet way 1, 116
Decrepitation of Salts 1, 13
Deer-fat 16, 390
Deflagrator, Hare's 1, 409

Deformation, Fuchs's theory of 1, 103
Dekatetryl Chloride, *see* Quadrichloronaphthalin.
De la Rive's Hygrometer 1, 289
De la Rue's Battery 1, 425
Delphinin 11, 77
Delphinine 18, 21
Delphinium consolida, preparation of aconitic acid from 11, 403
Delphinus globiceps, oil of 16, 323
„ *Phocæna*, oil of 16, 323
De Luc's or Zamboni's pile 1, 426
Density, alteration caused in, by combination 1, 64
„ and atomic weight of compounds .... 1, 64—86
„ and atomic weight of elements, relations between .... 1, 52—59
„ and atomic weight, Filhol's calculations respecting 1, 79
„ and elasticity of gases, relation between 1, 257
Deoxidising rays of light 1, 180
Dephlogisticated air 2, 20
„ Muriatic acid 2, 289
Desiccation 1, 271
Desmine 3, 443
Destillatio per descensum 6, 2
Detonating gas 2, 45
„ effect of admixture of various gases in retarding or preventing the combustion of, in contact with platinum, &c. 2, 53
Detonating Platinum-deposit 8, 378
„ powder 3, 70
Detonation resulting from decomposition 1, 134
Detonations, electricity in 1, 341
Deutoxide of Hydrogen 2, 73
Deweylite 3, 396
Dew-snail, colouring matter in the mantle of 18, 419
Dextrin 15, 185
„ formation of dextroglucose from 15, 306
Dextro-camphor 14, 339
Dextroglucose 15, 304
„ alcoholic solution of 15, 329
„ aqueous solution of 15, 324
Dextroglucose combinations of, with Water 15, 323
„ compounds of, with Baryta 15, 327
„ compounds of, with Lime 15, 328
„ compounds of, with Sodium chloride 15, 325
„ decomposition of, by Acetic acid.... 15, 316
„ decomposition of, by Alkalis and Alkaline earths 15, 318
„ decomposition of, by Ammonia 15, 318
„ decomposition of, by Arsenic acid 15, 316
„ decomposition of, by basic Nitrate of Bismuth 15, 319
„ decomposition of, by Bromine 15, 315
„ decomposition of, by Chlorine 15, 316
„ decomposition of, by combustion in the air 15, 315
„ decomposition of, by Cupric Salts 15, 320
„ decomposition of, by Ferric Salts 15, 320
„ decomposition of, by heat 15, 315
„ decomposition of, by heating with Bicarbonate of Potash and Iodine 15, 315
„ decomposition of, by heating with Lime 15, 319
„ decomposition of, by heating with Organic acids.... 15, 317
„ decomposition of, by heating with Water.... .... 15, 315
„ decomposition of, by Hydrochloric acid 15, 316
„ decomposition of, by Indigo 15, 321
„ decomposition of, by Iodic acid 15, 316
„ decomposition of, by lactous fermentation 15, 321
„ decomposition of,

by Mercurous Nitrate 15, 321
Dextroglucose, decomposition of, by Metallic oxides 15, 318
„ decomposition of, by Nitrate of Baryta 15, 319
„ decomposition of, by Nitrate of Cobalt 15, 320
„ decomposition of, by Nitrate of Silver 15, 321
„ decomposition of, by Nitric acid.... 15, 316
„ decomposition of, by Oxalic acid.... 15, 316
„ decomposition of, by oxidation in contact with spongy Platinum 15, 315
„ decomposition of, by Oxide of Lead 15, 320
„ decomposition of, by Phosphoric acid 15, 316
„ decomposition of, by Platinic Chloride 15, 321
„ decomposition of, by Red Prussiate of Potash 15, 321
„ decomposition of, by Stannic Chloride 15, 316
„ decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid 15, 316
„ decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid and Ox-gall 15, 322
„ decomposition of, by vinous fermentation 15, 321
„ estimation of 15, 313
„ formation of, from Cellulose ... 15, 309
„ formation of, from Dextrin 15, 306
„ formation of, from Dulcite 15, 309
„ formation of, by decomposition of Glucosides 15, 309
„ formation of, from Glycerin.... 15, 310
„ formation of, from Glucosan 15, 306
Dextroglucose, formation of, from Glycogen 15, 308
„ formation of, from Lichenin.... 15, 308
„ formation of, from Maltose 15, 309
„ formation of, from Mannite.... 15, 310
„ formation of, from Oxalate of Ethyl 15, 310
„ formation of, from Starch 15, 306
„ formation of, from Tunicin 15, 39
„ formation of, by transformation of Carbohydrates, with assumption of water 15, 306
„ Hydrates of 15, 323
„ Lead-compounds of 15, 328
„ memoirs relating to 15, 304
„ optical rotatory power of 15, 314
„ physical properties of 15, 313
„ preparation of 15, 311
„ sources of 15, 305
Dextrotartrate of Brucine 17, 583
„ Cinchonidine 17, 227, 229
„ Cinchonine 17, 217
„ Quinine 17, 291
„ Strychnine 17, 503
Diabetic Sugar.... .... 15, 305
Diacetin 9, 496
Diacetochlorhydrin 13, 580
Diadochite 5, 246
Diallage 3, 403
Dialurate of Ammonia 19, 157
„ Baryta 10, 158
„ Potash 10, 158
Dialuric acid 10, 155
Diamagnetics, definition of 1, 168
Diamagnetism 1, 515
Diamond, artificial 2, 84
„ conversion of, into coke at very high temperatures 2, 84
„ natural occurrence of 2, 82
„ properties of.... .... 2, 84
Diamylaniline 11, 332
Diana, syn. of Silver 6, 132
Diarachin 17, 374
Diarseniate of Ammonia 4, 287
„ Baryta 4, 300
„ Lime 4, 304

Diarseniate of Magnesia 4, 307
„ Potash 4, 291
„ Soda 4, 297
„ Strontia 4, 302
„ Uranic Oxide 4, 313
Diarsenide of Iron 5, 303
„ Nickel 5, 389
Diarsenite of Baryta 4, 300
„ Lime 4, 302
„ Potash 4, 291
Diaspore 3, 306
Diastase 18, 455
„ effect of, on starch 7, 99
Diathermaneity 1, 214
Diatomic Gases 1, 53
Dibenzanilide 12, 156
Dibenzoyl-glucose 15, 335
Dibenzoylimide 12, 190
Dibenzoylsulphophenylamide 12, 159
Dibromide of Copper 5, 435
„ Mercury 6, 42
Dibromochloride of Glyceryl 13, 578
Dibromonitracetonitrile 12, 550
Dibutyrin 10, 94
Dicarbonate of Cupric Oxide 5, 414
„ Lead-oxide 5, 122
„ Lime 3, 185
Dicetyl-phenylamine 16, 384
Dichlorhydrin 9, 499
Dichloride of Carbon 8, 160
„ Copper 5, 438
„ Copper and Ammonium 5, 453
„ Copper and Barium 5, 463
„ Copper and Potassium 5, 460
„ Copper and Sodium 5, 462
„ Mercury 6, 45
„ Selenium 2, 345
„ Silver 6, 162
„ Sulphur 2, 331
Dichroite 3, 434
Dichromate of Lead-oxide 5, 169
„ Manganous Oxide 4, 247
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 48
Dicyanide of Copper 8, 1
Didrimite 3, 452
Didymium 3, 280
„ and lanthanum, separation of, from cerium 3, 260, 275
„ Nitrate 3, 281
„ Oxide 3, 280
„ Salts 3, 280
„ separation of, from lanthanum 3, 275, 280
„ Sulphate 3, 281
Dielectrics 1, 312
Diethylamylamine 11, 108
Diethylaniline 11, 337
Diethylene-diamine 13, 486
Diethyl-urea 9, 291
Differences in compounds according to the grouping of their atoms .... 1, 98—111
Differential Thermometer 1, 226
Diffluan 9, 448
Diffusibility and density of gases, relation between 1, 21
Diffusion of gases through animal membranes.... 1, 25
„ gases through caoutchouc 1, 25
„ gases through cracks in glass 1, 23
„ gases through earthenware 1, 24
„ gases through gypsum 1, 24
„ gases, influence of density on 1, 21
„ gases and vapours 1, 20—26
„ gases, Dalton's theory of 1, 22
„ liquids .... 1, 27—30
„ -tube 1, 20
Difluoride of Copper 5, 442
„ Mercury 6, 65
Digestive salt 3, 56
Digitaletin 16, 328
Digitalic acid 16, 339
Digitalin 15, 343; 16, 223
„ -fat 14, 530
„ of Homolle 16, 333
„ Labourdais 16, 335
„ Lancelot, A. Buchner, and others 16, 338
„ Kosmann 16, 378
„ memoirs relating to 16, 330
„ of Nativelle 16, 336
„ Walz 16, 331
„ Homolle and Quevenne 16, 335
Digitalinic acid 16, 339
Digitaliretin 16, 327
Digitaliretin, Glucosides of 16, 328
„ of Kosmann 16, 338
Digitalis, acrid principle of, A 14, 531
„ acrid principle of, B 14, 531
Digitaloic acid 14, 529
Digitalosmin 14, 532
Digitalis, fatty acids from 16, 341
Di-hypoiodite of Soda 3, 106
Dika-bread, fat of 16, 391
Dilituratе of Silver 10, 182
„ Potash 10, 182

Diliturie acid 10, 181
Dimorphism .... 1, 18; and 98—102
Dimorphism, Ampère's explanation of 1, 147
„ of Mercuric Iodide 6, 37
Dimethylamine.... .... 7, 319
Dimethyl-urea 7, 376
Dimolybdate of Baryta.... .... 4, 75
Dimylaniline 11, 332
Diniodide of Copper 5, 433
„ and Potassium 5, 460
„ Mercury 6, 34
Diniodomethylamine 7, 319
Dinitramidin 15, 110
Dinitrammonyl.... .... 12, 548
Dinitrobenzoic acid 12, 134
Dinitro-ethylates 12, 557
Dinitro-euxanthone 17, 183
Dinitrophenyl-citraconimide 11, 322
Dinitrosalithol 12, 271
Diopside 3, 402
Dioptase 5, 464
Diosmine 18, 194
Dioxide of Copper 5, 403
„ Mercury 6, 5
Dioxymethylene 13, 389
Dipalmitin 16, 377
Diphanine 11, 370
Diphanite 3, 447
Diphenyl-urea 12, 166
Diphocenin 11, 76
Diphosphate of Ammonia 2, 44
„ Lime 3, 194
„ Magnesia 3, 233
„ Soda 3, 91
„ Uranous Oxide.... 4, 171
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 18
Diphosphide of Copper.... .... 5, 417
Diphosphite of Lime 3, 191
Diplatinamine 6, 315
„ Bichlorhydro-chloplatinate 6, 319
„ Bichlorhydro-nitrate 6, 311
„ Bichlorhydro-sulphate 6, 318
„ Chlorhydro-nitrate 6, 318
„ Hydrochlorates 6, 305, 316
„ Nitrates 7, 311, 316
„ Sesquichlorhydro-carbonate 6, 309, 317
„ Sesquichlorhydro-nitrate 6, 312
„ Sesquichlorhydro-phosphate 6, 309, 318
Diplatosamine, Hydrochlorate 6, 300
„ Nitrate 6, 310
Diplatosammonium: Platinocyanide 8, 45
Diplatosomethylamine 7, 318
Diploite 3, 433
Dippel's oil 18, 256
Dipyrophosphate of Baryta 3, 145
Disacryl 9, 368
„ -resin 9, 369
Discharge, electric 1, 315
Diselenide of Copper 5, 432
Disilicate of Alumina 3, 411
„ Cerous Oxide 3, 408
„ Ethyl 8, 478
„ Ferrous Oxide 5, 278
„ Lime 3, 388
„ Magnesia.... .... 3, 395
„ Yttria 3, 409
Disinfecting power of heat 7, 83
Dispersion of colour 1, 164
Distearin ....' 17, 117
Distillation 1, 288
„ black 7, 81
„ dry or destructive 7, 77
„ of volatile oils 7, 159
„. white 7, 81
Distilled Water 2, 61
„ Waters 7, 166
Disulphate of Antimonic Oxide.... 4, 361
„ Cadmic Oxide 5, 58
„ Uranous Oxide 4, 174
Disulphide of Copper 5, 422
„ „ with Oxanthate of copper.... 8, 464
„ Iron 5, 227
„ Lead 5, 132
„ Mercury 6, 19
„ Nickel 5, 369
„ Phosphorus 2, 209
Dithionic acid 2, 174
Dithionous acid, *see* Hyposulphurous acid.
Divalerin 11, 76
Divinaniline 11, 307
Diolein 17, 85
Döbereiner's Instantaneous Light Machine 2, 50, 57
Döbereiner's Vinegar-lamp.... 8, 207
Doeglic acid 17, 179
„ Ether 17, 180
Doegling Train-oil 17, 180
Dog-bile, preparation of Taurocholic acid from 18, 65
Dog-fat 16, 391
Dolerite 3, 461
Dolomite 3, 253
Dolphin-oil 16, 323
„ preparation of Valerianic acid from 11, 25

Donacargyrite 6, 195
Dorema armeniacum, resin of 17, 396
Double elective affinity.... .... 1, 119
„ refined culinary Salt 3, 56
„ refraction 1, 164
„ refraction of Light 1, 164
„ salts 2, 13
Dracæna Draco, resin of 17, 387
Dracin 17, 387
Dracol 12, 261
Draco mitigatus 6, 45
Draconyl 12, 6
„ chloride 14, 216
Dracyl 12, 226
Dragon's Blood 17, 387, 618
„ preparation of Toluene from.... 12, 227
Dreelite 3, 218
Drummond's Light 2, 29
Dry Copper 6, 399
Dry or destructive Distillation 7, 77
Dry distillation of Organic Substances, formation of Marsh-gas by 7, 251
Dryabalanops Camphora, bornecene from the camphor-oil of .... 14, 31[illegible]
Dryabalanops Camphora, oil of 14, 355
Drying 1, 271
„ oils 16, 308
„ alteration of by exposure to the air.... 7, 242
Dryness, effect of, in preventing fermentation and putrefaction 7, 100, 116
Dry pile 1, 426
Dry rot in wood 15, 157
Dulcamarine 18, 98
Dulcitartatrate of Lime 15, 388
Dulcitan 15, 387
Dulcite 15, 384, 543
„ formation of Glucose from 15, 309
Dulcityl, Bistearate 9, 25; 17, 128
„ Quidristearate 17, 128
Dulong and Petit's law of the specific heats of elementary atoms 1, 243
Dumasin 9, 25; 13, 473
Dumas' theory of substitution and types 7, 15
Dung, humous substances from 17, 476
Dutch liquid 8, 376
Dynamic hypothesis as to the origin and nature of the phenomena of affinity 1, 158
Dyslysin 18, 30
Dyspeptone 18, 338

E.

Earth, animal 3, 192
„ heavy 3, 134
„ of tartar, foliated 8, 297
„ almond oil 17, 95
Earthenware 3, 419
„ diffusion of gases through 1, 24
„ endosmose through 1, 28
Earth-metals 3, 2
„ compounds of, with alcohol-radicals 13, 492
Earthnut-oil, preparation of arachidic acid from 17, 370
„ preparation of physetoleic acid from 16, 317
Earth-resin from Bucaramanga 17, 435
Earths 2, 39
„ absorbent or alkaline 3, 133
„ electrolysis of 1, 458
Earthy alkalis 3, 133
„ cobalt 5, 347
„ cobalt, manganese in 4, 195, 204
East Indian grass oil 14, 368
Eau de Cologne 7, 168
Eblanin, *see* Pyroxanthin.
Ebullioscopes 8, 261
Ebullition 1, 272
„ jumping or percussive 1, 276
Ecbalin.... .... 17, 367; 18, 194
Ecbalium Elaterium, Elaterin in the fruit of 17, 364
„ *Elaterium*, preparation of prophetin from 17, 366
Ecgonine 16, 303
Echium vulgare, ferment-oil of 14, 405
Educts of decomposition 1, 111
Edwardsite 3, 265
Efflorescence 1, 13; 2, 64
Egg, composition of enveloping membrane of 18, 348
Egg-albumin 18, 281
Eggs of birds, colouring matter of 18, 415
„ of lizards and serpents, phosphorescence of ... 1, 183
„ oil of 17, 96
„ preservation of 7, 116
Egg-yolk, colouring matter of 18, 414
„ lecithine obtained from 18, 374
Egyptians, chemical knowledge of 1, 3
Eichwald's Acid-albumin 18, 343

Eichwald's Mucus-peptone 18, 344
Eight-sevenths Sulphide of Iron 5, 230
Einhof's Vegetable Wax 12, 3
Ekebergite 3, 437
Elaeolite 3, 431
Elæocarpus copaliferus, copal obtained from 17, 405
Elaene 13, 367
Elaidamide 17, 102
Elaidate of Ethyl 17, 84
„ of Methyl 17, 83
Elaidates, metallic 17, 77
Elaidic acid 17, 74
Elaïdin.... .... 17, 74, 99
„ formation of, from olive oil 17, 75
Elaierin 16, 400
Elaldehyde 8, 281; 13, 441
Elastic fluids, development of light in, by compression 1, 205
„ dielectric properties of.... .... 1, 313
Elasticity and density of gases, relation between 1, 257
„ of gases 1, 257
Elater, phosphorescence of 1, 183
Elateric acid 17, 367
Elateride 17, 367
Elaterin 17, 364
Elathine 9, 11, 13
Elayl 8, 164
Elayl, Chloride of 8, 377
Elayl-stannethyl 9, 100
Elder-flower oil 14, 368
Elecampane-root, preparation of inulin from 15, 112
„ wax.... .... 18, 160
Elective affinity.... .... 1, 33, 117
„ double.... .... 1, 119
„ reciprocal or alternating 1, 125
Elective attraction 1, 33
Electric Calamine 1, 320
„ currents, heat developed by 1, 315
„ currents, influence of the intensity of, on decomposition 1, 439
„ current, magnetic effects of 1, 317
„ current, Ohm's formulæ relating to the quantity of 1, 414
„ current produced by two metals and one liquid, quantity of 1, 376
„ current, mode of studying physiological effects of 1, 462
„ current, relation between the quantity of, and the quantity of liquid decomposed 1, 435
Electric current of the voltaic battery, tension and quantity of, when decomposing cells are introduced 1, 480
„ currents in the animal body and in plants 1, 336
„ currents, instruments for the production of, by means of chemical action 1, 408
„ discharge 1, 315
„ discharges, decompositions produced by repeated 1, 430
„ fishes 1, 429
„ fluids 1, 309
„ machine 1, 328
„ machine, decomposition produced by the current of the 1, 437
„ multiplier or galvanometer 1, 317
„ non-conductors or insulators 1, 312
„ polarisation 1, 473
„ shock 1, 315
„ spark 1, 315
Electricities, combination of the two, with one another 1, 314
Electricity of capillarity ? 1, 319
„ of the solar rays ? ... 1, 319
„ chemical relations of 1, 314
„ combinations brought about by 1, 429
„ of combustion 1, 329
„ common 1, 324
„ conductors of 1, 310
„ by contact, explanation of 1, 155
„ of crystals 1, 319
„ decompositions produced by 1, 430
„ development of 1, 318
„ development of, in decompositions by double affinity 1, 341
„ development of, in decompositions by simple affinity 1, 340
„ development of, by chemical combination 1, 328
„ development of, by combinations accompanied by decompositions 1, 340

Electricity, development of, by decompositions effected by heat or light 1, 336
„ development of, in detonations 1, 340
„ development of, in the evaporation of saline solutions 1, 337
„ development of, by magnetic action 1, 318
„ development of, by pressure 1, 324
„ development of, in the escape of steam 1, 338
„ development of, in the vital process 1, 429
„ in fermentation 1, 341
„ by friction 1, 324
„ influence of, on chemical combination 1, 37, 154
„ imperfect conductors or semi-conductors of 1, 311
„ influence of, on chemical decomposition 1, 117
„ influence of, on the chemical nature of ponderable substances 1, 429
„ by induction 1, 318
„ latent or quiescent.... 1, 314
„ memoirs relating to 1, 304
„ relation of, to light 1, 167
„ of small tension, decompositions produced by continuous discharge of 1, 430
„ statical 1, 314
„ theories of 1, 309
Electro-chemical and purely chemical action, distinction between 1, 343
„ -chemical theories 1, 154
„ -chemical theory of combustion 2, 37
„ -deposition of metals 1, 497—510
Electrodes, influence of the chemical nature of, on decomposition 1, 445
„ influence of the surface of the, on decomposition 1, 446
Electro-gilding.... .... 1, 497
Electro-negative and electro-positive elements 1, 155
Electrophorus 1, 318
Electro-plating.... .... 1, 501
Electrolysis 1, 431
Electrolysis produced by the current of the ordinary electrical machine 1, 437
„ of liquids, development of heat in 1, 496
„ several liquids in contact with one another 1, 465
„ two liquids in two divisions 1, 466
„ two liquids in three divisions, one liquid in the middle, and the other two in the exterior divisions 1, 469
„ three liquids 1, 471
„ individual compounds:
„ aqueous solutions of iodine, bromine, and chlorine 1, 451
„ hydrated oxygen-acids 1, 451
„ hydrated hydrogen acids 1, 455
„ metallic sulphides, iodides, bromides, chlorides, cyanides, sulpho-cyanides, and ferrocyanides 1, 456
„ alkalis and earths 1, 458
„ heavy metallic oxides 1, 459
„ oxygen-salts of the alkalis and earths.... .... 1, 459
„ oxygen-salts of heavy metallic oxides.... .... 1, 463
„ water 1, 446
„ water, development of an odorous substance in 1, 449
Electrolyte, influence of the temperature and compression of the, on its decomposition 1, 444
„ influence of the chemical nature of the, on its decomposition 1, 442

Electrolyte, influence of the relative volume of, on its decomposition 1, 445
Electrolytes 1, 43, 433
Electrotype .... 1, 502—510
Electrum 6, 247; 17, 430
Elemi oil 14, 289
„ oil, liquid hydrochlorate of 14, 290
„ resin 17, 413
Elementary analysis of organic compounds 7, 86
„ substances, heat-capacity of the atoms of 1, 243
Elements, atomic weights of 1, 43
„ attachment of, to nuclei 7, 20
„ chemical symbols of 1, 50
„ division of, into metals and metalloids 2, 1
„ electro-negative 2, 18
„ electro-negative and electro-positive 1, 155
„ electro-positive 2, 19
„ grouping of, according to physical and chemical relations.... 2, 1
„ liquid and solid, specific heat of 1, 241
„ list of 1, 50
„ mode of combination of, in organic compounds 7, 7
„ non-metallic, classification of 2, 18
„ non-metallic, enumeration of 2, 1, 18
„ number of, in organic compounds 7, 6
„ relations between atomic weights and densities of 1, 52—64
Elephant fat 16, 391
Ellagates 16, 187
Ellagic acid 16, 183
Elm leaves, reddened, tannic acid from 15, 533
Emerald 3, 427
„ Copper 5, 464
„ Nickel 5, 366
Emetine 17, 379
Emmonite 3, 319
Emodin 16, 176
Empois 15, 95
Empyreumatic oil of Tobacco 14, 234
„ Tar 7, 81
Emulsin 18, 455
Emydin 18, 385
Enamel.... .... 3, 382
Enamels 5, 180
Endosmose 1, 28
English Turpentine, commercial 18, 19
Engraved copper plates, electrotype copies of 1, 506
Enodic aldehyde 14, 529
Envelope-atoms 7, 148
„ -nuclei 7, 148, 170
Eoïdin 16, 521
Enveloping membrane of the egg, composition of 18, 348
Epibichlorhydrin 13, 577
Epibromhydrin.... .... 13, 575
Epichlorhydrin? 9, 499
Epidermis, action of boiling water on.... .... 18, 349
„ composition of 18, 348
Epidermose 18, 323
Epidichlorhydrin 13, 577
Epidote.... .... 3, 429
„ manganesian 3, 430
Epiglycerobitartaric acid 13, 582
Epistilbite 3, 443
Epithelium, composition of 18, 348
„ of the mucous membrane of whalebone, action of acetic acid on 18, 351
Epsom salts 3, 236
Equisetum fluviatile, preparation of aconitic acid from 11, 403
Equivalents, chemical 1, 42
„ Gerhardt's 7, 27
Equivalent volume, the reciprocal of the atomic number 1, 74
Erbia salts 3, 292
Erbium and Terbium 3, 291
Eremecausis 7, 91
Eremacausis, assisted by heat and light.... .... 7, 95
Ergotic acid 18, 194
Ergotine 18, 194
Ergot-of-rye, oil of 17, 96
„ -sugar 16, 301
Erica herbacea, Ericolin in 16, 28
„ *vulgaris*, ferment-oil of.... 14, 406
Ericinol 16, 29
Ericolin 16, 201
Erinite.... .... 5, 471
Erker, Lazarus 1, 4
Erucadic acid 17, 552
Erucates 17, 551
Erucic acid 17, 549
Erucine.... .... 14, 528
Eryglucin 12, 385

Erysimum alliaria, oil from root of 10, 55
Erythræa Centaurium, ferment oil of.... .... 14, 405
Erythrarsin 9, 350
Erythrate of Methyl 12, 372
Erythric Acid 12, 381
„ Ether.... .... 12, 373
Erythrin 12, 373
„ -bitter 12, 380
Erythrocentaurin 18, 224
Erythrodanum, *see* Alizarin.
Erythroglucin 12, 385
Erythroleic Acid 12, 359
Erythrolein 12, 369
Erythrolitmin 12, 370
Erythromannite 12, 385
Erythronium 4, 80
Erythrophyll 17, 1
Erythroretin 16, 176
Erythrosin 18, 406
Erythroxylon Coca, preparation of Cocaine from the leaves of 16, 300
Erythrozym, action of, on milk-sugar 15, 224
„ action of, on rubian 14, 135; 16, 37
Erythrozym, preparation of 16, 64
Erythrylin 12, 384
Escholtzia, acrid alkaloïd of 17, 162
„ bitter alkaloïd of 17, 163
Esculin, *see* Æsculin.
Esenbeckin 18, 225
Esmarkite 3, 435
Escrine.... .... 17, 595
Essene, Oxide of 12, 85
Ester 7, 190, 215
Ethal 16, 343
„ preparation of lauric acid from 15, 46
„ preparation of palmitic acid from 16, 354
Ethalone, *see* Palmitone.
Ethamine 9, 56
Ethamaniline 11, 331
Ethamyl 11, 5
Ethaniline 11, 305
„ -urea.... .... 11, 333
Ethene 8, 164
„ -sulphuric acid, formation of 13, 420
Ethenides 7, 23
Ether 8, 171
„ Acetobenzolic 12, 223
„ Amyl-benzolic 12, 222
„ Amyl-caprylic 13, 202
„ Amyl-cetylic 16, 379
„ Amylic 11, 7
„ Amyl-oenanthylic 13, 202
Ether, Amyl-palmitic 16, 380
„ Amyl-stearic 17, 123
„ Benzacetic 12, 52
„ Benzylic 12, 16
„ Benzylovinic 12, 17
„ Bichlorovinic, combination of chloride of benzoyl with 12, 111
„ Binitroethylic 12, 560
„ Butylic 10, 69
„ Caprylic 13, 183
„ Capryl-stearic 17, 124
„ Cetyl-acetic 16, 375
„ Cetyl-benzoic 16, 381
„ Cetyl-butyric 16, 379
„ Cetylic 16, 342
„ Cetyl-succinic 16, 379
„ Chloroenanthic 12, 460
„ Chlorosulphuretted 9, 225
„ Ethyl-benzolic 12, 221
„ Ethyl-benzylic 12, 17
„ Ethyl-butylic 10, 70
„ Ethyl-caprylic 13, 199
„ Ethyl-cetylic 16, 375
„ Ethylic 8, 171
„ „ action of chlorine on 7, 35
„ „ action of sulphuric acid on 10, 518
„ „ combinations of 8, 189
„ „ decomposition of, by bromine 8, 185
„ „ decomposition of, by chloric or bromic acid 8, 186
„ „ decomposition of, by chlorine 8, 183
„ „ decomposition of, by heavy metallic oxides 8, 189
„ „ decomposition of, by hydriodic acid gas 8, 187
„ „ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid gas 8, 187
„ „ decomposition of, by metallic chlorides 8, 187
„ „ decomposition of, by nitric acid 8, 186
„ „ decomposition of, by phosphorus 8, 186
„ „ decomposition of, by potash-lime 8, 189
„ „ decomposition of, by potassium and sodium 8, 189

Ether, Ethylic, decomposition of, by rapid combustion 8, 178
„ „ decomposition of, by a red heat 8, 177
„ „ decomposition of, by slow combustion 8, 178—183
„ „ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid 8, 186
„ „ decomposition of, by terfluoride of chromium 8, 188
„ „ formation of 8, 171
„ „ mixtures of, with alcohol 8, 273
„ „ preparation of.... 8, 172
„ „ solution of volatile oils in 7, 169
„ „ supposed relative position of atoms in 7, 33
„ „ tribasic sulphate of 10, 518
„ „ vapour-tension of, at different temperatures 1, 262
„ „ and water, formation of, from alcohol 8, 225
„ Ethyl-oenanthylic 13, 199
„ Ethyl-stearic 17, 115
„ Hydriodic 8, 385
„ Hydrobromic 8, 385
„ Hydrochloric 8, 386
„ Hydrochloric, bi-chlorinated 9, 193
„ Hydrochloric, heavy 8, 373
„ „ light 8, 368
„ „ monochlorinated 8, 375
„ „ quadrichlorinated 9, 213
„ „ terchlorinated 9, 199
„ Hydroselenic 8, 356
„ Hydrosulphuric.... .... 8, 337
„ „ quadrichlorinated 9, 214
„ Indigotic 12, 312
„ Mesitic 9, 25
„ Metacetic 9, 49
„ Methamylic 11, 8
„ Methylbenzolic 12, 221
„ Methyl-caprylic.... .... 13, 198
„ Methylic 7, 256
„ Methyl-elaidic 17, 82
„ „ -œnanthylic 13, 198
Ether, Methyl-oleic 17, 82
„ „ -palmitic 16, 373
„ „ -stearic 17, 114
„ Muriatic 8, 368
„ Nitrous 8, 468
„ Œnanthic 12, 457
„ Perchlorinated, comburent properties of 10, 537
„ Perchloroxalic 9, 243
„ Sulphuric 8, 413
„ Sycoceryl-acetic.... .... 17, 44
„ „ -benzoic 17, 45
„ Valerianic 11, 71
„ Valerobenzolic 12, 224
„ Vinamylic 11, 8
„ Vinic, *see* Ether Ethylic.
„ „ Bichlorinated 9, 197
„ „ Bisulphuretted 9, 184
„ „ Monochlorinated 9, 192
„ „ Perchlorinated 9, 216
„ Vinobenzylic 12, 17
„ Vinobutylic 10, 70
„ Vinomethylic 8, 192
Ethereal liquid distilled from ripe quinces.... .... 12, 459
„ nitrous gas 8, 217
„ substances 1, 160
Etheric acid 8, 180
Etherification 8, 225; 13, 416
„ theory of 8, 231
Etherin.... .... 8, 164; 13, 176
„ first Hydrate of 8, 171
Ethers, action of phosphorus terchloride on 10, 487
„ classification of 7, 190
„ compound, action of alkaline hydrates on 13, 380
„ compound, formation of 7, 35
„ compound, formed by oxygen-acids 7, 215
„ constitution of.... .... 7, 189
„ ethylic, of oxygen-acids, *see* the several Ethyl-salts.
„ mixed 7, 191
„ tables of expansion of, by heat .... 1, 226—230
„ of the third class, composition, and formation of 7, 215
„ tabular view of 7, 218
„ Amylic 7, 220
„ Bibromacetic 13, 532
„ Glycolic 13, 424
„ Hydriodic, action of, on sulphocyanides 13, 413
„ Hydriodic, decomposition of cyanides by 13, 408
„ Methylic 7, 218

Ethers, Vinic or Ethylic 7, 218
Ethide, Stannic 13, 506
Ethionates 8, 433
Ethybromaniline 11, 309
Ethychloraniline 11, 309
Ethyl 8, 168
„ Abietate.... .... 18, 7
„ Acetate 8, 493
„ Acetate, action of chlorine on 13, 534
„ Acetate, formation of, by the action of chlorine on alcohol 8, 212
„ Aconitate 11, 408
„ Acrylite.... .... 9, 372
„ Adipate.... .... 11, 424
„ Alcohol, formation of, in vinous fermentation 15, 265
„ Alcohol and Ethers, expansion of, by heat 1, 226—232
„ Allophanate 9, 267
„ Amidobenzoate 12, 148
„ Amidocuminate 14, 176
„ Amygdalate 15, 430
„ Anchoate 13, 376
„ Angelate 10, 417
„ Anisate 13, 130
„ Arachidate 17, 373
„ Benate 17, 560
„ Benzoate 12, 60
„ Benzylate 12, 17
„ Biborate 8, 396
„ Bibromacetate 12, 535; 13, 532
„ Bibromobutyrate 10, 138
„ Bichlorobutyrate 10, 142
„ Bichlorocarbonate 9, 225
„ Biniodide 8, 362
„ Binitrobenzoate.... .... 12, 136
„ Binitrocuminate 14, 172
„ Binitroethylate 12, 560
„ Bioxysulphocarbonate 8, 441
„ Bisilicate 8, 481
„ Bisulphide 8, 351
„ Bitelluride 8, 387
„ Borate 12, 513
„ Borate, terbasic 8, 394
„ Bromacetate 12, 534
„ Bromanisate 13, 134
„ Bromide 8, 365; 12, 512
„ Bromide, action of mercuric oxide on.... .... 13, 417
„ Bromide, action of water on 13, 418
„ Bromide, preparation of 13, 451
„ Bromide and Iodide of, action of, upon alcohol 13, 418
„ Butyracetate 10, 556
„ Butyrate 10, 91
Ethyl, Camphorate 14, 464
„ Camphorate, chlorinated 14, 466
„ Caprate 14, 489
„ Caproate 11, 419
„ Caprylate 13, 201
„ Carbamate 9, 274
„ Carbohydrokinonate 16, 240
„ Carbolate 12, 270
„ Carbonate 8, 392
„ Carbonate, formation of urea by the action of ammonia on 13, 402
„ Carminate ? 16, 209
„ Cerotate.... .... 18, 138
„ Chloranisate 13, 136
„ Chloride.... .... 8, 367
„ Chlorobenzoate 12, 115
„ Chlorocerotate 18, 140
„ Chlorocyanide ? 8, 492
„ Chlorocyanurate 13, 563
„ Chloroferrocyanide 9, 354
„ Chloroniceate 11, 178
„ Chloronitrobenzoate 12, 139
„ Chloropropionate 13, 560
„ Chloropyromucate 10, 387
„ Chlorosuberate 13, 214
„ Chlorosulphate 13, 455
„ Cholate 18, 56
„ Chrysanisate 12, 303
„ Cimicate 16, 286
„ Cinnamate 13, 281
„ Citraconate 10, 423
„ Citrate 11, 463
„ Comenamate 11, 395
„ Cuminate 14, 155
„ Cyanate 8, 486
„ Cyanate, hydrochlorate of 13, 563
„ Cyanide.... .... 8, 486
„ Cyanide, compound of, with chloride of carbonyl 13, 457
„ Cyanide, compound of, with metallic chlorides 13, 457
„ Cyanurate 9, 459; 13, 562
„ Disilicate 8, 478
„ Doeglate 17, 180
„ Elaïdate 17, 84
„ Ethyltrithionate 12, 515
„ Eugenate 14, 211
„ Everninate 16, 446
„ Erythrate 12, 373
„ Ferridcyanide ? 9, 354
„ Ferrocyanide 9, 353
„ Fluoride ? 8, 382
„ Formiate 8, 482
„ Formiate, tribasic 9, 360
„ Fulminurate 10, 561
„ Fumarate 10, 31
„ Gaedinate 16, 320

Ethyl, Hippurate 12, 81
„ Hydrated oxide of 8, 194
„ Hydride 8, 168
„ Hydride, its coefficients of absorption in water 13, 414
„ Hydrosulphate 8, 340
„ Hypogæate 16, 319
„ Iodacetate 13, 530
„ Iodide 8, 358; 12, 512
„ Iodide, action of mercuric oxide on 13, 417
„ Iodide, action of, on silver salts 13, 451
„ Iodide, action of water on 13, 418
„ Iodide, preparation of 13, 451
„ Jalapinolate 16, 403
„ Kinate 16, 234
„ Lactate 11, 496
„ Lactate, with chloride of calcium 11, 497
„ Laurate 15, 49
„ Lecanorate 12, 373
„ Malamate (aspartate ?).... 10, 239
„ Malate 10, 227
„ Mercuric 13, 512
„ Mesaconate 10, 433
„ Monochloracetate 12, 539
„ Monosilicate 8, 480
„ Mucate 11, 510
„ Myristate 16, 215
„ Nitranisate 13, 140
„ Nitrate 8, 475; 13, 456
„ Nitrate, action of alkaline hydrates on 13, 388
„ Nitrite 8, 468
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 128
„ Nitrocaprylate 13, 218
„ Nitrochloroniceate 11, 204
„ Nitrocinnamate.... .... 13, 301
„ Nitrotoluylate 13, 25
„ Œnanthylate 12, 454
„ Oleate 17, 83
„ Opianate 14, 433
„ Orsellate 12, 373
„ Oxalate 9, 178
„ Oxalate, formation of glucose from 15, 310
„ Oxatolylate 17, 154
„ Oxide 8, 171
„ Oxide, action of sulphuric anhydride on 12, 483
„ Oxide, compound of, with zinc-methyl 13, 397
„ Oxysulphocarbonate 8, 439
„ Oxysulphocyanide 8, 490
„ Palmitate 16, 375
„ Pelargonate 13, 372
„ Perchlorate 8, 467
„ Perchlorocarbonate 9, 226
Ethyl, Perchlorosuccinate 10, 143
„ Phosphate 8, 399
„ Phosphate, tribasic 9, 358
„ Picrate 11, 227
„ Physetoleate 16, 319
„ Pimelate 12, 465
„ Platinocyanide 13, 459
„ Plumbides 9, 106
„ Propionate 9, 409; 10, 556
„ Pyromucate 10, 386
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 100
„ Ricinelaïdate 17, 144
„ Ricinoleate 17, 143
„ Roccellate 16, 478
„ Salicylate 12, 259
„ Sebate 14, 499
„ Selenide 8, 356
„ Stearate 17, 115
„ Suberate 13, 213
„ Succinate 10, 133
„ Sulphate 8, 413
„ Sulphide 8, 337; 13, 450
„ Sulphide, action of chlorine on 10, 513
„ Sulphide, Bichlorinated 10, 513
„ Sulphide, compound of with Mercuric Iodide.... 13, 450
„ Sulphide, Terchlorinated 10, 514
„ Sulphide, Tetrachlorinated 10, 514
„ Sulphite 8, 405
„ Sulphobenzoate.... .... 12, 62
„ Sulphobenzolate.... .... 11, 156
„ Sulphocarbonate 8, 465
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 489; 13, 461
„ Sulphonaphthalate 14, 506
„ Sulphosalicylate 12, 281
„ Tartramate 10, 344
„ Tartrate 10, 343
„ Telluride 8, 383
„ Terebilate 12, 469
„ Thiacetate 9, 356
„ Toluylate 13, 10
„ Valerate 11, 71
„ Veratrate 13, 355
„ Xanthate 8, 439
„ and Barium, Phosphites 9, 360
Ethyl and Silver, Cyanide of 13, 458
Ethylacetamide.... .... 9, 246
Ethylacetone 13, 473
Ethyl-allyl-ether 13, 539
„ -allyl-urea 13, 546
Ethylamine 9, 56
„ compounds of, with protochloride of platinum 9, 61
„ formation 13, 479
„ Hydrochlorate of, with cyanide of mercury 9, 62

Ethylamine, Molybdate.... .... 13, 481
„ Oxalate 9, 172
„ Phosphomolybdate 13, 481
„ salts 9, 59
„ separation of, from ammonia 13, 480
„ Sulphate 13, 480
„ and Magnesium, phosphate of 13, 480
„ -alum 13, 481
Ethyl-ammonia.... .... 9, 56
Ethylammonium, Platinocyanide 13, 458
Ethylamyl 10, 561
Ethylamylaniline 11, 331
Ethylaniline 11, 305
„ -urea 11, 333
Ethylate of Benzyl 12, 17
„ Benzylene.... .... 12, 221
„ Butyl 10, 70
„ Ethylene 12, 519: 13, 426
„ Methyl 8, 192
„ Octyl 13, 199
„ Sodium 13, 420
Ethylated Sulphuric acid 13, 414
Ethyl-bases containing arsenic and phosphorus 13, 492
Ethyl-benzolic ether 12, 221
„ -benzylic ether 12, 17
Ethyl-bibromallylamine 13, 550
Ethyl-bibromosalicylic acid 12, 290
Ethyl-bichlorosalicylic acid 12, 299
Ethyl-bicinnamylamine 13, 307
Ethyl-binitrosalicylic acid 12, 319
Ethyl-binitrophloretic acid 13, 333
Ethyl-bromosalicylic acid 12, 286
Ethyl-brucine 17, 587
Ethyl-butyl 10, 563
„ -butylic ether 10, 70
„ -camphoric acid 14, 465
„ -caprylic ether 13, 199
„ -carbohydrokinonic acid 16, 240
„ -cetylic ether 16, 375
Ethyl-chinoline 13, 254
Ethyl-codeine 17, 42
Ethyl-collidine.... .... 13, 149
„ -comenic acid 11, 389
„ -compounds, conjugated, containing antimony ... 9, 79
„ -compounds, conjugated, containing arsenic 9, 70
„ -compounds, conjugated, containing bismuth 9, 86
„ -compounds, conjugated, containing lead... .... 9, 106
„ compounds, conjugated, containing mercury 9, 109
„ -compounds, conjugated, containing tin 9, 91
Ethylconine 13, 170
Ethyldiacetamide 9, 247
Ethylene 8, 162
„ Acetate 12, 502
„ Acetate, Basic? 13, 430
„ Acetobutyrate 13, 433
„ Biacetate 13, 430
„ Bibenzoate 13, 433
„ Bibromide 8, 366
„ Bibromide and Brucine, compounds obtained from 17, 588
„ Bibromide and Strychnine, compounds obtained from 18, 512
„ Bibutyrate 13, 432
„ Bichloride 8, 376
„ Biethylate 13, 427
„ Biniodide 8, 362
„ Bistearate 13, 434; 17, 116
„ Bisulphide 8, 354
„ Chloride, preparation of 10, 515
„ Decasulphide? 8, 355
„ Ethylate 12, 519; 13, 426
„ formation of alcohol from 10, 511
„ Hydrate 12, 501
„ Hyposulphite? 8, 404
„ Methylate 12, 520
„ Methylethylate 12, 520
„ Monoacetate.... .... 13, 429
„ Oxalate 13, 432
„ Oxide 13, 424
„ Sulphocyanide 10, 521; 13, 461
„ supposed relative position of atoms in 7, 32
„ Tetrasulphide 8, 354
„ and Hydrogen, Sulphide of 8, 403
„ -bases 13, 485
„ -biamine 13, 486
„ -brucine 17, 589
„ -diamine 13, 486
„ -gas, effect of, in retarding the combustion of detonating gas in contact with platinum, &c. 2, 53
„ -gas and Iodine, combination of, in sunshine 1, 170; 8, 362
„ gas, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
„ air, ozonized 8, 182
„ -stannethyl 9, 100
„ -strychnine, hydrate of 17, 513
„ -strychnine, hydrobromate 17, 512
Ethyl-glycol 13, 426
„ -glucose 15, 331
„ -glycerin 12, 503

Ethyl-hemipinic acid 14, 434
„ -hydroberberine 17, 256
Ethylia.... .... 9, 56
Ethylide of Hydrogen 8, 170
Ethylic Ether 8, 171
Ethylide of potassium 13, 491
„ of sodium 13, 491
Ethylidene Bromide 13, 451
„ Chlorethylate 13, 454
„ Chloride 13, 452
„ Oxychloride 13, 453
Ethyl-irisine 13, 255
Ethyl-lepidine 14, 121
Ethyl-mannitan 15, 374
Ethyl-mercuric Nitrate 8, 477
Ethyl-meconate of Baryta 12, 431
Silver 12, 432
Ethyl-meconic acid 12, 431
„ acid, Meconate of 12, 432
Ethyl-methyl, Stannic 13, 509
Ethyl-methylconine 13, 173
Ethyl-methylic Carbonate 8, 393
Ethyl-morphine 16, 439
Ethyl-mucic acid 11, 511
Ethyl-naphthylamine 14, 120
„ -nicotine 14, 236
Ethyl-nitraniline 11, 309
Ethyl-nitrosalicylic acid 12, 312
Ethyl-chloride of Platinum 8, 388
Ethyl-œnanthylic Ether 13, 199
Ethyl-oxamic acid 9, 262
Ethyl-oxamide 9, 266
Ethyl-phloretic acid 13, 314
Ethyl-phosphoric acid 8, 399; 13, 456
Ethyl-phosphorous acid 8, 397
Ethyl-phthalamine 13, 21
Ethyl-phthalidine 13, 35
Ethyl-picoline 11, 272
Ethyl-piperidine 10, 451
Ethyl-piperidine urea 15, 17
Ethyl-pteritannic acid 15, 503
Ethyl-pyridine 10, 408
Ethyl-quinidine 17, 310
„ -quinine 17, 308
„ -salicyl, Benzoate of 12, 260
Ethyl-salicylamic acid 12, 323
Ethyl-salicylic acid 12, 259
Ethyl-sparteine 16, 282
Ethyl-stannethyl 9, 104
Ethyl-strychnine 17, 510
Ethyl-sulphates, *see* Sulphovinates.
Ethyl-sulphites 8, 408
Ethyl-sulphobenzoic acid 12, 63
Ethyl-sulphuric acid 8, 415
Ethyl-sulphurous acid 8, 408
Ethyl-tannaspidic acid.... .... 15, 499
Ethyl-toluidine.... .... 12, 340
Ethyl-triphenylammonium 11, 336
Ethyl-trithionic acid 12, 513
Ethylurea 9, 291
Ethylurethane 9, 276
Eucalyn 15, 298
Euchlorine 2, 304
Euchroate of Ammonia 10, 20
„ Baryta 10, 20
„ Lead 10, 20
„ Silver 10, 21
Euchroic acid 10, 18
Euchroite 5, 473
Euchrone 10, 19
Euclase.... .... 3, 425
Eudialite 3, 464
„ earths contained in 3, 349
Eudiometry 2, 403
Eugenate of Ammonia 14, 204
„ Anisyl 14, 213
„ Baryta 14, 205
„ Benzoyl 14, 211
„ Copper 14, 206
„ Cumyl 14, 213
„ Ethyl 14, 211
„ Iron 14, 206
„ Lead 14, 206
„ Lime 14, 206
„ Magnesia 14, 206
„ Potash 14, 205
„ Quinine 17, 617
„ Soda 14, 205
„ Strontia 14, 206
„ Toluyl 14, 212
Eugenates, metallic 14, 202
Eugenethyl 14, 211
Eugenia caryophyllata, volatile oil of 14, 209
Eugenic acid 14, 201
„ acid, volatile oils containing 14, 209
Eugenin 14, 200
Eugenol 14, 202
Euglena viridis, preparation of paramylene from 15, 122
Eukairite 7, 197
Eukalyn 15, 298
Euodic or Enodic Aldehyde 14, 530
Euonymus europæus, colouring matter of 16, 520
„ *europæus*, oil from the seeds of 17, 98
Euosmite 17, 436
Eupatorine 18, 195
Euphorbia cyparissias, resins of 17, 415
„ *lathyris*, oil from the seeds of 17, 96
Euphorbic acid (*malic acid*) 10, 207
Euphorbium 17, 415
Euphrasiatannic acid 15, 518
Eupione 15, 152

Euxanthates 17, 533
Euxanthic acid 15, 343; 17, 530
„ acid, preparation of styphnic acid from.... 11, 230
Euxanthone 17, 181
„ preparation of styphnic acid from 11, 230
Euxenite 4, 13
Evaporating receiver (Bonsdorff's) 1, 289
Evaporation 1, 271
„ amorphous bodies produced by 1, 103
„ cold produced by 1, 274
Even numbers of atoms, law of 7, 6
Evernic acid 16, 443
Everninate of Ethyl 16, 446
Everninic acid 16, 445
Evernitic acid 16, 447
Excretin 18, 245
Exosmose 1, 28
Expansion of bodies in passing from the liquid or solid to the gaseous state 1, 258
„ and equivalent volume, supposed relation between 1, 233
„ of gases and vapours by heat 1, 224
„ influence of, on combination 1, 37
„ of liquids by heat 1, 225
„ solids by heat 1, 232
Explosion resulting from decomposition 1, 134
Explosive starch 15, 106
External form of crystals 1, 15
Extract of Lead 8, 314
Extractive matter, acrid 16, 85, 91
„ „ colourless 16, 513
Extractum Saturni 8, 314
Eye, black pigment of 18, 417

F.

Fabæ Pichurim majores, fat of 16, 398
Fæces, excretin obtained from.... 18, 246
Fagine 18, 195
Fagus sylvatica, oil from the kernels of 17, 94
Fahl-ore 5, 492
Fahlunite 3, 435
Fahrenheit into Centigrade degrees, table for converting 2, 500
„ Reaumur and Centigrade scales, comparative table of 1, 237
False decomposition 1, 113
„ precipitation 1, 113
Faraday's Battery 1, 424
„ Dielectrics 1, 312
„ discovery of the production of circular polarisation by magnetic or electric dynamic force 1, 168
„ experiments on electricity developed in the escape of steam through pipes 1, 338
„ method of liquefying gases 1, 286
„ researches on the relations of light to magnetism 1, 168
Faraday's Voltameter 1, 435
Fat of Bay or Laurel 16, 393
„ Bichuyba 16, 396
„ Blood 16, 486
„ *Brindonia indica* 16, 387
„ Calf 16, 388
„ Camel 16, 388
„ Cantharides 16, 388
„ Cocculus grains 16, 389
„ Cochineal 16, 389
„ Cocoa 16, 389
„ Coffee 16, 390
„ crystalline from oil of mustard 17, 552
„ of *Cyclicodaphne sebifera* 16, 390
„ Deer 16, 390
„ Dika-bread 16, 391
„ Dog 16, 391
„ Elephant 16, 391
„ *Fabæ Pichurim majores* 16, 398
„ Fox 16, 391
„ Goat 16, 391
„ Goose 16, 391
„ Hare 16, 391
„ Hog 16, 391
„ Horse 16, 391
„ Human 16, 392
„ of Jaguar.... .... 16, 392
„ Maize-seed 16, 393
„ Mutton.... .... 16, 394
„ Ox 16, 397
„ Pheasant 16, 398
„ *Pistacia Lentiscus* 16, 398

Fat of Potatoes 16, 398
„ Sheep 16, 394
„ (or wax) of Shellac 16, 399
„ of Turtle 16, 400
Fats, mixtures of, with volatile oils 7, 169
„ phosphoretted 16, 483
„ of Plant-lice 16, 398
„ preparation of oleic acid from 17, 63
„ saponifiable, yielding glycerin 7, 227
„ simple and mixed, saponification of 7, 233
„ solid, natural 16, 385
„ unsaponifiable 7, 229
„ from various species of Bassia 16, 385
„ of various species of Myristica 16, 395
„ Wool 16, 400
Fatty Acids 7, 229
„ from Digitalis 16, 341
„ separation of 16, 210
„ solid, separation of 15, 46
„ matters, preparation of succinic acid by oxidation of.... .... 10, 112
„ oil of black mustard 17, 553
„ oil of spruce fir.... .... 16, 316
„ „ white mustard 17, 553
„ oils occurring in nature 17, 89
Favre and Silbermann's determinations of the specific heats of liquids 1, 248
Fayalite 5, 278
Feather-ore 5, 176
„ -salt 5, 276
Feathers, action of hot water on.... .... 18, 349
„ colouring matter of 18, 419
„ composition of 18, 348
Fécule 15, 76
„ *soluble*.... .... 15, 94
Felspar.... .... 3, 441
„ artificial 3, 442
Fennel oil 14, 196
Fergusonite 4, 11
Ferment of urine 18, 413
Fermentable substances 7, 98
Fermentation, alcoholic or vinous 15, 265
„ attributed to action of fungi 7, 110
„ butyric 10, 81
„ electricity in 1, 341
„ lactous 11, 473; 15, 276
„ nature and conditions of 7, 96
„ of protein and gelatin compounds, prevention of 7, 99
Fermentation, references to memoirs relating to 18, 462
„ of sugar, various kinds of 7, 98
„ theories of 7, 109
„ liquors, occurrence of glycerin in.... 13, 566
Ferment-oil of *Achillea Millefolium* 14, 406
„ *Chelidonium majus* 14, 405
„ *Choerophyllum sylvestre* 14, 405
„ *Conium maecalatum* 14, 405
„ diseased apples (*Maloïl*) 14, 408
„ *Echium vulgare* 14, 405
„ *Erica vulgaris* 14, 406
„ *Erythræa Centaurium* 14, 405
„ *Marrubium vulgare* 14, 406
„ *Quercus Robur*.... 14, 406
„ *Salix pentandra* 14, 407
„ *Salvia pratensis* 14, 407
„ various species of *Plantago* 14, 406
„ *Tussilago farfara* 14, 406
„ *Trifolium fibrinum* 14, 407
„ *Urtica urens* 14, 407
„ *Vitis vinifera* 14, 407
Ferments 7, 98
Fern-root, resin of 17, 449
Ferrate of Baryta 5, 273
„ Potash 5, 265
Ferric Acetate ... 8, 320; 13, 446
„ Acid 5, 201
„ Ammonio-azophosphate.... 5, 261
„ Anacardate 17, 522
„ Apocrenate 17, 470
„ Arseniate 5, 307
„ Arsenio-sulphate 5, 308
„ Arsenite.... .... 5, 304
„ Aspartate 10, 237
„ Azophosphate 5, 259
„ Benzoate 12, 42
„ Benzoglycolate 12, 68
„ Borate 5, 222
„ Bromate 5, 251
„ Bromide 5, 250
„ Cacodylate 9, 330
„ Carbonate ? 5, 222

Ferric Chelidonate 12, 420
„ Chloride.... .... 5, 253
„ „ hydrocyanate of 8, 149
„ Chromate 5, 299
„ Chrysammate 12, 6
„ Citrate 11, 457
„ Comenate 11, 387
„ Crenate 17, 468
„ Croconate 10, 393
„ Cyanide 7, 448
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 437
„ Formiate 7, 280
„ Fumarate 10, 29
„ Hippurate 12, 80
„ Hydrate.... .... 5, 196
„ Hydrate, modification of, precipitated from solution of ferric acetate by boiling.... .... 10, 512
„ Hydrobromate 5, 251
„ Hydrochlorate, basic 5, 255
„ Hydrofluate, basic 5, 257
„ Hydrosulphate 5, 232
„ Hypophosphate 5, 223
„ Hypophosphite 5, 223
„ Hyposulphate 5, 237
„ Iodate 5, 249
„ Iodide 5, 247
„ Itaconate 10, 427
„ Kinate 16, 231
„ Lactate 11, 492
„ Malate 10, 224
„ Maleate 8, 158
„ Mellitate 10, 9
„ Metaphosphate 5, 227
„ Molybdate 5, 297
„ Nitrate 5, 258
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 126
„ Nitrohippurate 12, 131
„ Oxalate 9, 157
„ Oxide 5, 194
„ Oxide with Chromic oxide 5, 299
„ Oxide, reactions of, with Organic acids 7, 210
„ Oxide with Zinc-oxide 5, 313
„ Oxybromide 5, 251
„ Oxychloride 5, 255
„ Oxyfluoride 5, 257
„ Periodate 5, 250
„ Persulphomolybdate 5, 298
„ Phosphate 5, 225
„ Phosphite 5, 223
„ Phosphosulphate 5, 246
„ Pyromeconate 10, 442
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrophosphate 5, 227
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 96
„ Racemate 10, 358
Ferric Salts 5, 198
„ Salts, red colour produced in, by Meconic acid 12, 429
„ Sebate 14, 498
„ Selenite.... .... 5, 247
„ Silicate 5, 281
„ Suberate 13, 211
„ Succinate 10, 126
„ Sucrate, colloïdal 15, 539
„ Sulpharseniate 5, 309
„ Sulpharsenite 5, 309
„ Sulphate 5, 241
„ Sulphide 5, 231
„ Sulphite 5, 236
„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 246; 5, 236
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 88; 12, 500
„ Sulphomolybdate 5, 298
„ Sulphotellurate 5, 312
„ Sulphotungstate 5, 297
„ Tannate 16, 469
„ Tantalate 5, 292
„ Tartrate 10, 314
„ Tellurate 5, 312
„ Tellurite 5, 312
„ Terhydrochlorate 5, 254
„ Terhydrocyanate 7, 449
„ Terhydrofluate 5, 256
„ Tersilicate 5, 282
„ Titanate 5, 292
„ Valerate.... .... 11, 35
„ Vanadiate 5, 298
Ferrico-aluminic Sulphite 5, 277
„ -ammonic Carbonate 5, 260
„ -ammonic Chloride 5, 263
„ -ammonic Sulphate 5, 269
„ -calcic Arseniate 5, 309
„ -calcic Hyposulphite 5, 274
„ -manganic Phosphate 5, 303
„ -potassic Carbonate 5, 268
„ -potassic Chloride 5, 271
„ -potassic Fluoride 5, 271
„ -potassic Sulphate 5, 268
„ -sodic Carbonate.... .... 5, 272
„ -sodic Pyrophosphate 5, 272
„ -sodic Sulphate 5, 273
Ferricyanide of Ammonium 7, 450; 7, 452
„ Barium and Potassium 7, 481
„ Calcium 7, 483
„ Cobalt 7, 497
„ Cupric.... .... 7, 8
„ Cuprous 8, 8
„ of Ethyl ? 9, 354
„ Ferrous (Prussian blue, A) 7, 435
„ of Iron and Potassium.... .... 7, 477

Ferricyanide of Lead 7, 491
„ Magnesium 7, 485
„ Manganese 7, 488
„ Nickel.... .... 7, 500
„ Potassium 7, 468; 13, 408
„ Potassium and Silver 8, 32
„ Sodium 7, 479
„ Sodium 7, 478
„ Zinc 7, 490
Ferricyanides, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Ferrideyanides, *see* Ferricyanides.
Ferriprussic Acid 7, 449
Ferrite of Ammonia ? 5, 260
„ Nickel 5, 396
„ Potash 5, 265
„ Soda.... .... 5, 271
Ferrocyanide of Aluminium 7, 486; 13, 408
„ Barium 7, 480
„ Barium and Potassium 7, 481
„ Calcium 7, 482
„ Calcium and Potassium 7, 484
„ Cerium 7, 486
„ Cobalt.... .... 7, 496
„ Copper and Potassium 7, 10
„ Cupric 8, 8
„ Cuprous 8, 8
„ Ethylic 9, 353
„ Ferric 7, 437
„ of Glucinum 7, 486
„ Iron and Potassium 7, 474
„ Lead 7, 490
„ Magnesium 7, 484
„ Magnesium and Ammonium 7, 485
„ Magnesium and Potassium 7, 486
„ Manganese 7, 488
„ Manganese and Potassium 7, 488
„ Nickel.... .... 7, 499
„ Potassio-cupric 12, 498
„ Potassio-cuprous.... 12, 497
„ of Potassium and Ammonium 10, 503 12, 496
„ Potassium, combinations of 7, 467
„ Potassium, decompositions of 7, 457
„ Potassium, crystallised 7, 467
Ferrocyanide of Potassium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 25
„ Potassium, decomposition of, by sulphuric acid 12, 495
„ Potassium, formation of 7, 453
„ Potassium, green 7, 468
„ Potassium, preparation of, on the large scale 7, 453
„ Potassium, preparation of, on the small scale 7, 457
„ Silver 8, 31
„ Sodium 7, 478
„ Strontium 7, 482
„ Tantalum 7, 487
„ Thorinum 7, 486
„ Titanium 7, 486
„ Yttrium 7, 486
„ Zinc 7, 489
„ Zinc, with Ammonia 7, 490
Ferrocyanides 7, 432
„ double 10, 503
„ metallic, electrolysis of 1, 456
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Ferroprussiate of Potash 7, 453
Ferroprussiates.... .... 7, 432
Ferroprussic acid 7, 429
„ red 7, 449
Ferroso-aluminic Sulphate 5, 276
„ -ammonic Carbonate 5, 260
„ „ Chloride 5, 263
„ „ Phosphate 5, 260
„ „ Sulphate 5, 261
„ -cupric Sulphate 5, 492
„ -ferric Acetate, use of, for steeping wood 7, 113
„ „ Arseniate 5, 306
„ „ Oxide 5, 190
„ „ Pyrogallate 11, 402
„ „ Salts 5, 194
„ „ Tartrate 10, 315
„ -ferrico-magnesic Sulphate 5, 274
„ -magnesic Carbonate 5, 274
„ -manganous Phosphate.... 5, 301
„ -niccolic Sulphate 5, 397
„ -potassic Chloride 5, 271
„ „ Fluoride 5, 271
„ „ Sulphate 5, 268
„ -sesquicyanide of Potassium 7, 468

Ferroso-sodic Pyrophosphate 5, 272
„ -zincic Sulphate 5, 314
„ -zinco-ammonic Sulphate 5, 314
Ferrous Acetate 8, 320
„ Aluminate 5, 275
„ Antimoniate 5, 310
„ Antimonite 5, 310
„ Apocrenate 17, 470
„ Arseniate 5, 305
„ Arsenite 5, 304
„ Benzoates 12, 42
„ Bitungstate 5, 296
„ Borate.... .... 5, 222
„ Bromide 5, 250
„ Carbonate 5, 219
„ Chelidonate 12, 420
„ Chloride 5, 251
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 337
„ Chrysammate 12, 6
„ Citrate 11, 457
„ Crenate 17, 468
„ Croconate 10, 393
„ Cyanate 8, 68
„ Cyanide 7, 432
„ and Ferric Cyanides, hydrated compounds of.... 7, 434
„ Ferricyanide 7, 435
„ Formiate 7, 280
„ Hydrate 5, 187
„ Hydriodate 5, 248
„ Hydrobromate 5, 250
„ Hydrochlorate 5, 252
„ Hydrofluate 5, 256
„ Hydrosulphate 5, 230
„ Hyposulphate 5, 236
„ Hyposulphite 5, 235
„ Hyposulphophosphite.... 5, 246
„ Iodate ? 5, 249
„ Iodide.... .... 5, 247
„ Iodoplatinate 6, 337
„ Lactate 11, 490
„ Mellitate 10, 9
„ Mucate 11, 508
„ Niccolate 5, 396
„ Nitrate 5, 257
„ Oxalate 9, 156; 13, 526
„ Oxide 5, 187
„ Oxide with Chromic Oxide 5, 298
„ Perchlorate 5, 256
„ Periodate 5, 250
„ Persulphomolybdate 5, 298
„ Phosphate 5, 224
„ Phosphite 5, 223
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrophosphate 5, 225
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 95
„ Racemate 10, 357
„ Salts, general properties of 5, 188
Ferrous Selenite 5, 247
„ Silicate 5, 278
„ Suberate 13, 211
„ Succinate 10, 126
„ Sulphantimoniate 5, 311
„ Sulphantimonite 5, 311
„ Sulpharseniate.... .... 5, 309
„ Sulpharsenite 5, 309
„ Sulphate 5, 237
„ Sulphate, Electrolysis of 1, 463
„ Sulphide 5, 228
„ Sulphite 5, 236
„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 245
„ Sulphocyanide 12, 499
„ Sulphocyanides 8, 88
„ Sulphomolybdate 5, 297
„ Sulphophosphite 5, 246
„ Sulphotellurite 5, 312
„ Sulphotungstate 5, 297
„ Tannate 15, 469
„ Tantalite 5, 292
„ Tartrate 10, 313
„ Tellurate 5, 312
„ Tellurite 5, 312
„ Titanate 5, 289
„ Tungstate 5, 294
„ Valerate 11, 35
„ Vanadiate? 5, 298
Ferruginous Epidote 3, 430
„ Zinc-spar 5, 16
Ferula Asafœtida, resin of 17, 398
Ferrum.... .... 5, 182
Ferruretted Hydrogen Gas? 5, 201
Ferula Opoponax, resin of 17, 427
„ *Persica*, resin of 17, 428
Feuillin 18, 225
Feverfew oil 14, 369
Fibin, alleged formation of, from defibrinated blood-serum by contact with oxygen, or by electrolysis 18, 323
Fibrin, combination of, with tannic acid 18, 330
„ composition of 18, 324
„ constitution of, according to Bouchardat 18, 323
„ dissolved in dilute hydrochloric acid, action of yeast upon 18, 327
„ of gluten 18, 441
„ insolubility of, in alcohol 18, 330
„ of maize 18, 441
„ modified 18, 321
„ occurrence of, in blood 18, 319
„ oxidation of 18, 324
„ preparation and properties of 18, 323
„ putrefaction of 18, 327
„ pure 18, 321

Fibrin, reaction of, with acetic acid 18, 326
„ reaction of, with ammonia 18, 327
„ reaction of, with chlorine-water 18, 325
„ reaction of, with citric acid 18, 327
„ reaction of, with ferrocyanide of potassium 18, 329
„ reaction of, with hydrochloric acid 18, 326
„ reaction of, with nitric acid 18, 326
„ reaction of, with peroxide of hydrogen 18, 325
„ reaction of, with platinocyanide of potassium 18, 329
„ reaction of, with oil of vitriol.... .... 18, 325
„ reaction of, with potash 18, 327
„ reaction of, with tartaric acid 18, 327
„ reactions of, with lead, copper, mercury, and silver salts 18, 329
„ reactions of, with neutral salts of alkali-metal 18, 328
„ reactions of, with water 18, 325
„ soluble 18, 320
„ vegetable 18, 423, 451
Fibrinogenous substance 18, 319, 322
Fibrinoplastic substance 18, 271, 319
Fibro-cartilage, glutin obtained from.... .... 18, 353
Fibroïn.... .... 18, 363
Fibroferrite 5, 243
Fibrolite 3, 413
Fibrose.... .... 15, 126, 144
Fibrous manganese 4, 203
Ficarin.... .... 18, 226
Fichtelite 18, 246
Ficus rubiginosa, occurrence of sycocerylic acetate in the resin of 17, 43
Figures of Widmanstadt 1, 19
Filhol's calculations respecting the relations between density and atomic weight 1, 39
Filicates 16, 127
Filimelisisulphates 15, 27
Filipelosic Acid 15, 25
Filixoleic acid 17, 74
Fine-leaved Water-drop, oil of.... 14, 404
Fire 1, 181
„ hypothetical principle of 1, 167
„ -damp 7, 249
„ -extinguishing substances 2, 35
„ -syringe 1, 301
Fish, phosphorescence of putrefying.... .... 7, 104
Fishes, electric.... .... 1, 429
Fish-oils 16, 321
Fishes, phosphorescence of 1, 182
Fixed or non-volatile bodies 1, 257
Flame, brightness or illuminating power of 2, 29
„ colour of 2, 30
„ electric conducting power of 1, 312
„ extinction of 2, 33
„ of organic bodies, diamagnetic properties of 1, 517
„ production of 2, 28
Flavequisetin 16, 517
Flavindic acid 13, 91
Flavindin 13, 91
Flavine.... .... 12, 166
Flax, action of nitric acid on 15, 136
Fleitmann and Henneberg's phosphates 2, 134
Fleitmann and Henneberg's phosphates of silver 6, 151
Flesh, preparation of cratinine from 10, 257
„ preparation of creatine from 10, 250
„ preparation of leucine from 11, 427
Flint 3, 352
„ -glass 3, 380; 5, 166
Flores benzoes.... .... 12, 32
„ *salis ammoniaci martiales* 5, 264
„ *zinci* 5, 5
Flower-buds, undeveloped, green colouring matter of 17, 7
Flowers, alteration of colour of, by exposure to light 1, 170, 171
„ of benzoïn 12, 32
„ blue colours of 16, 522
„ effect of sunshine on the colours of 7, 95
„ of lead 5, 108
„ resin of 16, 513
„ of sulphur 2, 156
„ violet colouring matter of 16, 523
„ yellow of 16, 513
„ yellow, sudden emission of light by 1, 187
„ of zinc 5, 5
Fluavil.... .... 17, 343
Fluids formed by combination of heat with ponderable bodies.... 1, 252
Fluoborate of Ammonia 2, 489
Fluoboric acid 2, 363
„ ether 8, 171

Fluoboric gas 2, 362
Fluoboride of Calcium 3, 213
„ Potassium 3, 65
„ Sodium 3, 116
„ Yttrium 3, 290
Fluopalladite of Potassium 6, 354
„ Sodium 6, 355
Fluoplatinate of Ammonium 6, 310
„ Potassium 6, 323
„ Sodium 6, 326
Fluorapatite 3, 219
Fluoric acid, *see* Hydrofluoric acid 2, 360
Fluoride of Aluminum.... .... 3, 317
„ Aluminum with Alumina 3, 317
„ Aluminum and Copper 5, 464
„ Aluminum with Hydrofluate of Ammonia 3, 320
„ Aluminum and Lithium 3, 327
„ Aluminum and Nickel 5, 386
„ Aluminum and Potassium 3, 324
„ Aluminum and Sodium 3, 326
„ Aluminum and Zinc 5, 46
„ Ammonium 2, 488
„ Antimony 4, 371
„ Arsenic 4, 286
„ Barium 3, 161
„ Barium with Chloride of Barium 3, 166
„ Bismuth 4, 440
„ Boron 2, 362
„ Boron, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 265
„ Boron, sulphate of 2, 364
„ Cacodyl 9, 348
„ Cadmium 5, 61
„ Calcium 3, 212
„ Calcium, action of oxalic acid on 13, 515
„ Calcium with Cupric Sulphate 5, 463
„ Calcium with Sulphate of Baryta and Chloride of Barium 3, 219
„ Calcium with Sulphate of Lime 3, 220
„ Calcium with Sulphide of Barium 3, 218
„ Calcium with Sulphide of Calcium.... 3, 220
„ Cerium 3, 271
Fluoride of Chromium.... .... 4, 137
„ Cobalt 5, 337
„ Cobalt and Ammonium 5, 342
„ Cobalt and Potassium 5, 344
„ Copper 5, 442
„ Copper and Potassium 5, 461
„ Ethyl ? 8, 382
„ Ferrico-potassic 5, 271
„ Ferroso-potassic 5, 271
„ of Glucinum 3, 300
„ Glucinum and Potassium 3, 302
„ Hydrogen 2, 260
„ Hydrogen and Potassium 3, 65
„ Hydrogen and Sodium 3, 116
„ Iron 5, 256
„ Lead 5, 151
„ Lead with Lead nitrate 5, 158
„ Lithium 3, 131
„ Lithium and Boron 3, 131
„ Lithium and Hydrogen 3, 131
„ Magnesium 3, 243
„ Magnesium with Silicate of Magnesia 3, 401
„ of Manganese 4, 230
„ Manganese and Potassium 4, 238
„ Manganese and Sodium 4, 240
„ Mercuric 6, 66
„ Mercurous 6, 65
„ of Methyl 7, 290
„ Nickel 5, 379
„ Nickel and Ammonium 5, 384
„ Nickel and Potassium 5, 385
„ Phosphorus 2, 364
„ Platinum 6, 296
„ Potassium 3, 64
„ Potassium with Sesquifluoride of Chromium 4, 151
„ Selenium 2, 365
„ Silicium 3, 362
„ Silicium, absorption of, by liquid volatile oils 7, 167
„ Silicium, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 269
„ Silicium and Ammonium 3, 368

Fluoride of Silicium and Barium 3, 387
" Silicium and Calcium 3, 393
" Silicium and Chromium 4, 156
" Silicium with Silicate of Alumina 3, 419
" Silicium and Glucinum 3, 410
" Silicium and Lithium 3, 387
" Silicium and Magnesium 3, 400
" Silicium with Nitric Oxide, &c. 3, 368
" Silicium and Potassium 3, 374
" Silicium and Silver 6, 182
" Silicium and Sodium 3, 386
" Silicium and Strontium 3, 388
" Silicium and Yttrium 3, 410
" Silicium and Zirconium 3, 463
" Silver 6, 168
" Sodium 3, 115
" Sodium, luminous appearance accompanying the crystallisation of 1, 208
" Sodium with Sesquifluoride of Chromium 4, 152
" Sodium with Silica 3, 387
" Strontium.... .... 3, 179
" Sulphur 2, 364
" Tantalum 4, 8
" Tantalum and Ammonium 4, 9
" Tantalum and Lead 5, 166
" Tantalum and Potassium 4, 10
" Tantalum and Sodium 4, 11
" Tellurethyl 3, 387
" Tellurium 4, 413
" Thorinum 3, 335
" Thorinum and Potassium 3, 336
" Tin 5, 92
" Titanium 3, 482
" Titanium and Ammonium 3, 484
" Titanium and Calcium 3, 487
" Titanium and Lead 5, 166
Fluoride of Titanium and Magnesium 3, 487
" Titanium and Potassium 3, 485
" Titanium and Sodium 3, 486
" Tungsten 4, 37
" Tungsten and Ammonium 4, 38
" Tungsten and Potassium with Tungstate of Potash 4, 46
" Tungsten and Sodium with Tungstate of Soda 4, 47
" Uranium 4, 182
" Vanadium and Potassium 4, 100
" Vanadium and Sodium 4, 101
" Yttrium 3, 289
" Yttrium and Potassium 3, 290
" Zinc 5, 33
" Zinc and Potassium 5, 44
" Zirconium.... .... 3, 346
" Zirconium and Potassium 3, 348
Fluorides, compounds of, with double silicates 3, 461
" metallic 2, 365
" of metals and hydrogen 2, 366
Fluorine 2, 358
" compounds of, with nuclei 7, 212
" -salts 2, 367
Fluor-spar 3, 212
" with Sulphate of Lead 5, 164
" with Sulphate of Strontia 3, 219
Fluosilicic alcohol, reaction of with Quinine 17, 284
Fluotellurate of Sodium 4, 422
Flux, Baume's quick 3, 69
" black 3, 20
" white 3, 20
Fluxus albus 3, 20
" *niger* 3, 20
Fly-poison 4, 249
Foliated Earth of Tartar 3, 297
" Tellurium 6, 245
Food, purple colouring matter sometimes occurring on mouldy articles of 18, 421
Force, chemical 1, 33
" magnetic lines of 1, 168

Forced precipitation resulting from decomposition 1, 135
Forces to which all bodies are subject 1, 1
Form of atoms, theories respecting 1, 146
„ crystals, how modified.... 1, 112
Formanilide 11, 300
Formaniline 11, 300
Formation of chemical compounds .... 1, 35—111
Formclepidine, *see* Methyl-lepidine.
Formemylaniline 11, 331
Formevinaniline 11, 307
Formevinemylaniline 11, 332
Formiate of Ammonia with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 26
„ Amyl 11, 66
„ Bichlorovinic 9, 231
„ of Butyl 10, 108
„ Chinoline 13, 252
„ Chloromethylic 7, 309
„ Chlorovinic 9, 229
„ of Cinchonidine 17, 227
„ Cinchonine 17, 216
„ Ethyl 8, 482
„ Ethyl, tribasic 9, 360
„ Methyl 7, 309
„ of Morphine 16, 433
„ Perchloromethylic 9, 235
„ Perchlorovinic 9, 233
„ of Potash with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 26
„ of Quinine 18, 289
„ Solanine 18, 27
„ Stannethyl 9, 99
„ Stibmethylethylium 13, 502
Formiates, metallic 7, 277
Formic acid 7, 268
„ aqueous 7, 276
„ compound of, with Mannite 15, 374
„ copulated acid produced by, with Bitter Almond Oil 7, 227
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 231
„ preparation of, from oxalic acid 12, 478
„ production of, from Carbonic Oxide 10, 490
„ relative position of atoms in 7, 37
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Formic Ether 8, 482
„ Chlorocyanide of ? 8, 492
Formobenzoic acid 12, 57
Formomethylal.... .... 7, 311
Formonetin 17, 565
Formosal 9, 41
Formulæ, chemical 1, 60
„ of organic compounds 7, 8
Formyl-biphenylbiamine 13, 400
„ Chloride of (so called).... 9, 196
Formyl, Perchloride 7, 342
„ Perchloride of (so called) 9, 199
Formylia 13, 485
Formylnaphthalide ? 14, 117
Fornacite 3, 421
Fossil Caoutchouc 17, 436
„ Resins 17, 430
Fox-fat 16, 391
„ -glove, preparation of Digitalin from 16, 331
„ -glove leaves, preparation of Digitaletin from 16, 328
Frangulin 16, 76
Frankincense 17, 427
Franklinite 5, 313
Fraxetin 16, 278
Fraxin 15, 343; 16, 279
Freezing mixtures .... 1, 297—299
„ point 1, 253
„ temperature, effect of, in preventing fermentation and putrefaction 7, 100, 116
Freiberg method of amalgamation 6, 134
Frémy's Acid Meta-antimoniate of Potash 4, 377
„ Acid Meta-antimoniate of Soda 4, 382
„ Chitin 15, 415
„ Metastannate of Potash 5, 96
„ Neutral Meta-antimoniate of Potassium.... 4, 376
„ Ordinary Antimoniate of Ammonia 4, 372
French into English Measures and Weights, tables for converting 2, 497
French method of purifying saltpetre 1, 14
Friction, electricity produced by 1, 324
Frondes Thujæ, preparation of Thujin and Thujigenin from 16, 242
Fruit, preparation of Dextroglucose from various kinds of.... 15, 311
Fruits, Cane-sugar in 15, 240
„ preparation of Cane-sugar from 15, 243
„ Tannic acid from 15, 519
„ wax of 18, 157
„ -sugar 15, 305; 16, 335
Fuchs's soluble glass 3, 371
„ theory of Amorphism 1, 103

Fuchsite 3, 450
Fucusamide 10, 376
Fucusine 10, 382
Fucusol 10, 373
Fulgora, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Fulminate of Copper 9, 300
„ Copper and Ammonium 9, 300
„ Copper and Potassium 9, 300
„ Mercury 9, 300
„ Silver 9, 303
„ Silver and Hydrogen 9, 309
„ Zinc and Ammonium, &c. 9, 298
„ Zinc and Hydrogen 9, 297
„ Zinc, neutral 9, 297
Fulminates, constitution of 12, 551
„ formation of hydrocyanic acid, by decomposition of 7, 390
Fulminating Gold 6, 222
„ Mercury 10, 540
„ Platinum 6, 297
„ Silver, Berthollet's 6, 172
„ Silver, double salts of 9, 308
„ Zinc, double salts of 9, 298
Fulminic acid 9, 295
„ constitution of 12, 551
„ relation of, to Chloropicrin and Acetonitrile 12, 553
Fulminurate of Ammonia 10, 558
„ Ammonio-cupric 10, 560
„ of Baryta 10, 560
„ Ethyl 10, 561
„ Lead 10, 560
„ Lime 10, 560
„ Lithia 10, 560
„ Magnesia 10, 560
„ Mercury 10, 561
„ Potash 10, 558
„ Silver 10, 561
„ Soda 10, 560
Fulminuric acid 10, 556
Fumaramide 10, 38
Fumarate of Baryta 10, 26
„ Cobalt 10, 29
„ Cupric 10, 30
„ Ferric 10, 29
„ of Lead 10, 28
„ Lime 10, 27
„ Manganese 10, 28
Fumarate of Magnesia.... .... 10, 27
„ Mercuric 10, 31
„ Mercurous 10, 30
„ of Nickel 10, 30
„ Potash 10, 26
„ Silver 10, 31
„ Soda 10, 26
„ Strontia 10, 27
„ Zinc 10, 28
Fumaric acid 10, 22
„ Anhydride 10, 32
„ Ether 10, 31
Fumarine 18, 195
Fume, nature of 1, 288
Fumic acid 17, 476
Fuming spirit of Libavius 5, 87
Fune 11, 134
Fungi, regarded as the prime movers in fermentation 7, 110
Fungic acid 10, 227
Funidin.... .... 11, 338
Furnace Calamine 5, 10
„ slags composed of silicate of magnesia and lime 3, 401
Furfene.... .... 10, 370
Furfuramide 10, 376
Furfurine 10, 377
„ Acetate 10, 381
„ Chloroplatinate 10, 381
„ Hydrochlorate 10, 380
„ Mellitate 10, 382
„ Metaphosphate ? 10, 379
„ Nitrate 10, 380
„ Oxalate 10, 381
„ Perchlorate 10, 380
„ Phosphate 10, 378
„ Pyrophosphate 10, 379
„ Sulphate 10, 380
„ Tartrate 10, 382
Furfurol 10, 370
Fused bodies, table of Specific Heats of (Person) 1, 255
Fusel-oil 11, 9
„ Caprylic acid in 13, 190
„ Fatty acids in 13, 387
„ preparation of valerianic acid from 11, 26
Fusibility of compounds 1, 103
Fusible metal, Rose's 5, 180
„ White Precipitate 5, 87
Fusion, amorphous bodies produced by 1, 103
„ of salts, aqueous and igneous 2, 64

G.

Gadolinite 3, 409
„ preparation of Yttria from 3, 283
Gadus Morrhua, oil from the liver of 16, 323
Gaedinates, metallic 16, 320
Gaedinic acid 16, 319
„ ether 16, 320
Galacticum Bertholletti 15, 217
Galactin 18, 318
Galactodendron utile, resins from the milk of 17, 351
Galanga, oil 14, 369
„ root, Kaempferide obtained from 18, 230
Galbanum 17, 618
„ blue oil of 17, 238
„ mother-resin of 17, 240
„ resin 17, 239
„ volatile oil of 17, 240
Galena 5, 132
Gale oil 14, 369
Galipea officinalis, bitter from the bark of 18, 226
Galipea officinalis, volatile oil from the bark of 14, 357
Galitannic acid.... .... 15, 519
Galium Mollugo, Aspertannic acid from 15, 513
Galium verum and *G. aparine*, rubichloric acid in 16, 66
Gallactic Acid 15, 229
Gallamic Acid 12, 435
Gallate of Alumina 12, 408
„ Ammonia 12, 405
„ Antimony 12, 409
„ Baryta 12, 406
„ Bismuth 12, 409
„ Cobalt 12, 410
„ Copper 12, 410
„ Iron 12, 410
„ Lead.... .... 12, 410
„ Lime.... .... 12, 406
„ Magnesia 12, 407, 408
„ Manganese 12, 408
„ Mercuric 12, 411
„ Mercurous 12, 411
„ of Nickel 12, 411
„ Potash 12, 405
„ Soda 12, 405
„ Stannous 12, 409
„ of Strontia 12, 406
„ Urea 13, 456
„ Zinc 12, 409
Gall-bladder, mucus of.... .... 18, 345
Gallic Acid 12, 396
Gallic Acid, colours produced in alkaline solutions of, by the action of oxygen 12, 401
„ Acid, reaction of, with Iron salts 12, 403
Gall-nuts, preparation of tannic acid from 15, 453
„ -nuts, occurrence of tannic acid in 15, 450
Gallotannic Acid, *see* Tannic Acid.
Gallotannin 15, 344
Galls, infusion of, reaction with tellurium salts 15, 467
Gallstone of an ox, green pigment from 18, 80
„ -stones, preparation of Bilirubin from 18, 71
„ -stones, preparation of Cholesterin from 18, 111
Gallulmic Acid, *see* Metagallic Acid.
Galvani, his electrical discoveries 1, 6
Galvanic batteries 1, 410
„ batteries, conditions which determine the quantity and tension of the current of 1, 413—418
„ batteries, consisting of one metal and two or three liquids 1, 428
„ batteries of one metal and one liquid 1, 427
„ batteries opposed, effects of 1, 484
„ batteries with two metals and one liquid 1, 424
„ batteries with two metals and two liquids 1, 421
„ battery, materials of.... 1, 419
„ battery, movements of mercury in the circuit of 1, 486
„ battery, polar conductors or wires of 1, 431
„ circuit, Bucholzian 1, 397
„ circuit, effect of partitions or interposed plates in 1, 478
„ circuit, simple, development of heat in the exciting cell of 1, 494
„ circuit, simple, formed of metals with certain fused substances 1, 375
„ circuit, simple, formed of one metal and one liquid 1, 384

Galvanic circuit, simple, formed of one metal and two liquids 1, 397
„ circuit, simple, formed of three metals and one liquid 1, 404
„ circuit, simple, formed of two liquids and three metals 1, 408
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous ammonia 1, 364
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous solutions of alkaline salts 1, 364
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous solutions of heavy metallic salts 1, 366
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous potash or soda 1, 363
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous sulphuret of potassium 1, 373
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with concentrated hydrochloric acid.... .... 1, 352
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with copper salts 1, 367
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with dilute acids 1, 347
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with lead salts 1, 367
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with mercury salts 1, 370
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with oil of vitriol 1, 352
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and one liquid in two separate vessels 1, 403
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and one liquid, which is unequally heated 1, 375
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with silver salts 1, 370
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with strong nitric acid 1, 353
Galvanic circuit, simple, formed of two metals with water 1, 345
„ circuit, simple, with two metals and two separated liquids 2, 403
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and one liquid 1, 341
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and three liquids 1, 396
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and two liquids 1, 389
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and two separated liquids 1, 405
„ circuit, simple, formed of two metals, with zinc and tin salts 1, 367
„ circuit, simple, instruments consisting of.... 1, 408
„ circuit, simple, movements of mercury in 1, 381
„ circuits, simple, instruments formed by the union of several 1, 410
„ combinations, various, with three and four metals 1, 405
„ decomposition, *see* Electrolysis.
„ precipitation of a thin layer of one metal on the surface of another 1, 497
Galvanism, technical applications 1, 497
„ theories of 1, 510
Galvanometer 1, 317
Gambodic acid.... .... 17, 416
Gamboge 17, 416
„ gum from 15, 205
Gamma-quinidine 17, 295
„ -quinine (Hejningen's) 17, 273
Garancin, preparation of alizarin from 14, 132
Garcinia Mangostana, resin of 17, 331
Garden rue, preparation of rutin from 16, 500
Gardenia grandiflora, jelly from from the fruits of 15, 412
„ *grandiflora*, preparation of chlororubin from the fruit of 16, 70
Gardeniatannic acid 15, 520
Garlic oil 9, 372
„ and Mustard oils, mixtures of 10, 56

Garnet 3, 426
Gas, definition of, according to the atomic theory 1, 46
„ detonating 2, 45
„ fluoboric 2, 362
„ laughing 2, 373
„ nitrous 2, 377
„ or Vapour, situation in which its formation takes place 1, 272
„ -battery, Grove's 1, 428
Gaseity, influence of, on combination 1, 36
Gases, absorption of, by water.... 2, 65
„ calculation of the specific gravity of 1, 280
„ collection and preservation of 2, 23
„ compound, table of the atomic numbers, atomic weights, combining volumes, formulæ, and specific gravities of 1, 66
„ condensable, maximum tensions of, at different temperatures 1, 260; 2, 503
„ development of light in, by compression 1, 205
„ diffusion of 1, 20
„ effect of various, in hindering or stopping the action of platinum and other metals, on a mixture of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 53
„ elasticity or tension of 1, 257
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 224
„ heat-conducting powers of 1, 223
„ inorganic, table of specific gravities of 1, 279, 280
„ liquefaction and solidification of 1, 285
„ liquefaction or solidification of, produced by the affinity of ponderable bodies for the ponderable base of the gas 1, 289
„ magnetic and diamagnetic conditions of 1, 516
„ monatomic, diatomic, and hexatomic 1, 53
„ organic, calculation of the specific gravity of.... 7, 53
„ oxidation of, by platinum black 6, 280
„ produced by destructive distillation 7, 80
„ quantity of heat in 1, 282
„ refractive power of 1, 94
Gases, regarded as formed by combination of heat with ponderable bodies 1, 252, 257
„ relation between the elasticity and density of 1, 257
„ relations between the density of compound, and that of their elements 1, 65
„ relations between the specific gravities and atomic weights of 1, 53, 66
„ saturated and unsaturated 1, 258
„ table of tension of 2, 503
„ weight of a litre of various 1, 280
Gaseous mixtures, theories respecting 1, 21
Gas-holders 2, 23
Gassendi 1, 4
Gastric juice, solubility of proteides in 18, 263
Gaultheria procumbens, methylsalicylic acid in 12, 255
Gaultheria oil, preparation of salicylic acid from 12, 247
Gaultheria 18, 226
Gaultherylene 14, 290
Gay-Lussac's Alcoholometer.... 1, 11
„ formula for calculating the degree of cold produced by evaporation 1, 276
„ law of volumes 1, 6
Gay-Lussite 3, 216
Geber 1, 3
Gedrite.... .... 5, 285
Gehlenite 3, 425
Gelatin.... .... 15, 344
„ animal 18, 353
„ of bones 18, 353
„ cartilage 18, 359
„ coloration of blowpipe flame by 18, 257
„ precipitation of, by tannic acid 15, 473
„ preparation of leucine from.... .... 11, 428
„ putrefaction of 7, 104
„ of silk.... .... 18, 366
„ vegetable 18, 445
Gelatinous substances as ferments 7, 98
Gelin 15, 209
Gentian-bitter 16, 193
Gentianates 16, 179
Gentianic acid 16, 178
Gentianin, *see* Gentianic acid.
Gentiogenin 16, 192

Gentisic acid, *see* Gentianic acid.
Gentisin, *see* Gentianic acid.
Geoceraïn 17, 445
Geoceric acid 17, 445
Geocerinone 17, 445
Geocronite 5, 176
Geoffroy 1, 4
Geoffroyine 17, 316
Geomyricin 17, 441; 18, 245
Georetic acid 17, 444
Geraniin 18, 227
Gerhardt's equivalents 7, 27
„ law of residues 7, 76
„ platinum-bases, and general theory of the ammoniacal compounds of platinum 6, 313
German Silver 5, 497
Germs, vegetable, action of, in inducing fermentation 15, 265
Getah Lahoe 18, 163
Geum bitter 18, 227
Geum urbanum, oil of 14, 370
Gibbsite 3, 307
Gigantolite 3, 448
Gilding by galvanic precipitation 1, 497
Ginger oil 14, 370
Gingkoic acid 18, 82
Gismondine 3, 445
Glacial Acetic acid 8, 287
„ Phosphoric acid 2, 125
Glaïridin 18, 458
Glairin 18, 458
Glass 3, 377
„ action of oxalic acid on 13, 515
„ action of water on 2, 61
„ of antimony on 4, 360
„ containing arsenious acid 4, 311
„ containing platinous oxide 6, 331
„ crystallised 3, 384
„ decomposition of 3, 383
„ devitrified 3, 384
„ diffusion of gases through cracks in 1, 23
„ etching on, with fluorspar 2, 358
„ -fluxes coloured by gold 6, 235
„ -fluxes containing ferrous and ferric oxide 5, 288
„ -fluxes containing nickel 5, 386
„ heavy, optical properties of 1, 168
„ platinum deposits on 6, 275
„ heated, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 52
„ soluble 3, 371
Glauber 1, 4
Glauberite 3, 217
Glauber's iron-tree 5, 283
„ salt 3, 100
Glaucium luteum, colouring matter of the petals of 17, 163
„ *luteum*, preparation of chelerythrine from the roots of 17, 157
Glaucine 17, 161
Glaucolite 3, 437
Glaucomelanate of Potash 15, 25
Glaucopicrine 17, 160
Gliadin 18, 424, 445
Globularesin 16, 83
Globularin 15, 344; 16, 82
Globularitannic acid 16, 83
Globulin 18, 271
„ of blood-corpuscles 18, 332
„ of the crystalline lens 18, 330
Glonoïn 10, 562
Glow 2, 28
„ -lamp .... . . 8, 179—210
„ -worm, phosphorescence of 1, 183
Glucic acid 13, 237
Glucina 3, 294
„ Acetate 8, 303
„ Aluminate 3, 329
„ Arseniate 4, 310
„ Benzoate 12, 40
„ Carbonate 3, 296
„ Chromate 4, 155
„ Cinnamate 13, 275
„ Citrate 11, 452
„ Croconate 10, 392
„ Hydrate 3, 295
„ Hyposulphite 3, 297
„ Nitrate 3, 300
„ Oxalate 9, 136
„ Phosphates 3, 297
„ Phosphite 3, 297
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 92
„ Rhodizonate 10, 402
„ Salts, reactions of 3, 295
„ Selenites 3, 298
„ Silicates 3, 410
„ Silicate of, with Silicate of Alumina 3, 420
„ Succinate 10, 122
„ Sulphates 3, 297
„ Sulphite 3, 297
„ Tartrate 10, 291
„ Valerate 11, 33
„ Vanadiate 4, 102
„ and Ammonia, Carbonate of 3, 300
„ and Ammonia, Oxalate of 13, 520
„ and Lime, Silicate of 3, 411
„ and Manganous Oxide, Silicate of 4, 245

Glucina and Potash, Carbonate of 3, 301
„ and Potash, compound of 3, 300
„ and Potash, Sulphate of 3, 301
„ and Soda, Carbonate of 3, 302
„ and Soda, compound of 3, 302
Glucinum 3, 293
„ Alloys 3, 302
„ Arsenide 4, 310
„ Bromide 3, 299
„ Chloride 3, 299
„ Ferocyanide 7, 486
„ Fluoride 3, 300
„ Iodide 3, 299
„ Phosphide 3, 299
„ Selenide 3, 298
„ Sulpharsenite and Sulpharseniate 4, 310
„ Sulphide 3, 297
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 78
„ Telluride 4, 425
„ Tellurite and Tellurate 4, 425
„ and Iron, alloy of 5, 274
„ and Iron, Carbide of 5, 275
„ and Mercury, Chloride of 6, 109
„ and Potassium, Fluoride of 3, 302
„ and Silicium, Fluoride of 3, 410
Glucohexacitric acid 15, 344
Glucosan 15, 329
„ formation of Dextroglucose from 15, 306
Glucose 15, 304
„ Bistearic 17, 126
„ compounds of, with Salifiable bases 15, 324
„ estimation of 15, 313
„ formation of, from Canesugar by the action of dilute acids 15, 537
„ formation of, from Canesugar by boiling with water 15, 253
„ formation of humous substance by action of alkalis on 17, 460
„ hydrated 15, 323
„ ordinary, *see* Dextroglucose.
Glucosides, formation of Dextroglucose by decomposition of 15, 309
„ general view of 15, 341
„ of Madder, compounds produced by decomposition of 16, 47
Glucosides, special, description of 15, 414; 16, 102
„ yielding Alizarin by their decomposition 16, 33
Glucosuccinic acid 15, 333
Glucotetratartrates 15, 333
Glue, preparation of 18, 354
Glutamic acid 18, 437
Gluten 18, 447
„ preparation of leucine from 11, 328
„ putrefaction of 7, 104
„ -casein 18, 439
„ -fibrin 18, 441
Glutin, animal 18, 353
„ conversion of chondrin into 18, 359
„ vegetable, syn. with Plant-gelatin 18, 445
Glycerides 9, 490; 13, 572
„ classification of 7, 239
„ combinations of 7, 244
„ constitution of 7, 234
„ copulated nature of 7, 238
„ decomposition of, at a red heat 7, 241
„ decomposition of, by Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine 7, 243
„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol 7, 244
„ dry distillation of 7, 240
„ formation of 7, 230; 16, 358
„ history of 7, 228
„ isomeric, transformations of 7, 244
„ literature of 7, 227
„ melting points of 7, 245
„ of polybasic acids 13, 580
„ preparation and properties of 7, 230; 16, 358
„ rapid combustion of 7, 243
„ reactions of 7, 231, 240; 16, 359
„ slow combustion of.... 7, 241
„ solidifying points of 7, 245
„ sources of 7, 230
„ yielding fixed acids, decompositions of.... 7, 240
„ yielding volatile soap-acids, decompositions of 7, 240
Glyceramine 13, 583
Glycerates, metallic 13, 570
Glyceric acid 13, 568
Glycerin 9, 486
„ action of Acetyl-bromide on 13, 580

Glycerin, action of the bromides of phosphorus on 13, 572
„ aqueous, solubility of lime on 13, 568
„ artificial formation of 13, 566
„ conversion of, into sugar 13, 567
„ compounds of, with acids 9, 490
„ formation of Dextro-glucose from 15, 310
„ formation of, in vinous fermentation 15, 275
„ Monobenzoate of 12, 104
„ production of, in alcoholic fermentation 13, 566
„ salts 9, 490
„ saponifrable fats yielding 7, 227
„ Terbenzoate of 12, 105
Glycerobitartaric acid 13, 582
Glycerocitric acid 13, 583
Glyceromonotartaric acid 13, 581
Glycerosuccinnic acid 13, 581
Glycerotertartaric acid.... .... 13, 582
Glyceroxalic acid 13, 581
Glyceryl, Dibromochloride ... 13, 578
„ Bromodichloride 13, 578
„ Terchloride 13, 577
Glycerylene, Bichloride 13, 577
Glycocol 9, 247
„ compounds of, with acids .... 9, 251—254
„ compounds of, with bases .... 9, 254—259
„ copulated acid produced by, with nitric acid 7, 226
„ with Hydrochlorate of Berberine 17, 195
„ with Urate of Ammonia 10, 468
Glycocholates 18, 59
Glycocholic acid 18, 56
Glycocholonic acid 18, 62
Glycogen 15, 138
„ formation of Dextro-glucose from 15, 308
Glycol 12, 501; 13, 422
„ action of Antimonious chloride on 13, 423
„ action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on 13, 423
„ action of Sodium on 13, 424
„ action of Zinc Chloride on 13, 423
„ Amylic 13, 557
„ Bisodic 13, 424
„ Butylic 13, 55
Glycol, Monosodic 13, 424
„ oxidation of 13, 422
„ preparation of 13, 422
Glycol, Propylic 13, 554
Glycolamide 12, 511
Glycolates 13, 436
Glycolic acid 12, 508
„ acid, formation of, from chloracetic acid 13, 435
„ Acetobutyrin 13, 433
„ Biacetin 13, 433
„ Bromhydrin 13, 428
„ Butyroacetin 13, 433
„ Chloracetin 13, 43
„ Chlorhydrin 13, 427
„ Chlorobutyrin.... .... 13, 432
„ Ethers 13, 424
„ Iodacetin 13, 431
„ Iodhydrin 13, 428
„ Monoacetin 13, 429
„ Stearate 17, 116
Glycolide 12, 511
Glycyl, Monobenzoate of 12, 104
„ Terbenzoate 12, 105
Glycyrrhetin 17, 56
Glycyrrhizin 15, 344; 17, 56
Glyoxal 12, 503
Glyoxylates 13, 434
Glyoxylic acid 17, 505; 13, 434
Gmelenite 3, 440
Gmelin's Electro-chemical theory 1, 157
„ method of calculating the densities of compounds 1, 76
Goat's fat 16, 391
Goëmin 18,
Gold 6, 200
„ Acetate 8, 334
„ Amalgam 6, 247
„ Ammonio-protocyanide 8, 37
„ Antimonide 6, 238
„ argentiferous 6, 247
„ Arsenide 6, 238
„ atomic weight of 6, 205
„ Benzoate 12, 45
„ Bromides 6, 214
„ Chlorides 6, 215
„ Chrysammate 12, 7
„ fulminating 6, 222
„ in glass fluxes 6, 207, 235
„ Iodides 6, 211
„ leaf, effect of in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 52
„ Mercaptide 8, 347
„ Mosaic 5, 79; 5, 479
„ Nitride? 6, 222
„ -ores, amalgamation of 6, 201

Gold Osmide 6, 423
„ Oxides 6, 205
„ Phosphide 6, 210
„ Protiodide 6, 211
„ Protochloride 6, 215
„ Protocyanide 8, 34
„ Protosulphide 6, 210
„ Protoxide.... .... 6, 205
„ Purple oxide of 6, 206
„ reactions of 6, 209, 216
„ removal of platinum from, by fusion with nitre 6, 203
„ salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 272
„ solution, ordinary 6, 217
„ Sulphides.... .... 6, 210
„ Sulphocacodylate 9, 338
„ Sulphocarbonate 6, 211
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 97
„ Telluride 6, 238
„ Terbromide 6, 214
„ Terchloride 6, 215
„ „ acid solution of 6, 217
„ „ compound of, with ethyl cyanide 13, 457
„ „ compound of, with methyl cyanide 13, 412
„ „ normal solution of 6, 216
„ „ solution of, in volatile oils 7, 168
„ Tercyanide 8, 36
„ Teriodide.... .... 6, 213
„ Teroxide 6, 207
„ Tersulphide 6, 210
„ and Ammonium, Iodide of 6, 225
„ and Bismuth, alloy of 6, 238
„ and Calcium, Cyanide of.... 8, 42
„ and Cobalt, alloy of ... 6, 246
„ and Cobalt, Chloride of 6, 246
„ and Copper, alloy of 6, 246
„ Copper, and Zinc, alloy of 6, 246
„ and Copper, Cyanide of?.... 8, 42
„ and Iridium, alloy of 6, 393
„ and Iron, alloy of 6, 245
„ and Iron, Carbide of 6, 246
„ and Lead, alloy of 6, 245
„ and Lead, Telluride of? 6, 245
„ and Manganese, alloy of 6, 237
„ and Molybdenum, alloy of 6, 237
„ and Mercury of 6, 247
„ and Nickel, alloy of 6, 246
„ and Nickel, Chloride of 6, 246
„ and Palladium, alloy of 6, 358
„ and Platinum, alloy of 6, 339
„ and Potassium, alloy of 6, 226
„ and Potassium, Sulphide of 6, 227
„ and Rhodium, alloy of 6, 368
Gold and Silicium, compound of 6, 235
„ and Silver, alloys of 6, 247
„ Silver, and Copper, alloy of 6, 251
„ Silver, and Palladium, alloy of 6, 358
„ and Silver, amalgam of 6, 251
„ and Silver, separation of 6, 201
„ and Sodium, Sulphide of 6, 230
„ and Silver, Telluride of 6, 250
„ and Tin, alloy of.... .... 6, 239
„ and Tungsten, alloy of ... 6, 237
„ and Zinc, alloy of 6, 239
Golden Sulphuret of Antimony 4, 354
Gold-of-pleasure seed, oil of 16, 315
Gold-purple 6, 239
Gomart oil 14, 291
„ resin 17, 415
Gong-gongs 5, 482
Goose-bile, preparation of taurochenocholic acid from 18, 131
„ fat 16, 391
Gorteria ringens, emission of light by the flowers of 1, 187
Göthite.... .. .. 5, 197
Gourd-seed oil 16, 315
Graduating works 3, 111
Graham's investigations on diffusion of gases 1, 20
Grain tin 5, 67
Grammatite 3, 405
Grana Paradisi, resins of 17, 450
Granatin 18, 227
Grapes, preparation of Dextroglucose from 15, 311
Grape-seed oil 16, 314
„ -skins, hard resin of blue.... 17, 453
„ sugar 15, 305
Graphic Tellurium 6, 250
Graphite, artificial 2, 83
„ in cast-iron 5, 205
„ natural, occurrence of 2, 82
Graphitic acid 14, 517
Grasses, sugar in the stems of.... 15, 239
Gratiolaretin 16, 465
Gratioletin 16, 468
Gratiolin 15, 345; 16, 466
Gratioloic acid 16, 471
Gratiosoleretin.... .... 16, 470
Gratiosoletin 15, 345; 16, 469
Gratiosolin 15, 345; 16, 468
Gravitation, influence of, on chemical decomposition.... .... 1, 111
Greeks, chemical knowledge of 1, 3
Green colouring matter of thistle-tops, artichokes, and undeveloped flower buds 17, 7
„ Ferrocyanide of Potassium 7, 468
Greenhartin 18, 228

Greenheart tree, preparation of berberine from the bark of 17, 170
Green, imperial 8, 329
„ Lead-ore 5, 149
„ of leaves 17, 3
„ Mitis 8, 329
„ mountain 8, 329
„ Neuwieder 8, 329
„ pigment from the gall-stone of an ox.... .... 18, 80
„ pigment from jaundiced urine 18, 80
„ Prussian 7, 446
„ salt of Magnus 6, 304
„ Schweinfurt 8, 329
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide 4, 161
„ Vienna 8, 329
„ Vitriol 5, 237
Greenockite 5, 57
Greenovite 4, 245
Grey Copper 5, 492
„ Pig-iron 5, 212
„ Sulphide of Antimony 4, 337
Gros' Platinic Sulphate 6, 309—318
Grossulin 15, 393
Grotthuss' theory of decomposition by the electric current 1, 432
Groups of isomorphous bodies 1, 88 to 91
Grove's battery 1, 422
„ gas battery 1, 428
Guacin 18, 228
Guaiac Beta-resin 17, 246
„ resin 17, 247, 618
„ resin, effect of light on the colour of 7, 96
„ yellow 17, 246
Guaiacene 10, 411
Guiacic acid 11, 397; 17, 252
Guaiacol 17, 252
Guaiaconic acid 17, 155
Guaiaretic acid 17, 241
Guaiol 17, 251
Guanine 10, 480
„ hydrate 10, 480
„ salts 10, 481
„ with Soda 10, 482
Guano, biliary acid from ... 18, 69
Guano, preparation of Uric acid from 10, 458
Guarana, preparation of Caffeine from.... .... 13, 227
Guaranine 13, 224
Guayaquillite 17, 437
Guelder rose, bitter from the bark of 18, 243
Guericke, his experiments on the vacuum 1, 4
Guibert 1, 4
Gum Ammoniacum 17, 396
„ Animé 17, 396
„ Arabic 15, 194
„ Benzoin, preparation of Benzoic acid from 12, 33
„ enumeration of various kinds of 15, 196
„ from gamboge 15, 205
„ from ipecacuanha root 15, 205
„ -lac 17, 419
„ from mangold-wurzel juice 15, 205
Gummi Caja 17, 404
„ *elasticum* 17, 344
„ *Sicopira*, resin of 17, 429
Gum-resin of Sabadilline 18, 185
„ resins, extraction of volatile oils from 7, 160
„ Senegal 15, 197
„ -sugar 16, 335
„ Tragacanth 15, 207
Gun-cotton, *see* Pyroxylin 15, 168
„ -metal 5, 482
Gunpowder 3, 69
Gurgunic acid 17, 545
Gutta 17, 337
Gutta-percha 17, 340
„ -percha, electric insulating power of 1, 313
Guyton de Morveau's table of decomposing affinities 1, 140
Gymnotus, electric force of 1, 429
Gypsophila Struthium, preparation of saponin from.... .... 16, 85
Gypsum 3, 201
„ burnt 3, 200
„ diffusion of gases through 1, 24
Gyrophoric acid 16, 295

H.

Hæmatin 16, 292
„ action of chlorine on 18, 399
„ action of alkalis on 18, 402
„ action of heat on 18, 397
„ action of reducing agents on 18, 397
Hæmatin, action of sulphuric acid on 18, 398
„ crystals, Rollet's 18, 404
„ hydriodate of 18, 400
„ hydrochlorate of 18, 400
„ non-ferruginous 18, 398

Hæmatin, occurrence and preparation of 18, 395, 396
„ occurrence of, in urinary concretions 18, 410
„ properties and composition of 18, 396
„ reactions of, with metallic salts 18, 402
„ Schwarz's.... .... 18, 403
„ *see* Hæmatoxylin.
Hæmatite, brown 5, 197
„ red 5, 194
Hæmato-crystallin, *see* Hæmoglobin.
Hæmatoglobin, *see* Hæmoglobin.
Hæmatoïdin 18, 404
Hæmatosin 18, 395
Hæmatoxylin 16, 287
„ amorphous 16, 288
„ with Borax 16, 291
„ hydrated 16, 290
Hæmin crystals.... .... 18, 400
Hæmoglobin, action of hydrosulphuric acid and alkaline sulphides on 18, 391
„ action of phosphoretted, arsenetted and antimonietted hydrogen on 18, 392
„ compound of, with acetylene 18, 395
„ compound of, with carbonic oxide 18, 392
„ compound of, with nitric oxide 18, 393
„ hydrocyanate of 18, 394
„ occurrence of, in blood 18, 386
„ preparation of 18, 386
„ properties of 18, 397
„ reduced 18, 390
„ spectrum of 18, 389
Hæmolutein 18, 413
Hahnemann's soluble Quicksilver 6, 91
Haidingerite 5, 311
Hair, action of Acetic acid on.... 18, 350
„ action of Chlorine, and of Sulphuric acid and peroxide of Manganese on.... 18, 349
„ action of hot water on 18, 349
„ composition of 18, 348
Hales, his experiments on aëriform bodies 1, 4
Halloyte 3, 417
Haloforms 7, 24
Haloïd salts 2, 15
Halydes 7, 23
Hare's Calorimeter 1, 410
„ Deflagrator 1, 409
Hare's fat 16, 391
Harmala-red 16, 119
Harmaline 16, 116
„ preparation of Harmine from 16, 104
Harmine 16, 103
„ salts 16, 106
Harmonica, chemical 2, 58
Harmotome 3, 446
Hartin 17, 437
Hartite.... .... 18, 250
Hartmangan 4, 203
Hartmannite 5, 393
Hartshorn, spirit of 2, 423
Hatschetin 18, 250
Hausmann's crystallographic nomenclature 1, 17
Hazel-nut oil 17, 97
Heat, absorption of, accompanying vaporisation 1, 272
„ alteration of, by irregular reflection 1, 216
„ capacity for 1, 238
„ -capacity of the atoms of compounds 1, 249
„ -capacity of the atoms of elementary substances 1, 243
„ -capacity of a vacuum 1, 252
„ chemical relations of 1, 252
„ -collector of Saussure and Ducarchat 1, 165
„ combinations of, with ponderable bodies 1, 252
„ of combustion 1, 291
„ of combustion, whence derived 1, 297
„ -conducting powers of liquids and gases 1, 223
„ -conducting power of solids 1, 221
„ conduction of, in crystallised bodies 1, 222
„ decomposition of organic compounds by 7, 77
„ developed by combination of the two electricities 1, 315
„ development and absorption of, accompanying the solution of liquid and solid bodies in water 2, 69
„ development and absorption of, from mechanical causes 1, 300
„ development of, accompanying adhesion-phenomena 1, 300
„ development of, accompanying crystallisation.... 1, 15
„ development of, in the

combination of compound bodies 1, 294
Heat, development of, in the galvanic decomposition of liquids 1, 494
„ development of, by light.... 1, 165
„ development of light by.... 1, 166
„ development of, produced by mechanical alteration of density 1, 300
„ disengagement and absorption of 1, 291
„ disinfecting power of 7, 83
„ effect of, in assisting eremacausis 7, 95
„ effect of, on coloured fabrics 7, 96
„ effect of, on the colours of bodies 1, 238
„ effect of, in inducing combustion.... .... 2, 24
„ evolution of, accompanying eremacausis 7, 91
„ evolution of, during putrefaction 7, 104
„ expansion produced by 1, 223
„ free, sensible, or uncombined 1, 252
„ homogeneous or monochromatic 1, 221
„ of incandescent platinum, decomposition of water by the 1, 301
„ influence of, on chemical combination and decomposition 1, 301
„ influence of, on chemical decomposition 1, 137
„ influence of, on crystallisation 1, 8
„ interchange of, between bodies of different temperatures 1, 213
„ latent, of liquids 1, 252
„ latent, of vapours 1, 282
„ memoirs relating to 1, 209
„ of moonlight 1, 166
„ physical properties of 1, 212
„ polarization of 1, 221
„ quantity of, in gases 1, 282
„ quantity of, sent annually by the sun to the earth 1, 221
„ quantities of, evolved in the combination of different substances with chlorine 1, 294
„ radiant 1, 212
„ -rays, different refrangibility of 1, 213
„ -rays, dispersion of 1, 165
Heat, relations of chemical compounds to 1, 93
„ relative 1, 238
„ specific, *see* Specific Heat 1, 238
„ spectrum.... 1, 165, 166, 180
„ table of the quantities of, evolved in the combination of combustible bodies with Oxygen 1, 292
„ transmission of 1, 214
„ of vaporisation 1, 282
„ and light, cause of the development of, in combustion 2, 36
„ and light, development of, in the combination of Oxygen with other bodies 2, 27
„ and light, relations between 1, 165
„ and light, theories of the relations between 1, 167
Heating power of different parts of the Solar Spectrum 1, 165
„ powers, equal, of the two spectra formed by a prism of double-refracting spar 1, 166
Heavy combustible or inflammable air 7, 249
„ earth 3, 134
„ glass, *see* Glass.
„ hydrochloric ether 8, 373
„ inflammable air.... .... 7, 249
„ metallic oxides 2, 39
„ metallic oxides, hydrosulphates of 2, 227
„ metals 3, 2
„ oil of coal-tar 11, 135
„ oil of wood-tar 15, 152
„ oxygen-ether 9, 38
„ -spar 3, 151
Hebetine 5, 47
Hedera Helix, resin of 17, 415
Hederic acid 15, 521
Hederine 18, 195
Hederitannic acid 15, 522
Hedwigia, oil of 14, 371
Hedyphane 5, 150
Helenene 17, 13
Helenin 15, 112; 17, 522
Helianthic, or Helianthotannic acid 15, 345, 522
Helianthus annuus, emission of light by the flowers of.... .... 1, 187
„ *annuus*, oil from the seeds of 16, 315
Helicin 15, 345, 439
Helicoïdin 15, 345, 441

Helleborein 18, 127
Helleboresin 18, 129
Helleboretin 18, 128
Helleborin 18, 128
Helvella Mitra, fatty oil obtained from 17, 97
Helvine 4, 245
„ manganese in 4, 195
Helwigia balsamifera, Balsam obtained from 17, 394
Hemibromhydrin 13, 576
Hemipinates, metallic 14, 431
Hemipinic acid.... .... 14, 430
„ acid produced by the decomposition of 14, 432
Hemlock, preparation of conine from 13, 160
Hemp oil 16, 312
„ volatile oil of 14, 371
Henbane-seed oil 16, 314
Hencinite 5, 276
Hepar antimonii 4, 355, 378, 383
„ *sulphuris calcareum* 3, 197
„ „ *salinum*, *v. alcalinum* 3, 35
Hepatic air 2, 195
Hepatin, *see* Glycogen.
Heptacarbure quadrihydrique.... 12, 226
Heptasulphide of Ammonium 2, 453
Heptylene, from Boghead Cannel coal 13, 386
Hesperidin 17, 547
Hesperis matronalis, oil from the seeds of 16, 315
Hetepozite 5, 303
Heterocline 4, 244
Heulandite 3, 447
Hexacetoglucose 15, 331
Hexachloracetone 13, 467
Hexaglyceric Bromhydrin 13, 576
Hexatomic gas 1, 53
Hexbenzomannitan 15, 380
Hexbromanthracene 16, 169
Hexhydrate of Cajputene 14, 513
Hexnitroduleite 15, 388
Hexyl 11, 412
„ from Boghead Cannel coal 13, 386
„ Alcohol 11, 413
„ Hydrate 11, 413
Hexylene from Boghead Cannel coal 13, 386
Higgin's Xanthin, preparation of 14, 136
High-pressure Steam-engines, advantage of 1, 259
Hipparaffin 12, 82
Hippurate of Ammonia.... .... 12, 75
Hippurate of Cinchonidine 17, 227
„ Cinchonine 17, 219
„ Ethyl 12, 81
„ Morphine.... .... 16, 436
„ Strychnine 17, 504
„ Urea 13, 406
Hippurates, Metallic .... 12, 75—80
Hippuric acid 12, 69
„ preparation of benzoic acid from 12, 35
Hippurobenzoate of Baryta 12, 77
Hircic acid 10, 89
Hisingerite 5, 282
Historical Survey of Chemistry.... 1, 2—6
Hog's Lard 16, 391
Holmesite 3, 462
Homologous series, rise of boiling point in successive terms of.... 7, 55
Homberg 1, 4
Homberg's Phosphorus 1, 194; 3, 206
Honey, Cane-sugar in 15, 241
„ preparation of Dextroglucose from 15, 311
„ -stone 10, 7
„ -sugar 15, 305
Hop-bitter 18, 229
Hops, oil of 14, 291
„ wax of 18, 160
Hordeic acid 15, 49
Horn, action of hot water on 18, 349
„ action of nitric and sulphuric acid on.... .... 18, 349
„ action of potash on 18, 349
„ dry distillation of 18, 349
„ preparation of Leucine from 11, 427
„ preparation of Tyrosine from 13, 359
Hornbeam wood, dry distillation of 15, 149
Hornblende 3, 405
Horneblendes rich in iron 5, 280
Horn-lead 5, 145, 148
„ -quicksilver 6, 45
„ -silver 6, 162
Horny tissue 18, 348
„ action of acetic acid on 18, 350
„ coloration of blowpipe flame by.... 18, 257
Horse-chestnut bark, preparation of Fraxin from 16, 280
„ bark, preparation of Aesculin from 16, 19
„ oil 17, 97
„ seeds, bodies obtained from 18, 32

Horse-chestnuts, preparation of saponine from 16, 86
„ preparation of starch from 15, 77
Horse fat 16, 392
„ -radish oil 10, 54
Houseleek, preparation of malic acid from 10, 210
Howard's Fulminating Mercury 9, 300
„ „ Silver 9, 303
Huano-bark, preparation of Cinchonine from.... .... 17, 200
Human Fat 16, 392
„ caprylic acid in 13, 190
Humboldtilite 3, 421
Humic acid (Sprengel's) 17, 471
Humin, action of caustic potash on 17, 465
„ action of chlorine on 17, 464
„ action of nitric acid on 17, 465
„ and Humic acid, formation of, from Cane-sugar 15, 255
„ -nitric acid 17, 465
Humocrenic acid 17, 475
Humopic acid 16, 150
Humous acids of Russian Black earth (*Tschornosem*) 17, 473
„ substances from dung 17, 476
„ substances formed by the action of acids on cane-sugar 17, 462
„ substances in general 17, 458
„ substances from lignite 17, 476
„ substances from peat, rotten wood, and vegetable mould 17, 471
„ substances from sugar, decomposition - products of 17, 464
Humus-extract 15, 257; 17, 474
Hunt's Iodide of Silver Paper 1, 176
Hura crepitans, resin from the milk of 17, 352
Huraulite 5, 303
Hyacinth 3, 463
Hyœnanche globosa, poisonous substance from the husks of.... 18, 230
Hyœnates 18, 107
Hyalin.... .... 18, 373
Hyalite 3, 355
Hyalosiderite 3, 395; 5, 278
Hydantoic acid? 10, 264
Hydrabietic acid 18, 8
Hydracids 2, 79
Hydranzothin 8, 102, 273
Hydrargallyl 10, 544
Hydrargamyl 11, 133
Hydrargethyl 10, 532; 9, 109
Hydrargomethyl 9, 110
Hydrargyllite 3, 307
Hydraroyrum 6, 1
Hydrastine 17, 543
Hydrastis canadensis, preparation of berberine from the roots of 17, 186
Hydrates 2, 5, 62
Hydrate of Alizarin 14, 138
„ Alloxantin 10, 190
„ Alumina 13, 306
„ Amylene 13, 557
„ Antimonious acid 4, 329
„ Asparagine.... .... 10, 244
„ Auric oxide 6, 209
„ Baryta 3, 135
„ Bergamot-oil 13, 345
„ Bismuthic acid 4, 433
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 430
„ Bisuccinamide 10, 153
„ Bromal 9, 189
„ Bromine 2, 276
„ Butyl 10, 71
„ Butylene 13, 556
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 54
„ Caffeine 13, 231
„ Cajputene 14, 512
„ Chinoline 13, 243
„ Chloral 9, 205
„ Chlorine 2, 293
„ Chromic oxide 4, 112
„ Chromous oxide 4, 107
„ Cinæbene 14, 320
„ Citric acid 11, 442
„ Cobaltic oxide 5, 337
„ Cobaltous-oxide 5, 323
„ Creatine 10, 254
„ Cresyl 12, 229
„ Cupric oxide 5, 407
„ Cuprous oxide 5, 405
„ Ethylene 12, 501
„ Ethylene-strychnine 17, 513
„ Ferric oxide 5, 196
„ Ferroso-ferric oxide 5, 192
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 187
„ Glucina 3, 295
„ Glucose 15, 323
„ Guanine 10, 480
„ Iridic oxide 6, 373
„ Iridious oxide 6, 371
„ Laurel-oil 14, 266
„ Lead-oxide.... .... 5, 113
„ Lemon-oil 14, 300
„ Lime 3, 182
„ Magnesia 3, 223
„ Manganic oxide 4, 203
„ Manganoso-manganic oxide 4, 202
„ Manganous oxide 4, 198

Hydrate of Mercuric oxide 6, 11
„ Methylene 7, 256
„ Methyl-salicyl 12, 255
„ Molybdic oxide 4, 52
„ Molybdous oxide 4, 50
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 363
„ Nicoline 14, 226
„ Niobic acid 4, 17
„ Octyl 13, 183, 387
„ Œnanthol 12, 448
„ Osmic oxide 6, 407
„ Osmious oxide 6, 406
„ Palladic oxide 6, 345
„ Palladious oxide 6, 343
„ Pelopic acid 4, 21
„ Phenyl 11, 139
„ Platinic oxide 6, 283
„ Platinous oxide 6, 281
„ Potash 3, 11
„ Propyl 9, 398
„ Propylene 13, 554
„ Quinine 17, 273
„ Rhodic oxide 6, 361
„ Silica 3, 356
„ Soda 3, 75
„ Stannic acid, ordinary 5, 74
„ Stannic acid, anomalous 5, 73
„ Stannous oxide 5, 69
„ Strontia 3, 168
„ Strychnine - bromethylammonium 17, 513
„ Tantalic acid 4, 3
„ Telluric acid 4, 402
„ Thorina 3, 331
„ Titanic acid 3, 475
„ Turpentine-oil 14, 258
„ Uranic oxide 4, 168
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide 4, 166
„ Uranous oxide 4, 161
„ Uric acid ? 10, 466
„ Vanadic oxide 5, 83
„ Yttria 3, 285
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 11
„ Zirconia 3, 342
Hydrated Ammonio-bichloride of Platinum 6, 306
„ Bichloride of Platinum 6, 295
„ Borate of Magnesia and Lime 3, 254
„ Bromate of Mercuric oxide with Nitride of Mercury.... .... 6, 83
„ Bromide of Magnesium and Potassium 3, 250
„ Chloride of Aluminium with Alumina 3, 316
Hydrated Chloride of Bismuth.... 4, 439
„ Chloride of Cacodyl ? 9, 345
„ Chloride of Magnesium and Potassium 3, 250
„ Chloride of Uranous oxide and Potassium 4, 189
„ Cupric oxyfluoride 5, 443
„ Fluoboride of Aluminium 3, 318
„ Fluoboride of Barium 3, 162
„ Fluoboride of Silicium and Cobalt 5, 345
„ Fluoride of Silicium and Nickel 5, 386
„ Fluoride of Titanium and Copper.... .... 5, 466
„ Iodide of Palladium.... 6, 348
„ Iolite 3, 435
„ Monosulphide of Barium with Hydrate of Baryta 3, 148
„ Oil of Bergamot 14, 282
„ Oil of Cubebs 16, 271
„ Oxide of Acetylium 10, 538
„ Oxide of Amyl 11, 9
„ Oxide of Ethyl 8, 194
„ Oxide of Ethylostannethyl 9, 104
„ Oxide of Lanthanum 3, 277
„ Oxide of Tetramethylium 7, 320
„ Oxide of Stibethylium 10, 527
„ Oxide of Stibmethylium 7, 323
„ Oxide of Tetrethylium 9, 66
„ Oxide of Turpentine oil 14, 256
„ Oxychloride of Nickel 5, 378
„ Oxyiodide of Nickel ? 5, 375
„ Pentasulphide of Barium 3, 149
„ Pentasulphide of Calcium with Lime 3, 198
„ Perbromide of Sodium 3, 110
„ Peroxide of Nickel 5, 366
„ Protiodide of Magnesium 3, 240
„ Protochloride of Copper.... .... 5, 439
„ Ruthenic oxide 6, 398
„ Selenide of Hydrogen and Calcium 3, 202
„ Selenide of Zinc 5, 27
„ Sesquioxide of Iridium 6, 372
„ Sesquioxide of Ruthenium 6, 397
„ Sesquisulphide of Tin 5, 79
„ Silico-fluoride of Cadmium 5, 64

Hydrated Stannous oxychloride 5, 87
„ Sulphide of Hydrogen and Calcium 3, 197
„ Sulphide of Hydrogen and Magnesium 3, 235
„ Sulphide of Zinc 5, 20
„ Telluric oxide 4, 398
„ Tellurous acid 4, 398
„ Peroxide of Manganese 4, 206
Hydraulic Mortar 3, 389
Hydric Sulphide 2, 195
Hydride of Amyl 11, 6
„ Anisyl 13, 120
„ Azoanisyl 13, 145
„ Azobenzoyl.... .... 12, 191
„ Benzoyl 12, 18
„ Bismuth ? 4, 433
„ Bromocumyl 14, 165
„ Butyl 10, 69
„ Chlorocumyl 14, 166
„ Cinnamyl 13, 258
„ Copper ? 5, 413
„ Cumyl 14, 144
„ Cyanobenzoyl 12, 212
„ Ethyl 8, 168
„ Ethyl, its coefficients of absorption in water 13, 414
„ Nitrobenzoyl 12, 119
„ Œnanthyl 12, 446
„ Œnanthyl (so called) 12, 450
„ Pentadecatyl 16, 534
„ Potassium 3, 17
„ Quadrichlorocinnamyl 13, 298
„ Rutyl 14, 489
„ Salicyl 12, 235
„ Silicium 3, 359
„ Suberyl 13, 203
„ Sulphanisyl.... .... 13, 131
„ Sulphobenzoyl 12, 168
„ Ternitromethyl 12, 493
„ Tetradecatyl 16, 533
„ Tridecatyl 16, 532
„ Zinc 5, 13
Hydrides 7, 24
Hydrindin 13, 89
Hydriodate of Ammonia 2, 468
„ Aniline 11, 258
Hydriodates of Antimonic oxide 4, 363
Hydriodate of Aricine 17, 570
„ Benzylene 12, 50
„ Berberine 17, 190
„ Biethylconine 13, 173
„ Biethyltoluidine 12, 341
„ Brucine.... .... 17, 580
„ Cajputene 14, 515
„ Caoutchin 14, 329
Hydriodate of Caprylamine 13, 220
„ Chlorogenine 18, 190
„ Cinaebene 14, 320
„ Cinchonine 17, 208, 610
„ Cinchonine with cyanide of mercury 17, 214
„ Cinchonine with mercuric chloride 17, 212
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 335
„ Codeine 17, 33
„ Cotarnine 16, 132
„ Cumidine 13, 350
„ Ethylamine 9, 59
„ Ethylbrucine 17, 587
„ Ethylcodeine 17, 43
„ Ethylconine 13, 171
„ Ethylmethylconine 13, 173
„ Ethylnicotine 14, 237
„ Ethylopyridine.... 10, 408
„ Ethylphthalidine 13, 35
„ Ethylquinidine.... 17, 310
„ Ethylquinine 17, 309
„ Ethylstrychnine 17, 511
„ Ethyltoluidine 12, 340
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 248
„ Hæmatin 18, 400
„ Harmaline 16, 118
„ Hydroberberine 17, 254
„ Lanthopine 18, 197
„ Laudanine 18, 198
„ Lophine 12, 201
„ Manganic oxide 4, 226
„ Manganous oxide 4, 226
„ Melaniline 11, 354
„ Menaphthylamine 14, 126
„ Mesitylene 9, 26
„ Metacrolein 13, 552
„ Methylamine 7, 316
„ Methylbrucine 17, 586
„ Methylcinchonidine 17, 233
„ Methylcinchonine 17, 233
„ Methylnicotine 14, 235
„ Methylstrychnine 17, 508
„ Molybdic oxide 4, 63
„ Molybdous oxide 4, 63
„ Morphine 16, 431
„ Narcotine 16, 143
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 375
„ Nitroharmaline 16, 124
„ Nitroharmine 16, 110
„ Papaverine 17, 259
„ Phosphuretted Hydrogen 2, 265

Hydriodate of Picoline 11, 268
„ Piperidine 10, 448
„ Platinic Iodide.... 6, 292
„ Quinidine 17, 299
„ Quinine 17, 279, 615
„ Strychnine 17, 493
„ Telluric Iodide.... 4, 409
„ Teriodide of Arsenic 4, 283
„ Terebene 14, 276
„ Tetramylamine 11, 112
„ Thiosinethylamine 10, 62
„ Triethamylamine 11, 111
„ Turpentine oil 14, 269
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 28
Hydriodates 2, 269
Hydriodic acid.... .... 2, 261
„ action of, on alcohol.... .... 13, 417
„ electrolysis of.... 1, 455
„ ioduretted 2, 261
„ solution of, in alcohol 8, 264
„ sulphate of 2, 268
„ Ethers, action of, on Sulphocyanides 13, 413
„ Ethers, decomposition of Cyanides by 13, 408
„ Methyl-ether 7, 285
Hydriodite of Ammonia 2, 468
„ Potash 3, 50
„ Soda 3, 106
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 29
Hydriodites 2, 261
Hydriodous acid 2, 261
Hydrobenzamide 12, 191
Hydrobenzile 12, 186
Hydroberberine 17, 253
Hydroboracite 3, 254
Hydrobromate of Ammonia 2, 469
„ Ammonia, containing Sesquibromide of Iron 5, 262
„ Aniline 11, 258
„ Antimonic oxide 4, 365
„ Berberine 17, 191
„ Bichlorocinchonine 17, 237
„ Bromocaprylene 13, 216
„ Bromocodeine 17, 37
„ Bromocymene 14, 214
„ Bromopapaverine 17, 262
„ Bromostilbene 12, 170
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 60
„ Caoutchin 14, 329
Hydrobromate of Cinchonine, with cyanide of mercury 17, 214
„ Cobalt-oxide... 5, 336
„ Cumidine 13, 350
„ Cupric oxide.... 5, 436
„ Cuproso-cupric oxide 5, 436
„ Cuprous oxide 5, 436
„ Cyaniline 11, 361
„ Ethylamine.... 11, 59
„ Ethyl-nicotine 14, 237
„ Ethylene-strychnine.... 17, 512
„ Ferric oxide 5, 251
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 250
„ Hydroberberine 17, 255
„ Melaniline 11, 354
„ Menaphthylamine 14, 126
„ Methylamine 7, 316
„ Methylbrucine 17, 586
„ Methylene 7, 286
„ Methyl-strychnine 17, 508
„ Naphthylamine 14, 99
„ Nickel-oxide... 5, 376
„ Nitranisidine.. 12, 267
„ Nitroharmaline 16, 124
„ Phosphuretted hydrogen 2, 283
„ Quadribromonaphthaline 14, 36
„ Quinidine 17, 299
„ Stannous oxide 5, 84
„ Strychnine 17, 93
Hydrobromates, metallic 2, 286
„ of Terebene 14, 276
Hydrobromate of Terbromobenzene 11, 169
„ Terbromocodeine 17, 38
„ Turpentine oil 14, 269
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 29
Hydrobromic acid 2, 279
„ acid gas, absorption of, by volatile oils and camphors 7, 168
„ acid, action of, on alcohol 13, 417
„ acid, electrolysis of 1, 455
„ acid, sulphate of 2, 284
„ methyl-ether 7, 286
Hydrobromous acid 2, 279
Hydrocarbon from oil of Roman Chamomile 14, 309
„ $C^{18}H^{12}$ obtained by distilling eugenic acid with baryta 13, 341

Hydrocarbons from American petroleum 16, 532
„ from Boghead Cannel coal 13, 386
„ composition and boiling points of 7, 154
„ conversion of, into camphors, by taking up the elements of water 7, 167
„ isomeric with Napthalin, obtained by the dry distillation of the Benzoates 14, 11
„ liquid, obtained by distillation of coal-tar 15, 155
„ as primary nuclei 7, 153
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 274
Hydrocarburetted Chloride of Platinum 8, 388
Hydrocarotin 17, 53
Hydrochlorates.... .... 2, 353
Hydrochlorate of Acediamine.... 13, 535
„ Acetamide 12, 543
„ Aconitine 18, 176
„ Acrolein 13, 551
„ Alanine 9, 436
„ Alumina, preservation of meat by injection with 7, 117
„ Amarine 12, 196
„ Amidobenzoic acid 12, 145
„ Amidocuminic acid 14, 175
„ Amidonitraniline 11, 294
„ Amidosulphobenzene 11, 348
„ Ammonia 2, 478
„ Amylamine.... 11, 106
„ Amylstrychnine 17, 515
„ Aniline 11, 259
„ Anisene? 13, 131
„ Anisine 13, 146
„ Anthranilic acid 13, 328
„ Antimonic oxide 4, 368
„ Aribine 17, 563
„ Aricine 17, 570
„ Asparagine.... 10, 245
„ Aspartic acid 10, 233
„ Athamantin 12, 103
Hydrochlorate of Athamantin, body obtained from 12, 98
„ Atropine 16, 454
„ Auric chloride 6, 216
„ Bebirine 17, 172
„ Benzamide 12, 142
„ Benzidine 11, 340
„ Benzylene 12, 50
„ Berberine 17, 191
„ Berberine, with cyanide of mercury 17, 195
„ Berberine, with glycocoll 17, 195
„ Biamidobenzoic acid 12, 150
„ Bibromallylamine 13, 549
„ Bibromocinchonine 17, 237
„ Bichlorocinchonine 17, 238
„ Bichloroharmine 16, 108
„ Bichlorostilbene 12, 172
„ Biphenaniline 11, 335
„ Borneol 14, 353
„ Bromaniline... 11, 278
„ Bromocinchonine 17, 235
„ Bromocodeine 17, 38
„ Bromine ... 2, 350
„ Bromopapaverine 17, 262
„ Brucine 17, 580
„ Butylamine ... 10, 147
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 60
„ Caffeine 13, 232
„ Caoutchin 14, 329
„ Caprylamine 13, 220
„ Carvene ... 14, 284
„ Casein ... 18, 314
„ Chelerythrine 17, 159
„ Chelidonine.... 17, 166
„ Chinoline 13, 248
„ Chloraniline 11, 283
„ Chloranthracene 16, 168
„ Chloretherose 9, 213
„ Chlorobromonaphthalin 14, 71
„ Chlorocymene 14, 214
„ Chloronaphthalin.... .... 14, 39
„ Chloronitroharmine 16, 115
„ Chlorostilbene 12, 171

Hydrochlorate of Chromic acid 4, 137
„ Cinchonidine 17, 225 228, 612
„ Cinchonine 17, 209
„ Cinnamic Aldehyde 13, 262
„ Citryl, or of Citrylene 14, 301
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 337
„ Cocaine 16, 302
„ Codeine 17, 33
„ Conhydrine.... 13, 169
„ Conine 13, 165
„ Copahilene 14, 288
„ Copaiba oil.... 14, 287
„ Corydaline 17, 609
„ Cotarnamic acid 16, 134
„ Cotarnine 16, 133
„ Cratinine 10, 258
„ Creatine 10, 254
„ Cubebene 16, 272
„ Cumaramine 13, 338
„ Cumidine 13, 350
„ Cupric oxide 5, 439
„ Cuproso-cupric oxide 5, 438
„ Cyanic acid.... 8, 63
„ Cyanic ether 13, 563
„ Cyaniline 11, 361
„ Cymidine 14, 219
„ Cystine 9, 439
„ Diniodomethylamine.... 7, 319
Hydrochlorates of Diplatinamine 6, 305, 316
Hydrochlorate of Diplatosamine 6, 300
„ Ethylamine.... 9, 60
„ Guanine 10, 481
Hydrochlorates of Glycocoll 9, 252
Hydrochlorate of Harmaline 16, 118
„ Harmine 16, 106
„ Hæmatin ... 18, 400
„ Hydrastine.... 17, 544
„ Hydroberberine 17, 255
„ Hydrocyanharmaline.... 16, 121
„ Iridic oxide.... 6, 380
„ Lanthopine 18, 197
Hydrochlorates of Lemon-oil 14, 300
Hydrochlorate of Lepidine 14, 104
„ Ethylamine, with cyanide of mercury 9, 62
„ Ethylconine 13, 171
„ Ethylnicotine 14, 237
„ Ethylpiperidine 10, 451
Hydrochlorate of Ethylphthalidine 13, 35
„ Ethylquinine 17, 309
„ Ethylstrychnine 17, 512
„ Fucusine 10, 382
„ Furfurine 10, 380
„ Glaucine 17, 161
„ Glaucopicrine 17, 160
„ Gomart oil 14, 291
„ Lecithine 18, 377
„ Leucine 11, 431
„ Lophine 12, 202
„ Manganic oxide 4, 229
„ Manganous oxide and Ammonia 4, 233
„ Melaniline 11, 354
„ Menaphthylamine 14, 126
„ Menthene 14, 446
„ Mercurialine 18, 201
„ Mesitylene 9, 27
„ Metacrolein 13, 551
„ Metamorphine 16, 442
„ Methylamine 7, 316
„ Methylbrucine 17, 587
„ Methylene 7, 286
„ Methyl-piperidine 10, 450
„ Methyl-strychnine 17, 509
„ Molybdic acid 4, 65
„ Molybdic oxide 4, 64
„ Molybdous oxide and Ammonia 4, 60
„ Molybdous oxide and Potash 4, 72
„ Morphine 16, 431
„ Naphthylamine 14, 99
„ Narceine 17, 600
„ Narcotine 16, 143
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 378
„ Nicotine 14, 227
„ Nitraniline 11, 291
„ Nitranisidine 12, 267
„ Nitrocodeine 17, 41
„ Nitroharmatine 16, 124
„ Nitroharmine 16, 110
Nitrotyrosine 13, 363
„ oil of Bergamot 14, 283
„ oil of Elemi 14, 290

Hydrochlorate of oil of Juniper-berries 14, 294
„ oil of Turpentine 14, 265
Hydrochlorates of Orange-peel oil 14, 306
Hydrochlorate of Osmic acid 6, 413
„ Papaverine 17, 259; 18, 203
„ Paricine 17, 572
„ Pelosine 17, 26
„ Petinine 10, 151
„ Phloramine.... 15, 70
„ Phosphuretted Hydrogen.... 2, 331
„ Phthalidine 13, 34
„ Picoline 11, 268
„ Piperidine 10, 448
„ Platinic oxide 6, 295
„ Platinous chloride 6, 293
„ Platosamine, green 6, 304
„ Platosamine, red 6, 303
„ Platosamine, yellow 6, 302
„ Propylamine 9, 412
„ Pseudoquinine 17, 230
„ Quinidine 17, 299
„ Quinidine with zinc chloride 17, 300
„ Quinine 17, 282, 615
„ Sarcosine 9, 433
„ Seminaphthylamine 14, 109
„ Serine 18, 369
„ Sesquibromocinchonine 17, 236
„ Sesquioxide of Tin 5, 87
„ Silica 3, 361
„ Sinapine 14, 526
„ Solanicine 18, 89
„ Solanidine 18, 87
„ Solanine 18, 96
„ Stannic oxide 5, 88
„ and Stannite of Ammonia 5, 95
„ and Stannite of Baryta 5, 99
„ and Stannite of Magnesia 5, 100
„ and Stannite of Potash 5, 98
„ and Stannite of Soda 5, 99
„ and Stannite of Strontia 5, 99
„ of Strychnine.... 17, 493
Hydrochlorate of Strychnine with mercuric cyanide 17, 500
„ Tantalic acid 4, 6
„ Telluric acid 4, 413
„ Telluric chloride 4, 413
„ Terbromocodeine 17, 39
„ Terchlorobenzene 11, 180
„ Terchloronaphthalin 14, 55
„ Terchlorotoluol 12, 292
„ Terebene 14, 274
„ Thebaine 17, 169
„ Thebenine 18, 210
„ Thialdine 9, 314
„ Thiosinethylamine 10, 62
„ Thisosinnamine 10, 59
„ Theobromine 12, 471
„ Titanic oxide 3, 480
„ Toluidine 12, 336
„ Triphenylamine 13, 305
„ Tungstic acid 4, 37
„ Tyrosine 13, 361
„ Urea 7, 369
„ Urea, basic.... 13, 403
„ Uranic oxide 8, 182
„ Uranic oxide and Ammonia 4, 186
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide 4, 181
„ Uranous oxide 4, 181
„ Veratrine 18, 183
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 31
Hydrochloric acid 2, 319
„ acid, action of, upon alcohol 13, 417
„ acid, aqueous 2, 323
„ acid, formation of, by combination of chlorine and hydrogen 1, 170; 2, 319
„ electrolysis of 1, 455
„ acid, heat developed in the combination of, with water 1, 295
„ acid gas, absorption of, by alcohol 8, 264
„ acid gas, absorption of, by volatile oils and camphors 7, 168

Hydrochloric acid gas, maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261; 2, 503
„ acid gas, percentage of, in aqueous hydrochloric acid 2, 324
„ acid, impurities in commercial 2, 322
„ acid and Phosphuretted Hydrogen with Chloride of Titanium 3, 481
„ acid, presence of, in the air 2, 411
„ acid, presence of, in common sulphuric acid 2, 181
„ acid, solubility of silver chloride in 6, 428
„ acid, Sulphate of.... 2, 341
„ Ether, Bichlorinated 9, 193
„ Ether, heavy 8, 373
„ Ether, heavy, formation of, by the action of chlorine on alcohol 8, 212
„ Ether, light 8, 368
„ Ether, monochlorinated.... .... 8, 368
„ Ether, quadrichlorinated.... .... 9, 213
„ Methyl-ethers 7, 287
Hydrochromocyanic acid 7, 420
Hydrochrysammide 12, 14
Hydrocinchonine 17, 230
Hydrocinnamide 13, 304
Hydrocobaltidcyanic acid 7, 492
Hydrocotyle asiatica, bitter of 18, 243
Hydrocyanaldine 13, 364
Hydrocyanate of Antimonic chloride 8, 149
„ Benzile 12, 185
„ Berberine 17, 194
„ Cinchonine 17, 213
„ Codeine 17, 35
„ Ferric chloride 8, 149
„ Ferric oxide and Potash 7, 453
„ Hæmoglobin 18, 394
„ Morphine with Cyanide of Platinum 16, 433
„ Platosamine 8, 45
„ Quinine 17, 286
„ Quinine with Cyanide of Platinum 17, 287
Hydrocyanate of Solanine 18, 97
„ Stannic chloride 8, 149
„ Strychnine 17, 499
„ Titanic chloride 8, 148
Hydrocyanates, metallic 7, 410
Hydrocyanharmaline 16, 120
Hydrocyanic acid 7, 389
„ acid, anhydrous, preparation of 7, 394
„ acid, anhydrous, properties of 7, 55, 399
„ acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Lead 7, 394
„ acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Mercury 7, 393
„ acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Potassium 7, 392
„ acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Silver 7, 394
„ acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Ferrocyanide of Potassium 7, 390
„ acid, aqueous, proportion of anhydrous acid in, according to the specific gravity.... 7, 404
„ acid with Bitter Almond oil 12, 28
„ acid, compounds of, with metallic chlorides 8, 148
„ acid, electrolysis of 1, 455
„ acid, formation of, by action of emulsin on amygdalin 7, 389
„ acid, formation of, by the action of nitric acid on organic compounds 7, 124
„ acid, formation of, by action of nitric oxide, nitrous acid, or nitric acid on organic compounds 7, 381
„ acid, formation of, by decomposition of formiate of ammonia 7, 383, 390
„ acid, formation of, by oxidation of

nitrogenous organic compounds 7, 382
Hydrocyanic acid, impurities in 7, 398
„ acid, mixture of, with volatile oils 7, 168
„ acid, occurrence of, in the kernels of bitter almonds, plums, &c. 7, 389
„ acid, reactions of 7, 400
„ acid, testing of 7, 396
Hydrocyannitroharmaline 16, 126
Hydroelaterin 17, 367
Hydroferricyanate of Berberine 17, 195
„ Brucine 17, 583
„ Cinchonine 17, 214
„ Harmaline 16, 119
„ Harmine.... 16, 107
„ Methylstrychnine 17, 510
„ Nitroharmaline 16, 125
„ Nitroharmine 16, 111
„ Quinine 17, 287
„ Strychnine 17, 500
Hydroferricyanic acid 7, 449
Hydroferrocyanates 7, 432
Hydroferrocyanate of Berberine 17, 194
„ Brucine 17, 582
„ Cinchonidine 17, 613
„ Cinchonine 17, 213
„ Codeine ... 17, 35
„ Harmaline 16, 119
„ Harmine.... 16, 107
„ Methylstrychnine 17, 510
„ Nitroharmaline 16, 125
„ Nitroharmine 16, 111
„ Quinine 17, 287
„ Strychnine 17, 499
„ Veratrine 18, 184
Hydroferrocyanic acid 7, 429; 9, 506
„ acid, electrolysis of 1, 456
Hydrofluates 2, 366
„ of Ammonia 2, 488
Hydrofluate of Ammonia with Fluoride of Aluminium 3, 320
„ Ammonia with Chromic fluoride 4, 143
Hydrofluates of Boracic acid 2, 363
Hydrofluate of Borate of Magnesia 3, 243
„ Brucine 17, 581
Hydrofluate of Chromic acid 4, 139
„ Cinchonidine 17, 225
„ Cinchonine 17, 210
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 337
„ Cumidine 13, 350
„ Melaniline 11, 354
„ Mercuric oxide and Ammonia.... 6, 91
„ Methylene 7, 290
„ Molybdic acid 4, 65
„ Molybdic oxide 4, 65
„ Molybdic oxide and Ammonia.... 4, 69
„ Molybdic oxide and Potash 4, 72
„ Molybdic oxide and Soda 4, 74
„ Molybdous oxide 4, 65
„ Molybdous oxide and Ammonia.... 4, 69
„ Molybdous oxide and Potash 4, 72
„ Molybdous oxide and Soda 4, 74
„ Morphine 16, 432
„ Platinic oxide 6, 296
„ Quinine 17, 283
„ Silica and Antimonic oxide 4, 390
„ Silica and Manganous oxide 4, 244
„ Silica and Molybdic oxide 4, 79
„ Silica and Molybdous oxide 4, 79
„ Silica and Uranous oxide 4, 192
„ Silica and Vanadic acid 4, 104
„ Silica and Vanadic oxide 4, 103
„ Silica and Zinc-oxide 5, 47
„ Stannic oxide 5, 92
„ Stannous oxide.... 5, 92
„ Strychnine 17, 494
„ Tantalic acid and Lime 4, 11
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 33
Hydrofluoric acid 2, 360
„ electrolysis of 1, 455
„ solubility of, in alcohol.... 8, 265
Hydrofluoboric acid 2, 364
Hydrofluosilicic Acid 3, 366
Hydrogen 2, 41
„ -acids 2, 79
„ -acids, compounds with metallic oxides 2, 10

Hydrogen-acids, aqueous electrolysis of.... .... 1, 455
Hydrogen, Antimonide ? solid.... 4, 332
„ Antimoniuretted 4, 333
„ Arsenide, solid 4, 264
„ Arseniuretted 4, 264
„ Bicarburetted 8, 164; 11, 134
„ Bichloride of 2, 325
„ Boruretted 2, 100
„ combination of, with Oxygen 2, 45
„ effect of, on the boiling points of organic compounds 7, 57
„ elimination of, in fermentation and putrefaction.... .... 7, 97
„ estimation of, in organic compounds.... 7, 86
„ ethylide of 8, 170
„ ferruretted ? 5, 201
„ flame of 2, 59
„ history of 2, 42
„ impurities in 2, 44
„ light carburetted or protocarburetted 7, 249
„ memoirs relating to.... 2, 41
„ in organic compounds 7, 5
„ Peroxide 2, 73
„ Peroxide, electrolysis of 1, 451
„ Persulphide 4, 193
„ „ ioduretted 2, 268
„ Phosphuretted, liquid 2, 148
„ Phosphuretted, gaseous 2, 136
„ Phosphuretted, and Hydrochloric acid with Chloride of Titanium 3, 481
„ Phosphuretted, with Chloride of Aluminium 3, 317
„ Phosphuretted, with Chloride of Titanium 3, 480
„ Phosphuretted, hydriodate of 2, 265
„ Phosphuretted, hydrobromate of 2, 283
„ Phosphuretted, hydrochlorate of 2, 331
„ Phosphuretted with Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 370
„ Platinocyanide of 12, 499
„ preparation of 2, 43
„ properties of 2, 44
„ protophosphide of 2, 135
„ replacement of, by bromine in organic compounds 7, 122
Hydrogen, replacement of, by chlorine in organic compounds 7, 119
„ replacement of, by iodine in organic compounds 7, 122
„ replacement of, in nuclei by elements and compound radicals 7, 18
„ replacement of, in organic compounds, by other elements and radicals 7, 72
„ seleniuretted 2, 241
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 258
„ sources of 2, 43
„ suboxide of ? 2, 79
„ substitution of, for chlorine, bromine, and iodine, in organic compounds 7, 74
„ Sulphides of 2, 193
„ sulphuretted 2, 195
„ Telluride of, solid 4, 404
„ zincuretted ? 5, 13
„ and Ammonium, Selenide of 2, 464
„ and Ammonium, sulphide of 2, 452
„ and Antimony, compounds of 4, 332
„ and Arsenic, compound of 4, 264
„ and Bibromosalicine, sulphide of 12, 290
„ and Calcium, hydrated selenide of 3, 202
„ and Calcium, hydrated sulphide of 3, 197
„ and Ethylene, sulphide of 8, 403
„ and Lead, iodide of.... 5, 142
„ and Lithium, fluoride of 3, 131
„ and Lithium, sulphide of 3, 128
„ and Magnesium, hydrated sulphide of 3, 235
„ and Mercury, bromide of 6, 44
„ and Mercury, chloride of 6, 61
„ and Mercury, iodide of 6, 40
„ and Oxygen, combination of, induced by

platinum wire or plates 2, 46
Hydrogen and Oxygen, combination of, induced by spongy platinum 2, 49
„ and Oxygen, induced by platinum reduced to laminæ 2, 51
„ and Oxygen, combination of, induced by platinum-black.... 2, 51
„ and Oxygen, combination of, induced by iridium, osmium, palladium, gold- and silver-leaf 2, 52
„ and Oxygen, combination of, induced by copper, nickel, cobalt, and iron reduced by hydrogen 2, 53
„ and Oxygen, combination of, induced by heated charcoal, pumice, porcelain, rock-crystal and glass 2, 53
„ and Oxygen, explosion of 2, 58
„ and Oxygen, inflammation of a mixture of, by the electric spark 2, 45
„ and Oxygen, heat and light attending the rapid combustion of 2, 58
„ and Oxygen, retardation of combination of, in contact with platinum, by admixture of various gases 2, 53
„ and Potassium, fluoride 3, 65
„ and Potassium, sulphide 3, 31
„ and Sodium, fluoride 3, 116
„ and Sodium, sulphide 3, 97
„ and Strontium, sulphide 3, 173
Hydrogen-salts 2, 9
Hydrogenium 2, 42
Hydrogode 1, 431
Hydro-gratiosoloretin 16, 470
Hydro-iridiocyanic acid 8, 60
Hydrokinone, colourless 11, 161
„ green 11, 164
„ with acetate of lead 11, 162
Hydroleic acid 17, 89
Hydrolite 3, 440
Hydromagnesite 3, 226
Hydromargaric acid 17, 89
Hydromargaritic acid 17, 88
Hydromellonates 9, 388
Hydromellone 8, 386
Hydromellonic acid 9, 386; 10, 545
Hydrometer scales, relative values of 1, 10
Hydrophite 3, 396
„ from Taberg, vanadium in 4, 81
Hydropersulphocyanic acid 8, 103
„ acid, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Hydrophyr 18, 337
Hydropiperate of Ethyl 15, 13
Hydropiperates, metallic 15, 12
Hydroplatinocyanate of Brucine 17, 583
„ Strychnine... 17, 501
Hydroplatinocyanic acid ? 8, 44
„ acid, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Hydroquinine 17, 306
Hydroquinone 11, 161
Hydrorhodeoretin, *see* Convolvulic acid.
Hydroseleniates.... .... 2, 245
„ of Ammonia 2, 464
„ Manganous oxide 4, 226
Hydroselenic acid 2, 241
„ ether 8, 356
Hydroselenite of Alumina 3, 314
Hydroselenite of Baryta 3, 153
Hydroselenocyanic acid 8, 122
Hydrosiderum.... .... 5, 222
Hydrosulphate of Aluminic chloride 3, 317
Hydrosulphates of the alkalis 2, 225
„ Ammonia 2, 451
Hydrosulphate of Ammonia with tersulphide of chromium 4, 142
„ Arsenious acid 4, 274
„ Azobenzoyl 12, 215
„ Carvol 14, 417
„ Cobalt-oxide.... 5, 331
Hydrosulphates of Cyanogen 8, 116, 118
„ solubility of in alcohol 8, 273
Hydrosulphate of Ethyl 8, 340
„ Ethylamine 9, 59
„ Ferric oxide.... 5, 232
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 230

Hydrosulphate of Harmaline 16, 118
Hydrosulphates of heavy metallic oxides 2, 227
Hydrosulphate of Hydrokinone 11, 162
„ Lime 3, 197
„ Nickel-oxide.... 5, 371
„ Nickel - oxide and Ammonia 5, 380
„ Stannous oxide 5, 78
„ Strychnine 17, 491
„ Sulpho-carvol 14, 418
„ Ammonia 3, 452
„ Lime 3, 198
Hydrosulphocarbonate of Ammonia 2, 463
Hydrosulphocarbonic acid 2, 206
Hydrosulphocyanate of Berberine 17, 195
„ Brucine 17, 583
„ Cinchonidine 17, 227
„ Cinchonine 17, 215
„ Codeine 17, 35
„ Harmaline 16, 119
„ Harmine 16, 107, 111
„ Laudanine 18, 198
„ Morphine 16, 434
„ Narcotine 15, 145
„ Nitroharmaline.... 16, 125
„ Papaverine 18, 203
„ Quinine 18, 288
„ Sinapine 16, 527
Hydrosulphocyanic acid 8, 70
„ electrolysis of 1, 456
„ solubility of in alcohol 8, 273
Hydrosulphomellonic acid 9, 472; 10, 548
Hydrosulphuric acid 2, 195
„ acid, absorption of by liquid volatile oils 7, 167
„ acid, action of organic compounds on 7, 145
„ acid gas, absorption of, by alcohol 8, 263
„ acid, maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261; 2, 503
„ acid, presence of, in the air 2, 411
Hydrosulphuric ethers, quadrichlorinated 9, 214
Hydrosulphurous acid 2, 193
Hydrotelluric acid 4, 404
Hydrothiocyanic acid 8, 113
„ acid, solubility of in alcohol 8, 273
Hydrothiosulphocyanides 8, 99
Hydrothiosulphocyanides, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Hydrothio-sulphoprussic acid 8, 98
Hydrous Aluminate of Lead 5, 165
Hydurilic acid 10, 158
Hygrine 16, 304
Hygrometer, Daniell's 1, 286
„ of De la Rive.... 1, 289
Hymenea Courbaril, gum animé obtained from 17, 396
„ *Courbaril* and *H. verrucosa*, copal obtained from 17, 405
Hyocholates 18, 101
Hyoglycocholates 18, 103
Hyodyslysin 18, 100
Hyoscyamine.... .... 16, 456
Hyoscyamus, eremacausis of extract of 12, 92
Hyoscyamus niger, oil from the seed of 16, 314
Hyperhalides 7, 24
Hypericum-red.... .... 16, 527
Hyperiodic acid, *see* Periodic acid.
Hyperoxymuriate of Potash 3, 58
Hyperoxymuriatic acid, *see* Chloric acid.
Hypersthene 3, 404
Hypoacetylous acid 8, 499
Hypoarsenious Sulphide 4, 271
Hypobenzoylous acid 12, 48
Hypobromite of Baryta 3, 156
„ Lime 3, 205
„ Magnesia ? 3, 240
„ Potash 3, 54
„ Silver-oxide 6, 160
„ Soda 3, 110
„ Strontia 3, 177
Hypobromous acid ? 2, 276
Hypochlorate of Potash 3, 58
„ Ammonia ? 2, 480
Hypochlorates ? 2, 311
Hypochlorites 2, 299
„ bleaching power of 2, 303
Hypochlorite of Ammonia ? 2, 479
„ Baryta 3, 160
„ Cupric oxide 5, 442
„ Lime 3, 208
„ Magnesia 3, 243

Hypochlorite of Potash 3, 57
„ Silver-oxide 6, 166
„ Soda 3, 113
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 32
Hypochloronitric acid 2, 477
Hypochlorous acid 2, 294
„ acid, action of, on organic compounds 7, 125
Hypogæic acid 16, 317
„ ether 16, 319
Hypo-hydrosulphate of Ammonia 2, 452
„ -hydrosulphite of Ammonia 2, 453
„ -iodide of Magnesia? 3, 240
Hyponitrate of Lead-oxide 5, 153
Hyponitric acid 2, 382
„ acid, action of electric current on 1, 452
„ acid, action of, on fatty oils 17, 75
„ acid, replacement of, by Amidogen 7, 75
„ acid, replacement of, by Nitrogen 7, 75
„ acid, substitution of, for Hydrogen 7, 73
Hyponitrous acid, *see* Nitrous acid 2, 380
Hypophosphate of Cobalt-oxide and Lime 5, 344
„ Ferric oxide 5, 223
Hypophosphite of Alumina 3, 309
„ Ammonia 2, 441
„ Baryta 3, 141
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 56
„ Cadmic oxide and Lime? 5, 64
„ Cinchonidine 17, 611
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 330
„ Cupric oxide 5, 417
„ Ferric oxide 5, 223
„ Lead-oxide 5, 128
„ Lime 3, 190
„ Magnesia 3, 232
„ Manganous oxide 4, 215
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 368
„ Potash 3, 27
„ Quinine 17, 275
„ Soda 3. 90
„ Strontia 3, 171
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 17
Hypophosphites 2, 114
Hypophosphoric acid 2, 120
Hypophosphorous acid 2, 113
Hypopicrotoxic acid 14, 477
Hyposulpharsenious acid 4, 271
Hyposulpharsenite of Ammonia 4, 288
„ Barium 4, 301
„ Calcium.... 4, 305
„ Cerium 4, 309
„ Magnesium 4, 307
„ Manganese 4, 315
„ Potassium 4, 292
„ Sodium 4, 297
„ Strontium 4, 302
„ Zinc 5, 49
„ Zirconium 4, 310
Hyposulpharsenites 4, 272
Hyposulphate of Alumina 3, 312
„ Ammonia 2, 458
„ Baryta 3, 151
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 58
„ Cerous oxide 3, 268
„ Chromic oxide 4, 125
„ Cinchonine 17, 206
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 333
„ Cupric oxide 5, 424
„ Ferric oxide 5, 237
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 236
„ Lead-oxide 5, 135
„ Lime 3, 200
„ Lithia 3, 129
„ Magnesia 3, 235
„ Manganous oxide 4, 220
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 27
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 27
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 373
„ Potash 3, 39
„ Silver-oxide 6, 153
„ Soda 3, 100
„ Stannous oxide 5, 81
„ Strontia 3, 174
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 22
Hyposulphates 2, 175
Hyposulphide, Phosphoric 2, 212
„ Phosphorous 2, 209
Hyposulphindigotic acid 13, 65
Hyposulphite of Ammonia 2, 454
„ Auric oxide and Soda 6, 232
„ Aurous oxide and Baryta? 6, 233
„ Aurous oxide and Soda 6, 231
„ Baryta 3, 150
„ Berberine and Silver 17, 193
„ Brucine 17, 579
„ Cinchonidine 17, 224, 611
„ Cinchonine 17, 206
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 333
„ Codeine 17, 32
„ Cuprosoplumbic 5, 485

Hyposulphite, Cuproso-potassic 5, 458
„ Cuproso-sodic 5, 461
„ of Cuprous oxide 5, 423
„ Cuprous oxide and Potash 5, 458
„ Cuprous oxide and Soda 5, 461
„ Magnesia 3, 235
„ Magnesia and Ammonia 3, 247
„ Magnesia and Potash 3, 249
„ Ethylene? 8, 404
„ Ferric oxide and Lime 5, 274
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 235
„ Glucina 3, 297
„ Lead-oxide 5, 135
„ Lead-oxide and Ammonia 5, 158
„ Lead-oxide and Baryta 5, 163
„ Lead-oxide and Lime 5, 164
„ Lead-oxide and Potash 5, 160
„ Lead-oxide and Soda 5, 162
„ Lead-oxide and Strontia 5, 164
„ Lime 3, 199
„ Mercuric oxide and Ammonia 6, 78
„ Mercuric oxide and Baryta 6, 106
„ Mercuric oxide and Lime 6, 107
„ Mercuric oxide and Soda 6, 103
„ Mercuric oxide and Strontia 6, 107
„ Mercurous and Cuprous oxide 6, 131
„ Mercurous oxide and Potash 6, 98
„ Morphine 16, 430
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 371
„ Potash 3, 36
„ Potash with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 19
Hyposulphite of Quinine 17, 276
„ Silver-oxide 6, 152
„ Silver-oxide and Ammonia 6, 173
„ Silver-oxide and Lead-oxide 6, 195
„ Silver-oxide and Lime 6, 181
„ Silver-oxide and Potash 6, 178
„ Silver-oxide and Soda 6, 179
„ Silver-oxide and Strontia 6, 181
„ Soda 3, 98
„ Stannous oxide? 5, 81
„ Strontia 3, 173
„ Strychnine 17, 491
„ Thebaine 18, 209
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 21
Hyposulphites, metallic 2, 161
Hyposulphoglutic acid 14, 23
Hyposulphomethylic acid 7, 294
Hyposulphophosphate of Manganese 4, 225
Hyposulphophosphates 2, 213
Hyposulphophosphite, Cupric 5, 431
„ Cuprous 5, 431
„ Ferrous 5, 246
„ Mercuric 6, 31
„ of Silver 6, 155
Hyposulphophosphites 2, 211
Hyposulphophosphoric acid 2, 212
Hyposulphophosphorous acid 2, 209
Hyposulphuric acid 2, 174
„ Bisulphuretted 2, 164
„ Sulphuretted 2, 166
„ Tersulphuretted 2, 162
Hyposulphurous acid 2, 160
Hyposulphurous acid, action of, on mercury salts 6, 27
Hypovanadiate of Ammonia 4, 96
„ Potash 4, 99
Hyssop oil 14, 371
Hyssopine 18, 196

I.

Iberis amara, oil from the herb and seed of 10, 56
Ice, evaporation of, in air at common temperatures 1, 262, 268
„ melting point of 2, 61
Iceland moss, bitter of.... .... 18, 230
Iceland moss, green colouring matter of 17, 22
„ moss, preparation of Cetraric acid from 17, 22
„ moss, preparation of Lichenin from 16, 129

Ichthyophthalmin 3, 393
Icica, Elemi-resin obtained from various species of 17, 413
„ resin 17, 421
Ician 17, 421
Ichthidin 18, 385
Ichthin 18, 385
Ichthulin 18, 385
Idocrase 3, 426
Idrialyn 17, 478
Idryl 17, 477
Igasuric acid 10, 229
Igasurine 17, 589
Ignatius beans, preparation of strychnine from 17, 481
Igneous fusion of salts.... .... 2, 64
Ilicic acid 16, 511
Ilicin 16, 511
Ilixanthin 16, 510
Illuminating power of flame, conditions of.... .... 2, 30
Ilmenite 5, 289
Ilmenium 4, 20
Ilvaite 5, 285
Imabenzile 12, 218
Imasatin 13, 106
Imesatin 13, 82
Imidogen, substitution of, for oxygen 7, 76
Imperatorin 12, 98
Imperial green.... .... 8, 329
Imponderable bodies, chemistry of 1, 160
Inactive Tartaric acid 10, 369
Incandescence 1, 107, 166, 208; 2, 28
„ degrees of, according to Pouillet 1, 290
Incoercibles 1, 160
Incorporation of silver ores 6, 134
Indelibrome 13, 112
Indian rubber 17, 344
„ rubber, Chinese.... .... 17, 352
„ steel 5, 206
„ yellow 17, 530, 534
Indican 15, 345; 16, 1
„ in urine 18, 407
Indicanin 16, 5
Indicasin 16, 2
Indifferent oil of Cloves 14, 285
Indifulvin 16, 3, 6
Indifuscin 16, 6
Indifuscone 16, 4, 6
Indiglucin 15, 302
Indigo-bitter, artificial.... .... 11, 212
„ -blue 13, 35
„ -blue, conversion of into Indigo-white 13, 44
„ -blue, decompositions of 13, 41
Indigo-blue, preparation of, from Indican 13, 40
„ -brown 13, 48
„ colourless 13, 92
„ copper 5, 422
„ deoxidised 13, 92
„ effect of sunshine on the colour of 7, 95
„ -forming substances, occurrence of, in urine 18, 407
„ -green 13, 67
„ -green, resinous 13, 48
„ oxidised 13, 16
„ preparation of aniline from 11, 247
„ preparation of commercial 13, 37
„ preparation of picric acid from 11, 212
„ purification of, by oxidising Indigo-white 13, 38
„ -red 13, 45
„ -red, colourless 13, 47
„ reduced 13, 92
„ sublimation of 13, 39
Indigotate of Methylene 12, 311
Indigotic Ether 12, 312
Indigotine 13, 36, 96
Indigo-vat, change of colour of cellulose in the 15, 144
„ -white 13, 92
„ -yellow 13, 68
Indihumin 16, 4, 5
Indin 13, 85
„ -potassium 13, 86
Indiretin 16, 4, 7
Indirubin 16, 3, 7
„ supposed occurrence of, in urine.... .... 18, 408
Induction, electric 1, 318
„ magneto-electric ... 1, 319
Inflammable air 2, 42
„ air, heavy 7, 249
„ chloroplatinate of ammonium 8, 391
„ platino-potassic salt 8, 391
Inflammation, spontaneous, of organic bodies 7, 85
Inflection of light 1, 164
Infusible white precipitate 6, 85, 427
Infusoria, development of, in putrefying solutions 7, 105
Ink, blue, formed by dissolving Prussian blue in aqueous oxalic acid 7, 446
Inorganic compounds of the first order, classification of 2, 2
„ compounds of the first order, combinations

of, with elementary bodies 2, 5
Inorganic compounds of the first order, combinations of two, having no common constituent 2, 10
„ compounds of the first order, combinations of two, containing a common element 2, 5
„ compounds of the second order, classification of 2, 5
„ compounds of the third order 2, 5
„ materials, formation of inorganic compounds from 7, 38
„ materials, formation of organic compounds from 12, 477
Inosates 11, 102
Inosinic acid 11, 119
Inosite 15, 351
„ hydrated 15, 354
Insects, phosphorescence of 1, 182
Insolation, phosphorescence by 1, 193
Insolinic acid 13, 318
Instantaneous crystallisation 1, 9
„ light machine, Döbereiner's 2, 50, 57
Insulators, electric 1, 312
Intensity of the current, influence of, on decomposition 1, 439
Internal structure of crystals 1, 18
Interposed plates, effect of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 478
Intervening cells in the voltaic circuit 1, 478
Inulin 15, 112
Inverted sugar 15, 254, 336
Iodacetates 13, 530
Iodacetic acid 13, 529
Iodacetin, Glycolic 13, 431
Iodal 9, 186
Iodaldehydene 9, 185
Iodaniline 11, 275
Iodates 2, 528
Iodate of Ammonia 2, 469
„ Auric Oxide 6, 214
„ Baryta 2, 154
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 437
„ Brucine 17, 580
„ Cadmic Oxide 5, 59
„ Chromic Oxide 4, 130
„ Cinchonine 17, 208
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 335
„ Cobalt-oxide and Ammonia 5, 340
Iodate of Codeine and Ammonia 17, 33
„ Cupric Oxide 5, 434
„ Ethylostannethyl 9, 106
„ Ferric Oxide 5, 249
„ Ferrous Oxide? 5, 249
„ Lead-oxide 5, 143
„ Lime 3, 204
„ Lithia 3, 130
„ Magnesia 3, 240
„ Manganous Oxide 4, 227
„ Mercuric Oxide 6, 41
„ Methylostannethyl 9, 103
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 376
„ Nicotine 14, 227
„ Potash 3, 51
„ Palladious Oxide 6, 348
„ Platinic Oxide 6, 292
„ Quinine 17, 279
„ Silver-oxide 6, 158
„ Soda 3, 106
„ Soda with Chloride of Sodium 3, 121
Iodates, Stannous and Stannic.... 5, 83
Iodate of Strontia 3, 176
„ Strychnine 17, 492
„ Uranic Oxide 4, 178
„ Uranous Oxide 4, 178
„ Yttria 3, 288
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 29
Iodethase 9, 185
Iodethyl-quinidine, Sulphate of 17, 313
Iodhydrin 9, 500
„ Glycolic 13, 428
Iodic acid 2, 253
„ action of, on organic compounds 7, 125
„ compound of, with Phosphoric acid 2, 265
„ compound of, with Sulphuric acid 2, 258
„ Electrolysis of 1, 452
„ Hydrates of 2, 257
„ solution of, in alcohol 8, 264
„ Oxide? 2, 251
Iodide of Acetostannethyl 9, 101
„ Acetyl 12, 531; 9, 185
„ Allyl 13, 541
„ Amidogen 2, 465
„ Ammonia? 2, 467
„ Ammonium.... .... 2, 468
„ Amyl 11, 41
„ Antimony 4, 362
„ Antimony with Sulphide of Antimony 4, 364
„ Arsenbiethyl 9, 73
„ Arsenethylium 9, 77
Iodides of Arsenic 4, 281
Iodide of Arsentriethyl 9, 75
„ Auric.... .... 6, 213

Iodide of Aurous 6, 211
„ Barium 3, 154
„ Barium with Cyanide of Mercury.... .... 8, 22
„ Benzoyl 12, 107
„ Benzyl 12, 50
„ Bisethyl 9, 89
„ Bismuth 4, 436
„ Bismuth and Potassium 4, 447
„ Bistannic Triethyl 13, 508
„ Butyl 10, 100
„ Cacodyl 9, 339
„ Cadmium 5, 59
„ Cadmium and Potassium 5, 64
„ Calcium with Cyanide Mercury 8, 23
„ Capryl 13, 193
„ Cerium? 3, 270
„ Cetyl 16, 368
„ Chromium 4, 129
„ Cobalt 5, 335
„ Copper 5, 433
„ Cuprous, with Xanthamide 9, 276, 277
„ of Cyanogen 8, 135
„ Cyanogen, solution of, in volatile oils 7, 158
„ Ethyl 12, 512; 8, 358
„ Ethyl, action of Mercuric oxide on 13, 417
„ Ethyl, action of, on silver-salts 13, 451
„ Ethyl, action of water
„ Ethyl, preparation of 13, 451
on.... .... 13, 418
„ Ethylene 8, 362
„ Ethylene-stannethyl.... 9, 100
„ Ethylostannethyl 9, 105
„ Ferrous 5, 247
Iodides of Gold 6, 211
Iodide of Gold and Ammonium 6, 325
„ Glucinum 3, 299
„ Hydrargethyl 9, 109
Iodides of Iridium 6, 378
„ Iron.... .... 5, 247
Iodide of Iron with Quinine 17, 284
„ Lead.... .... 5, 140
„ Lead and Ammonium 5, 159, 161
„ Lead and Hydrogen.... 5, 142
„ Lead and Sodium 5, 163
„ Lime? 3, 203
„ Lithium 3, 130
Iodide, Mercuric 6, 36
„ Mercuric with Nicotine 14, 228
Iodide of Mercurotetrethylium 13, 482
Iodide, Mercurous 4, 34
Iodide of Mercury and Ammonium 6, 82
„ Mercury and Barium 6, 106
„ Mercury and Cadmium 6, 124
„ Mercury and Calcium 6, 107
„ Mercury and Hydrogen 6, 40
„ Mercury and Iron 6, 129
„ Mercury and Potassium 6, 99
„ Mercury and Sodium 6, 104
„ Mercury and Strontium 6, 107
„ Mercury and Zinc 6, 123
„ Mesityl 9, 26
Iodides, metallic 2, 268
„ metallic, action of, on Alcohol 13, 418
„ metallic, compounds of, with Ammonia ... 2, 427
„ metallic, electrolysis of 1, 456
Iodide of Methstannbiamyl 11, 133
„ Methyl 7, 285; 13, 451
„ Methylene 13, 390
„ Methylene-stannethyl 9, 99
„ Methyloplumbethyl 9, 108
„ Methylostannethyl 9, 103
„ Methyltriethylphosphonium 12, 528
„ Nickel 5, 374
„ Nitrogen 2, 465
„ Nitrogen, emission of light on the sudden decomposition of 1, 206
„ Palladium 6, 347
„ Phosphorus 2, 265
„ Platinic 6, 291
„ Platinous 6, 290
„ of Potassium 3, 45
„ Potassium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 19
„ Potassium, Iodine, and Oil of Cinnamon, compound of 13, 267
„ Propylene 9, 397
„ Pteleyl 9, 19
„ Salicyl 12, 283
„ Selenethyl 8, 356
„ Selenium 2, 68
„ Silver.... .... 6, 151
„ Silver with Nitrate of Mercuric oxide 6, 199
„ Silver and Potassium 6, 178
„ Silver paper 1, 176
„ Sodium 3, 105
„ Sodium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 21
„ Spiroyl 12, 283
„ Stannethyl 9, 97
„ Stannic 5, 83
„ Stannous 5, 82
„ of Starch 15, 97
„ Stibethyl 9, 82; 10, 528

Iodide of Stibethylium 10, 528
„ Stibethylium and Mercury 10, 529
„ Stibmethylethylium 13, 501
„ Stibmethylium 7, 326
„ Stibtriamyl 11, 127
„ Strontium 3, 175
„ Strontium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 22
„ Sulphur 2, 267
„ Sulphur, sulphate of.... 2, 350
„ Telluramyl 11, 45
„ Telluric, Tellurite of 4, 409
„ of Thiosinethylammonium 10, 62
„ Tellurethyl 8, 385
„ Telluromethyl 10, 493
Iodides of Tellurium 4, 408
Iodide of Tetramethylium 7, 320; 12, 490
„ Tetrethylium.... .... 9, 67
„ Tetrethylium and Mercury 12, 483
„ Tetrethylphosphonium 12, 527
„ Triethylamylphosphonium 12, 529
„ Triethylphosphine 12, 525
Iodides of Tin 5, 82
Iodide of Uranium 4, 178
„ Yttrium 3, 288
„ Zinc 5, 28
„ Zinc and Ammonium.... 5, 40
„ Zinc and Barium 5, 45
„ Zinc-oxide? 5, 29
„ Zinc and Potassium 5, 44
„ Zinc and Sodium 5, 45
Iodine, action of, on volatile oils 7, 165
„ and Ammonium, chloride of 2, 487
„ aqueous solution of 2, 251
„ atomic weight of 2, 251
„ Bromides of 2, 285
„ -compound of Bismethyl 9, 88
„ compound of, with Brucine 17, 577
„ compound of, with Strychnine 17, 489
„ Chlorides of 2, 346, 348
„ compounds of, with Nuclei 7, 212
„ -compound of Tannic acid from fruits 15, 519
„ electrolysis of aqueous solution of 1, 451
„ and Ethylene-gas, combination of in sunshine 1, 170; 8, 362
„ history of 2, 247
„ Iodide of Potassium, and oil of Cinnamon, compound of 13, 267
Iodine and Magnesium, chloride of 3, 243
„ memoirs relating to 2, 245
„ -nuclei 7, 170
„ „ Aldehydes of 7, 194
„ in organic compounds 7, 5
„ with Papaverine 17, 258
„ and Potassium, chloride of 3, 63
„ preparation of 2, 249
„ properties of 2, 250
„ purification of 2, 250
„ replacement of, by Amidogen 7, 74
„ reaction of, with Boron.... 2, 264
„ replacement of, by Hydrogen 7, 74
„ replacement of, by Sulphur 7, 75
„ -salts 2, 9, 271
„ solution of, in alcohol 8, 264
„ sources of 2, 247
„ substitution of, for Hydrogen 7, 73, 122
„ Sulphate of 2, 267
Iodite of Potash 3, 50
„ Soda 3, 106
Iodo-aurate of Barium.... .... 6, 233
„ Iron 6, 246
„ Potassium 6, 228
„ Sodium.... .... 6, 232
„ Strontium 6, 234
Iodo-camphor 14, 347
Iodochloride of Tin 5, 91
Iodocinchonidine, sulphate of 17, 313
Iodocinchonine, sulphate of 17, 313
Iodocinnamic acid 13, 293
Iodoform 7, 331; 13, 399
„ solubility of in alcohol 8, 273
Iodo-hydriodate of Berberine 17, 190
Iodohydrocarotin 17, 54
Iodomecone 10, 445
Iodomeconin 14, 437
Iodomercurate of Ammonium 6, 80
„ Brucine 17, 581
„ Cinchonidine.... 17, 226
„ Cinchonine 17, 211
„ Lanthopine 18, 197
„ Papaverine 17, 260; 18, 203
„ Potassium 16, 433
„ Strychnine 17, 497
„ Tetrethylium.... 9, 68
Iodomercurite of Ammonia 6, 80
Iodomethylselenious acid 10, 492
Iodopalladite of Potassium 6, 353
Iodophenyl-citraconimide 11, 322
Iodopianyl 14, 437
Iodoplatinate of Ammonium 6, 300

Iodoplatinate of Barium 6, 327
„ Iron 6, 337
„ Potassium 6, 321
„ Sodium 6, 325
„ Zinc 6, 333
Iodoplatinic acid 6, 291
Iodoplatinous acid 6, 290
Iodopropylene 9, 427
Iodopyromeconic acid 10, 443
Iodoquinicine, Sulphate of 17, 313
Iodoquinidine, Sulphate of 17, 313
Iodoquinine, Sulphate of 17, 312
Iodosalicylous acid 12, 283
Iodostannic acid 5, 83
Iodostannite of Ammonium 5, 93
„ Barium 5, 99
„ Potassium 5, 97
„ Sodium 5, 98
„ Strontium 5, 99
Iodostannous acid 5, 82
Iodostrychnine, Sulphate 17, 492
Iodosulphate, Mercuric 6, 41
Iodosulphide of Antimony 4, 363
„ Mercuric 6, 41
Iodotellurate of Ammonium 4, 415
„ Potassium 4, 420
„ Sodium 4, 422
Iodozincate of Sparteine 16, 282
Iodous acid 2, 252
Iduretted Bisulphide of Carbon 2, 268
„ Hydriodic acid 2, 261
„ Persulphide of Hydrogen 2, 268
Iolite 3, 434
„ hydrated.... .... 3, 435
Ions 1, 431, 433
Ipecacuanha root, gum from 15, 205
Ipecacuanhic acid 15, 523
Ipomœa orizabensis, occurrence of Jalapin in the root stock of 16, 405
„ *Turpethum*, resin of the root of 17, 453
Ipomaeic acid 14, 493
Iridiate of Potash 6, 384
Iridic Arseniate 6, 391
„ Chloride 6, 380
„ Chromate 6, 391
„ Hydrate 6, 373
„ Hydrochlorate 6, 380
„ Oxide 6, 373
„ Oxide with Sulphate of Baryta 6, 391
„ Oxychloride 6, 381
„ Salts 6, 374
„ Sulphate.... .... 6, 378
Iridiocyanide of Potassium 8, 60
Iridious Chloride 6, 378
„ Nitrate 6, 381
Iridious Oxide 6, 371
„ Oxide, Chloro-hyposulphate of, with Chloride of Potassium ... 6, 389
„ Oxide, Chloro-hyposulphate of, with Sulphate of Potash 6, 388
„ Oxide, Chloro-hyposulphate of, with Sulphate of Potash and Chloride of Potassium 6, 390
„ Oxide, hydrated 6, 371
„ Oxide and Potash, Sulphite of 6, 384
„ Oxide, Sulphite of, with Chloride of Potassium 6, 388
„ Salts 6, 371
„ Sulphate 6, 377
Iridium.... .... 6, 369
„ Amalgam 6, 392
„ Ammonio-protochloride? 6, 381
„ Ammonio-sesquioxide 6, 381
„ Bichloride 6, 380
„ Biniodide 6, 378
„ Bioxide 6, 373
„ Bisulphide 6, 376
„ -black 6, 370
„ Blue Oxide of.... .... 6, 371
„ Blue Oxide of, with Alumina? 6, 391
„ Blue Oxide of, with Lime 6, 391
„ Carbide 6, 375
„ Chlorides 6, 378
„ Hydrated Sesquioxide 6, 372
„ Iodides 6, 378
„ Osmide 6, 393, 423
„ Oxides.... .... 6, 370
„ Phosphide 6, 375
„ preparation of 6, 255, 264, 270, 369
„ Protochloride 6, 378
„ Protoxide 6, 371
„ Protoxide of, with Potash 6, 383
„ Protoxide of, with the Sesquioxides of Chromium and Iron 6, 425
„ Protosulphide 6, 376
„ -sal-ammoniac 6, 382
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 272
„ Sesquichloride.... .... 6, 379
„ Sesquioxide 6, 372
„ Sesquioxide of, with Potash 6, 383
„ Sesquioxide, salts of 6, 373
„ Sesquisulphide.... .... 6, 376
„ spongy, effect of, in inducing the combination

of oxygen and hydrogen 2, 52
Iridium, Sulphate of Sesquioxide of 6, 378
„ Sulphides 6, 376
„ Terchloride 6, 381
„ Teroxide 6, 375
„ Teroxide with Potash 6, 384
„ Tersulphide 6, 377
„ and Ammonium, bichloride of 6, 382
„ and Ammonium, protochloride of 6, 382
„ and Ammonium, sesquichloride of 6, 382
„ and Copper, alloy of 6, 392
„ and Gold, alloy of 6, 393
„ and Lead, alloy of 6, 392
„ and Platinum, alloys of 6, 393
„ and Potassium, bichloride of 6, 386
„ and Potassium, protochloride of? 6, 385
„ and Potassium, sesquichloride of 6, 385
„ and Potassium, sulphide of 6, 384
„ and Potassium, terchloride of? 6, 387
„ and Silver, alloy of 6, 392
„ and Silver, chloride of 6, 392
„ and Sodium, bichloride of 6, 391
„ and Sodium, protochloride of? 6, 390
„ and Sodium, sesquichloride of 6, 390
„ and Tin, alloy of 6, 391
Iris florentina, acrid soft resin of the root of 17, 449
„ camphor of 14, 372
Irite 6, 425
Iron, Acetates 8, 320
„ Acetates, action of heat on 10, 512
„ Alloys 5, 315
„ Amalgam 6, 128
„ Ammonio-protochloride 5, 262
„ Ammonio-sesquichloride 5, 263
„ Amylosulphate 11, 59
„ Antimonide 5, 310
„ -apatite 5, 302
„ Argentocyanide 8, 31
„ arsenical 5, 304
„ Arsenides.... .... 5, 303
„ association of arsenic and copper with 4, 250
„ Aurocyanide 8, 42
Iron, Azelaate 17, 81
„ bar or wrought 5, 205
„ Benzoates 12, 42
„ Bimethylophosphate 12, 483
„ Bismuthide 5, 312
„ Bisulphide 5, 232
„ Bisulphide, with Proto-arsenide of Iron 5, 309
„ -black 5, 193
„ -blueing Tannic acids 15, 452
„ Bromides 5, 250
„ Butyrate.... .... 10, 87
„ (ferricum) Camphorate 14, 461
„ Carbide 5, 202
„ cast, action of acids on 5, 215
„ Chlorides 5, 251
„ Chrysammates 12, 6
„ -cinder 5, 281
„ -cinder, brown 5, 308
„ -cinder, white 5, 307
„ Cinnamate 13, 276
„ Cobaltidcyanide.... .... 7, 497
„ cold-short 5, 205
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 7
„ Cyanides, compounds of.... 7, 428
„ Disulphide 5, 227
„ Ethylosulphite 8, 410
„ Eugenate 14, 206
„ Fluorides.... .... 5, 256
„ with Fluxes 5, 272
„ Gallate 12, 410
„ -glance 5, 194
„ -greening tannic acids 15, 451
„ Hydrated Cyanides of 7, 435, 437
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide.... 8, 101
„ Iodides 5, 247
„ Iodo-aurate 6, 246
„ Lecanorate 12, 379
„ Magnetic Oxide of 5, 190
„ magnetisation of, by the electric current 1, 307
„ malleable 5, 205
„ Manganide 5, 300
„ Meconates 12, 429
„ meteoric 5, 295
„ meteoric, Cobalt in 5, 316
„ meteoric, Nickel in 5, 355
„ Molybdide 5, 297
„ -nickel-pyrites 5, 396
„ Nitride 5, 257
„ Nitroprusside 8, 133
„ Nitrosalicylate 12, 310
„ Oleate 17, 72
„ -ore, blue 5, 224
„ -ore, brown 5, 196
„ -ore, manganiferous magnetic 5, 300
„ -ore, spathic 5, 219
„ -ore, yellow 5, 286

Iron-ores, occurrence of humus in 17, 460
„ -ores and slags, vanadium in 4, 81
„ Oxides 5, 184
„ Oxides, compounds of, with cane-sugar 15, 290
„ passive state of 1, 355
„ passive state of, explanation of 1, 360
„ Peroxide.... .... 5, 194
„ Per-salts of 5, 198
„ Phosphide 5, 222
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8, 55
„ Proto-arsenide of, with Bisulphide of Iron 5, 309
„ Protochloride 5, 251
„ Protocyanide 7, 430; 13, 407
„ Protofluoride of, with Monohydrofluate of Ferrous oxide 5, 256
„ Rhodizonate 10, 403
„ Protiodide 5, 247
„ Protosalts of 5, 188
„ Protosulphide 5, 228
„ Protoxide 5, 187
„ Prusside 7, 429
„ Pyrites 5, 232
„ reactions of 5, 188, 194, 198
„ red Oxide 5, 194
„ reduced by Hydrogen, effect of, in inducing the combination of Hydrogen and Oxygen 2, 53
„ reduced from the Peroxide by Hydrogen, reaction of, with Nitric acid 1, 360
„ refined 5, 205
„ -rust 5, 196
„ -salts, *see* Ferric and Ferrous salts.
„ -salts, solubility of, in Alcohol 8, 271
„ Scale-oxide 5, 190
„ Selenide 5, 246
„ Selenocyanide 8, 124
„ Sesquichloride 5, 253
„ Sesquicyanide 7, 448
„ Sesquifluoride 5, 256
„ Sesquifluoride of, with Bifluoride of Titanium 5, 292
„ Sesquioxide 5, 194
„ Sesquisulphide 5, 231
„ Silicate of protoxide of, with Silicate of Alumina 3, 420
„ Silicide 5, 277
„ -spar 5, 219
„ Specular 5, 194
„ stone, blue 5, 280
Iron-stone, lenticular grey 5, 284
„ -stone, red 5, 194
„ Styphnate 11, 231
„ Suboxide 5, 187
„ Sulphides 5, 227
„ Sulphocyanides 12, 499
„ Sulphovinates 8, 427
„ Tantalide 5, 392
„ Tartrovinate 10, 342
„ Telluride 5, 312
„ Thiacetate 13, 419
„ Titanide ? 5, 289
„ Titaniferous 5, 289
„ Uranide ? 5, 300
„ wrought 5, 205
„ and Aluminium, alloy of.... 5, 275
„ and Aluminium, carbide of 5, 276
„ and Ammonium, protochloride of 5, 263
„ and Ammonium, sesquichloride of 5, 263
„ and Barium, alloy of 5, 273
„ and Barium, sulphide of 5, 273
„ and Bismuth, cyanides of 7, 489
„ and Cadmium, cyanides of 7, 490
„ and Calcium, sulphide of 5, 274
„ and Cerium, carbide of 5, 274
„ and Chromium, carbide of 5, 300
„ and Chromium, cyanides of 7, 487
„ and Cobalt, alloy of 5, 354
„ and Copper, alloy of 5, 489
„ and Copper, carbide of 5, 489
„ and Copper, sulphantimoniate of.... .... 5, 492
„ and Copper, sulphide of.... 5, 489
„ and Copper, sulphostannate of.... .... 5, 496
„ Copper, and Zinc ? alloy of 5, 496
„ and Glucinum, alloy of 5, 274
„ and Glucinum, carbide of 5, 275
„ and Gold, alloy of 6, 245
„ and Gold, carbide of 6, 246
„ and Lead, alloy of 5, 315
„ and Magnesium, alloy of.... 5, 274
„ and Manganese, cyanides of 7, 488
„ and Manganese, carbide of 5, 301
„ and Mercury, bromide of 6, 129
„ „ chloride of.... 6, 129
„ „ iodide of 6, 129
„ and Molybdenum, cyanides of 7, 487
„ and Nickel, alloys of 5, 394
„ „ carbide of 5, 396
„ „ sulphide of 5, 396
„ and Palladium, alloy of 6, 357
„ „ carbide of 6, 357
„ and Platinum, alloy of 6, 336
„ „ carbide of.... 6, 336

Iron and Potassium, alloy of 5, 264
„ „ antimonide of 5, 312
„ „ bismuthide of 5, 312
„ „ boride of.... 5, 268
„ „ ferricyanide of 7, 477
„ „ ferrocyanide of 7, 474
„ „ protochloride of 5, 271
„ „ protofluoride of 5, 271
„ „ sesquichloride of 5, 271
„ „ sesquifluoride of 5, 271
„ „ sulphide of 5, 268
„ and Quinine, sulphate of.... 17, 284
„ and Rhodium, carbide of.... 6, 368
„ and Silicium, carbide of 5, 288
„ „ protofluoride of 5, 288
„ and Silver, alloy of 6, 195
„ „ carbide of 6, 196
„ „ sulphide of 6, 196
„ and Sodium, sulphide of 5, 272
„ and Tin, alloy of 5, 314
„ „ carbide of 5, 315
„ „ cyanides of 7, 490
„ and Zinc, cyanides of 7, 489
Iron and Tungsten, carbide of.... 5, 297
„ and Uranium, cyanides of 7, 488
„ and Vanadium, cyanides of 7, 487
„ and Zinc, alloy of 5, 312
„ „ carbide of 5, 314
Irradiation, phosphorescence by 1, 193
Isamates 13, 110
Isamic acid 13, 109
Isamide.... .... 13, 111
Isatan 13, 97
Isatates.... .... 13, 55
Isatic acid 13, 54
Isatides, metallic 13, 53
Isatilim.... .... 13, 114
Isatimide 13, 114
Isatin 13, 51
Isatosulphites 13, 57
Isatosulphurous acid 13, 56
Isatyde.... .... 13, 98
Iserine 5, 291
Isethionate of ammonia, preparation of Taurine from 9, 285
Isethionates, metallic 8, 428
Isethionic acid 10, 518
Isobiglycolethylenates 15, 234
Isobinitramidin.... .... 15, 111
Isocajputene 14, 511
Isocetic acid 16, 365
Iso-dimorphous compounds 1, 99
Isodulcite 16, 535
Isomerism 1, 108
„ in organic compounds 7, 66
Isomorphism .... 1, 87—93
„ importance of, in the determination of atomic weights 1, 48
„ polymeric 1, 93
Isonandra Gutta, gutta percha obtained from 17, 337
Isonitramidin 15, 106
Isoprene 14, 331
Isotartaric acid 10, 330
Isotartrate of Ammonia 10, 331
„ Baryta 10, 332
„ Copper 10, 333
„ Lead 10, 332
„ Lime 10, 332
„ Potash 10, 332
„ Silver 10, 333
Isoterebenthene 14, 271
Itaconanilic acid 11, 324
Itaconanilide 11, 369
Itaconates 10, 426
Itaconic acid 10, 424
Ittnerite 3, 456
Ivy-resin 17, 415
Ixolyte 17, 439

J.

Jacobi's electrotype process 1, 502
Jaguar's lard 16, 392
Jalapic acid 16, 408
Jalapin.... .... 15, 345; 16, 405
Jalapinol 16, 404
Jalapinolate of Ethyl *.... .... 16, 403
Jalapinolates, metallic 16, 402
Jalapinolic acid.... .... 16, 400
Jalappic acid, *see* Jalapic acid.
Jalappin, *see* Jalapin.
Jalap-root, tuberose, resin soluble in ether obtained from 16, 159
Jamaïcine 17, 314
Jamamay silk 18, 364
„ colouring matter of 18, 368
Jamesonite 5, 176
Japan wax 16, 393

Japan wax, composition of 7, 238
„ preparation of palmitic acid from 16, 353
Japonic acid 12, 394
Jasmin-camphor 14, 372
Jasper 3, 352
Jatropha Curcas, acrid resin of 17, 449
„ oil of.... .... 17, 140
„ ricinoleic acid in the oil of.... 17, 131
„ *glauca*, oils of 17, 141
„ *glandulifera*, oils of 17, 141
Jaulingite 17, 438
Jaune brillant 5, 57
Jaundiced urine, green pigment from 18, 80
Jelly from pine-bark 13, 240
Jelly from pine-needles 13, 239
„ of silk 18, 366
„ from *Syringa vulgaris* 15, 412
„ vegetable.... .... 15, 393
„ from Yellow Pods 15, 412
Jervine.... .... 18, 147
Jews, chemical knowledge of 1, 3
Jonquil, oil of 14, 373
Juglans regia, oil from the seeds of 16, 313
Juniper-berries, oil of 14, 292
„ resins of 17, 449
Juniper-camphor 14, 295
Juniperin 17, 449
Junkerite 5, 219
Jupiter, syn. of Tin 5, 66

K.

Kaempferide 18, 230
Kalaite 3, 309
Kali 3, 10
Kalium.... .... 3, 3
Kane's Amidogen theory 2, 429
Klant's theory of the nature of Matter 1, 159
Kaolin 3, 419
Kapnite 5, 16
Karpholite 4, 245
Katechin 12, 388
Kawaine 18, 196
Kawalier's resin from *Pinus sylvestris* 15, 34
Kelp 3, 78
„ preparation of Iodine from 2, 249
Kepler 1, 4
Keratin 18, 348
Kermes, Mineral 4, 340
Ketones 7, 44, 214
Kibdelophane 5, 290
Kidney-beans, Alkaloïd prepared from, by Stenhouse 10, 408
Kilkbrickenite 5, 175
Kinanilide 16, 235
Kinate of Ammonia 16, 227
„ Baryta 16, 228
„ Cadmium 16, 230
„ Cinchonidine 17, 227
„ Cinchonine 17, 220
„ Cobalt 16, 232
„ Copper 16, 232
„ Ethyl 16, 234
„ Iron 16, 231
„ Lead 16, 230
„ Lime 16, 229
„ Magnesia 16, 230
„ Manganese 16, 230
Kinate of Mercury 16, 233
„ Morphine 16, 436
„ Nickel 16, 232
„ Potash 16, 227
„ Quinine 17, 294
„ Silver 16, 233
„ Soda 16, 228
„ Strontia 16, 228
„ Zinc.... .... 16, 230
Kinhydrone 11, 164
Kinic acid 16, 222
„ decompositions of 16, 225
„ preparation of 16, 223
„ properties of 16, 224
„ sources of 16, 223
Kinic ether 16, 234
Kinide 16, 234
Kinotannic acid 15, 525
Kinone.... .... 11, 158
Kino-red 15, 327
Kinova bitter 18, 26
Kinovatannic acid 15, 346
Kinovates 18, 25
Kinovic acid 18, 24
Kinovin 15, 345; 18, 26, 36
„ compounds of, with metallic oxides 18, 29
„ -sugar 15, 345
Kinovous acid 15, 32
Kircher 1, 4
Klaproth: his mineralogical researches 1, 5
Klaprothium, syn. of Cadmium .5, 52
Klumene 8, 150
Knebelite 5, 279
Knoblauch's experiments on radiant heat.... .... 1, 214
Kopp's atomic volumes, method

of reducing, to atomic numbers 1, 74
Kopp's law of the boiling points of organic compounds 7, 56
Koussin 18, 123
Krameria triandra, Tannic acid from 15, 529
Krantzite 17, 439
Krokydolite 5, 281
Kryolite 3, 526
Kunkel 1, 4
Kunkel's Phosphorus 2, 102
Kyanethine 13, 236
Kyanising of Wood 7, 116

L.

Labdanum or Ladanum 17, 422
Labrador 3, 436
Laburnine 18, 196
Lac sulphuris 2, 159
Laccin 17, 420
Lacerta agilis, phosphorescence of the eggs of 1, 183
Lactamate of Ammonium 11, 471
Lactamic acid 11, 471
Lactamide (of Pelouze) 11, 471
Lactates 11, 480
Lactate of Alumina 11, 486
„ Ammonia 11, 481
„ Baryta 11, 481
„ Bismuth 11, 487
„ Cadmium 11, 489
„ Chromium 11, 486
„ Cobalt 11, 492
„ Copper 11, 493
„ Ethyl 11, 496
„ Ethyl with Chloride of Calcium 11, 497
„ Ferrous 11, 490
„ Ferric 11, 492
Lactates of Lead 11, 489
Lactate of Lime 11, 482
„ Lime with Chloride of Calcium 11, 484
„ Lime and Potash 11, 484
„ Lime and Soda 11, 485
„ Magnesia 11, 485
„ Manganese 11, 486
„ Mercuric 11, 494
„ Mercurous 11, 494
„ of Nickel 11, 492
„ Potash 11, 481
„ Quinine 17, 292
„ Silver 11, 495
„ Soda 11, 481
„ Stannic 11, 489
„ Stannous 11, 489
„ of Strontia 11, 482
„ Uranium 11, 486
„ Zinc 11, 488
„ Zinc and Potassium 11, 488
„ Zinc and Sodium 11, 488
Lactic acid 11, 472
Lactic acid, anhydrous 11, 435, 501
Lactic fermentation 7, 98
Lactide 11, 435
Lactin 15, 217
Lactocaramel 15, 228
Lactone ? 11, 497
Lactoprotein 18, 318
Lactose 15, 217, 227
Lactous fermentation 15, 276
Lactucarium 16, 275
Lactucerin 16, 274
Lactucic acid 16, 278
Lactucin 16, 276
Lactucopicrin 16, 278
Laëtia resinosa, resin of 17, 422
Laevo-camphor 14, 350
„ -camphoric acid 14, 463
Lævoglucose 15, 335
Lævoracemic acid 10, 365
Lævotartaric acid 10, 365
Lævulosan 15, 358
Lagoons, Tuscan, Boracic acid in the water of 2, 97
Lamellar zeolite 3, 447
Lamp without flame 8, 179, 210
Lampblack, manufacture of 15, 159
Lampic acid 8, 180
Lampyris, phosphorescence of 1, 183
Lana philosophica 5, 5
Lançon balsam, volatile oil of 14, 373
„ or Landsome balsam 17, 394
Lantanuric acid ? 9, 445
Lanthanum 3, 274
„ Acetate 12, 512; 3, 303
„ Bromate 3, 279
„ Chloride 3, 279
„ Cinnamate 13, 275
„ Carbonate 3, 278
„ and Didymium, separation of, from cerium 3, 260, 275
„ Hydrated oxide 3, 277
„ Nitrate 3, 279
„ Oxalate 9, 134
„ Oxide 3, 275
„ Peroxide 3, 278

Lanthanum, Phosphate 3, 278
„ Salts 3, 277
„ separation of, from didymium 3, 275, 280
„ Sulphate 3, 278
„ Sulphide 3, 278
„ Tartrate 10, 291
„ and Potash, Sulphate of 3, 279
Lanthopine 18, 197
Lapis causticus 3, 11
„ *infernalis* 6, 170
„ *lazuli* 3, 457
„ *specularis* 3, 201
Laserpitin 18, 83
Lasionite 3, 310
Laskowski's researches on proteides 18, 253
Lassaigne's sulphocyanogen? 8, 113
Latent affinity 1, 124
„ heats of fusion, table of 1, 255
„ heats of vapours, tables of 1, 283, 284
„ and specific heats, relation between 1, 256
Lathyrus angustifolius, bitter principle of 18, 231
Laudanine 18, 197
Laughing gas 2, 373
Laurate of Ethyl 15, 49
Laurates, metallic 15, 47
Laurel fat 16, 393
„ oil 12, 29
„ oil of Guiana 14, 296
„ resin of.... .... 17, 450
„ -turpentine camphor 14, 296
„ water 12, 29
„ water and Bitter Almond water, distinction between 12, 31
„ water, valuation of 12, 30
Laurent's Bromanchlonaphtone, A 14, 79
„ Bromenchlonaphtose, A 14, 78
„ Bromides of Bronaphthin.... 14, 34, 35
„ Bromochlornaphtune, B 14, 82
„ *Bromure de Chlorébronaphtine* 14, 76
„ Chlorébronaphtine 14, 73
„ Chlorenbronaphtone, B 14, 77
„ Chloride of Naphthalin and Chlonaphthise 14, 58
„ *Chlorure de Chlonaphthane* 14, 57
Laurent's classification of organic compounds.... 7, 23
„ nucleus-theory 7, 18
Lauric acid 15, 43
„ aldehyde 15, 43
„ ether 15, 50
„ and Myristic acids, melting points of mixtures of 16, 214
„ and Stearic acids, melting points of mixtures of 17, 113
„ Myristic, and Palmitic acids, melting and solidifying points of mixtures of 16, 364
Laurin 15, 52
Laurone 15, 50
Laurostearin 7, 238; 15, 50
Laurostearone 15, 50
Laurus Camphora, Camphor-oil from 14, 314
„ *Camphora*, volatile oil of 14, 356
Lavender oil 14, 374
„ water 7, 168
Lavoisier: his chemical discoveries 1, 5
Law of residues, Gerhardt's.... 7, 76
Laws of chemical combination 1, 39—64
„ regulating the magnitude or strength of affinity 1, 143
Lazulite 3, 328
Lead 5, 105
„ Acetates 8, 310
„ Acetate, basic 13, 445
„ Acetate of, with Hydrokinone 11, 162
„ Acetate of, with Thionaphthamate of Lead 14, 117
„ Acetobenzoate 12, 42
„ Acetokinate 16, 231
„ Acetomyristate 16, 213
„ action of water on 5, 114
„ Aescinate 18, 37
„ Albuminate 18, 306
„ Alloxanate 10, 166
„ Alloys 5, 181
„ Alizarite 14, 141
„ Aloetate 12, 11
„ Amalgam 6, 126
„ Amidobenzoate 12, 146
„ Amilate 15, 100
„ Ammonio-mucate 11, 508
„ Ammonio-citrate 11, 456
„ Ammonio-chloride 5, 159
„ Ammonio-iodide 5, 159
„ Amygdalate 15, 430
„ Amylomalate 11, 80

Lead, Amylophosphate 11, 51
„ Amylosulphate 11, 59
„ Amylosulphite 11, 53
„ Amylotartrate 11, 82
„ Amyloxanthate 11, 61
„ Anacardate 17, 521
„ Angelate 10, 415
„ Anisate 13, 127, 585
„ Antimoniate 5, 175
„ Antimonide 5, 174
„ Apocrenate 17, 470
„ Apoglucate 13, 366
„ Arabate 15, 203
„ Argentiferous, cupellation of 6, 133
„ Argentiferous, treatment of, by fractional crystallisation: *Pattinson's process* 6, 133
„ Argentocyanide 8, 31
„ Arseniate 5, 173
„ Arseniate of, with Chloride of Lead 5, 174
„ Arsenide 5, 172
„ Arsenite 5, 173
„ Aspartate 10, 237
„ Aurocyanide 8, 42
„ Azophosphate 5, 158
„ Benate 17, 559
„ Benzilate 12, 183
„ Benzoates 12, 41
„ Benzoglycolate 12, 68
„ Betuloretate 17, 404
„ Bibasic acetate 8, 313
„ Bibromacetate 12, 535
„ Bibromisate 13, 71
„ Biethylophosphate 8, 402
„ Bimethylophosphate 12, 483
„ Binitrobenzoate 12, 136
„ Binitrocarbolate 11, 208
„ Bisulphetholate 12, 517
„ Bisulphohydrokinovate 16, 242
„ Bisulphometholate 12, 485
„ Boheate 12, 474, 475
„ Borofluoride 5, 151
„ Boronitride ? 5, 158
„ Borosilicate 5, 165
„ Bromacetate 12, 533
„ Bromate 5, 145
„ Bromerucate 17, 561
„ Bromide 5, 144
„ Bromocarbonate 5, 145
„ Bromopyromeconate 10, 446
„ brown oxide of 5, 120
„ Butyrate 10, 86
„ Caffetannate 15, 507
„ Caincate 18, 146
„ Callutannate 15, 515
„ Camphorate 14, 461
Lead Caprate 14, 488
„ Caprylate 13, 193
„ Carbide ? 5, 122
„ Carbobenzoate 12, 48
„ Carbohydrokinovate 16, 238
„ Carbolate 11, 152
„ Carbonates 5, 122
„ Cerotate 18, 137
„ Cetrarate 17, 24
„ Chelidonate 12, 419
„ Chlorate 5, 148
„ Chloride 5, 145
„ „ with arseniate of lead 5, 174
„ „ with phosphate of lead and calcium 5, 164
„ Chloriodide 5, 151
„ Chlorisatate 13, 76
„ Chlorite 5, 148
„ Chlorobenzoates 12, 114
„ Chlorocarbonate 5, 148
„ Chlorofilicate 16, 129
„ Chlorofluoride 5, 151
„ Chlorophosphate 5, 149
„ Chlorophosphite 5, 149
„ Chlorosulphate 5, 150
„ Chlorosulphide 5, 150
„ Chlorosulphomethylate 7, 302
„ Cholate 18, 51
„ Choloïdate 18, 55
„ Chromate 4, 105; 5, 169
„ Chromidcyanide ? 7, 428
„ Chrysammate 12, 5
„ Chrysanilate 12, 331
„ Chrysophanate 16, 175
„ Cimicate 16, 285
„ Cinnamate 13, 276
„ Cissotannates 15, 517
„ Citraconate 10, 421
„ Citrates 11, 455, 456
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7, 495
„ Comenate 11, 387
„ Convolvulate 16, 158
„ Convolvulinolate 16, 152
„ Copaivate 17, 327
„ Crenate 17, 468
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 7
„ Cyanate 8, 68
„ Cyanide 7, 427
„ Cyanurate 9, 454
„ Digitalate 16, 340
„ -earth 5, 127
„ Elaidate 17, 77
„ Ellagate 16, 189
„ Erucate 17, 551
„ Ethionate 8, 434
„ Ethyl-compounds containing 9, 106

Lead Ethylophosphate 8, 401
„ Ethylosulphite 8, 410
„ Euchroate 10, 20
„ Eugenate 14, 206
„ Euxanthate 17, 534
„ Evernitate 16, 448
„ Extract of 8, 314
„ Ferricyanide 7, 491
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 490
„ Filicate 16, 128
„ flowers of 5, 108
„ Fluoride 5, 151
„ „ with nitrate of lead 5, 158
„ Fulminurate 10, 560
„ Fumarate 10, 28
„ Gallate 12, 410
„ Gambodate 17, 418
„ Gentianate 16, 181
„ -glass 5, 166
„ Glucate 13, 239
„ Glycerate 13, 572
„ Glycolate 13, 437
„ Glyoxalate 12, 507
„ Guaiaretate 17, 245
„ Hemipinate 14, 431
„ Hippurate 12, 79
„ Hyænate 18, 107
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide 8, 101
„ Hydrous aluminate of 5, 165
„ Hyoglycocholate 18, 105
„ Hyponitrate 5, 153
„ Hypophosphite 5, 128
„ Hyposulphate 5, 135
„ Hyposulphite 5, 135
„ Iodate 5, 143
„ Iodide 5, 140
„ Iodopyromeconate 10, 444
„ Isobiglycolethylenate 15, 237
„ Isotartrate 10, 332
„ Jalapate 16, 410
„ Jalapinolate 16, 402
„ Kinate 16, 230
„ Lactates 11, 489
„ Lecanorate 12, 379
„ Leucate 15, 61
„ Lichenate 16, 196
„ Linoleate 16, 308
„ Lithofellate 17, 377
„ Malate 10, 223
„ Maleate 8, 158
„ Mandelate 12, 59
„ Manganidcyanide 7, 428
„ Mannitates 15, 383
„ Meconate 12, 428
„ Mellitate 10, 8
„ Mellonide 9, 393
„ Mercaptide 8, 345
„ Mesaconate 10, 430
Lead Metaphosphate 5, 131
„ Metatartrate 10, 329
„ Molybdate 5, 167
„ Molybdide 5, 167
„ Mucate 11, 508
„ Myristate 16, 213
„ Naphthionate 14, 114
„ Nitranisate 13, 139, 586
„ Nitrate 5, 156
„ „ with fluoride of lead 5, 158
„ Nitrite 5, 152
„ Nitro-aspartate 10, 237
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 126
„ Nitro-euxanthate 17, 538
„ Nitrohippurate 12, 131
„ Nitrophthalate 13, 29
„ Nitrosalicylate 12, 309
„ Nitrosalicylite 12, 305
„ Œnanthate 12, 486
„ Œnanthylate 12, 453
„ Oleate 17, 72
„ Opianate 14, 429
„ -ore, brown 5, 149
„ -ore, corneous 5, 148
„ -ore, green 5, 149
„ -ore, white 5, 126
„ Osmiamate 6, 421
„ Osmiate 6, 421
„ Oxalates 9, 154
„ Oxalonitrates 9, 155
„ Oxatolylate 17, 154
„ Oxides 5, 107
„ -oxide, aqueous solution of 5, 114
„ -oxide with Asparagine 10, 247
„ -oxide with cobaltidcyanide of lead 7, 496
„ -oxide with hyponitric acid 2, 386
„ -oxide with cupric oxide 5, 485
„ -oxide with cuprous oxide 5, 484
„ -oxide expansion of, on solidifying from fusion 1, 256
„ -oxide, fused, electrolysis of 1, 459
„ -oxide, hydrate of 5, 113
„ Oxybromide 5, 144
„ Oxychloride 5, 146
„ Oxycyanide 7, 427
„ Oxyfluoride 5, 151
„ Oxy-iodide 5, 141
„ Oxysulphocyanide 8, 88
„ Oxyurate 10, 171
„ Oxyxanthate 8, 463
„ Palmitates 16, 362
„ Parellate 16, 299
„ Pectate 15, 408
„ Perchlorate 5, 148
„ Periodate 5, 144

Lead Peroxide 5, 120
„ Persulphocyanide 8, 107
„ Persulphomolybdate 5, 168
„ Phloretate 13, 311
„ Phosphate 5, 130
„ Phosphate with Hydrate of Alumina 5, 165
„ Phosphide 5, 128
„ Phosphite 5, 129
„ Phosphonitrate 5, 158
„ Phthalate 13, 13
„ Picramate 11, 245
„ Picrates 11, 223
„ Pimarate 17, 324
„ Pipitzahoate 16, 265
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8, 55
„ Propionate 10, 555
„ Protoxide 5, 108
„ Protoxide, solution of, in volatile oils 7, 168
„ Protosulphide 5, 132
„ Purpurate 10, 199
„ Pyrogallate 11, 401
„ Pyroguaiacate 12, 352
„ Pyrolivilate 14, 207
„ Pyromeconate 10, 442
„ Pyromellitate 10, 15
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrophosphate 5, 131
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 94
„ Racemate 10, 357
„ reactions of 5, 115
„ red oxide 5, 118
„ refined 5, 106
„ Retene-bisulphate 17, 13
„ Rhodizonate 10, 403
„ Ricinelaïdate 17, 137
„ Ricinoleate 17, 134
„ Roccellate 16, 477
„ Ruberythrate 16, 43
„ Rubianate 16, 41
„ Rubichlorate 16, 68
„ Saccharates 11, 520
„ Salicylate 12, 252
„ Salicylite 12, 243
„ Santalate 16, 261
„ -salts 5, 115
„ Sarcolactate 11, 500
„ Sebate 14, 498
„ Selenide 5, 139
„ Selenite 5, 139
„ Selenocyanide 8, 124
„ Sesquioxide ? 5, 120
„ Silicate 5, 165
„ Silicide 5, 165
„ Silicofluoride 5, 166
„ -spar 5, 126
„ Stannate 5, 180
„ Stearate 17, 111
Lead Styphnate 11, 234
„ Suberate 13, 210
„ Suboxide ? 5, 107
„ Succinate 10, 124
„ Sucrates 15, 288
„ Sugar of 8, 316
„ Sulphacetate 8, 437
„ Sulphamidonate 15, 105
„ Sulphanisate 13, 128
„ Sulphantimoniate 5, 177
„ Sulphantimonite 5, 175
„ Sulpharseniate 5, 174
„ Sulpharsenite 5, 174
„ Sulphate 5, 136
„ Sulphate, with Fluor-spar 5, 164
„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 138
„ Sulphetherate 10, 519
„ Sulphides 5, 132
„ Sulphindigotate 13, 64
„ Sulphite 5, 135
„ Sulphobenzoate 12, 55
„ Sulphobismuthate 5, 179
„ Sulphocacodylate 9, 338
„ Sulphocamphorate 13, 380
„ Sulphocaprylate 13, 197
„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 138
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 87
„ Sulphomesitylo-sulphate 9, 30
„ Sulphomethylate 7, 306
„ Sulphomolybdate 5, 168
„ Sulphosalicylate 12, 280
„ Sulphosomethylate 7, 300
„ Sulphosuccinate 10, 131
„ Sulphotellurite 5, 178
„ Sulphotoluate 12, 231
„ Sulphotungstate 5, 167
„ Sulphovinate 8, 425
„ Sylvate 17, 322
„ Tannates 15, 467
„ Tartrate 10, 312
„ Tartrelate 10, 337
„ Tartromethylate 10, 339
„ Tartrovinate 10, 342
„ Taurocholate 18, 68
„ Tellurate 5, 178
„ Telluride 5, 177
„ Tellurite 5, 178
„ Terchlorofilicate 16, 130
„ Terebentilate 13, 119
„ Terechrysate 11, 425
„ Tetrathionate 5, 135
„ Thiocyanide 8, 114
„ Thionaphthamate 14, 117
„ Thionurate 10, 185
„ Trithionate 5, 135
„ Tungstide 5, 166
„ Uranate 5, 172
„ Urate 10, 476
„ Uroxanate 10, 479

Lead Valerate 11, 34
„ Vanadiate 4, 81; 5, 168
„ -vinegar 8, 314
„ Viridate 15, 511
„ -vitriol 5, 136
„ white 5, 123
„ Xanthate.... .... 8, 457
„ and Ammonium, Chloride of 5, 160
„ and Ammonium, Hyposulphite of.... .... 5, 158, 159
„ and Ammonium, Iodide of 5, 161
„ and Ammonium, Malate of 10, 224
„ and Ammonium, Sulphate of 5, 159
„ and Ammonium, Tartrate of 10, 313
„ and Antimony, Amalgam of 6, 127
„ and Antimony, Tartrate of 10, 313
„ and Barium, Chloride of.... 5, 163
„ and Barium, Sulphide of.... 5, 163
„ and Barium, Hyposulphite of 5, 163
„ and Bismuth, amalgam of 6, 127
„ and Bismuth, alloy of 5, 178
„ Bismuth and Tin, alloys of 5, 180
„ and Cadmium, Cyanide of 7, 428
„ and Calcium, Carbonate of 5, 164
„ and Calcium, Hyposulphite of 5, 164
„ and Chromium, Tartrate of 10, 313
„ and Copper, Chromate of 5, 486
„ and Copper, Hyposulphite of? 5, 485
„ and Copper, alloys of 5, 484
„ and Copper, Antimonide of 5, 487
„ and Copper, Selenide of 5, 485
„ and Copper, Sulphide of.... 5, 485
„ Copper, and Antimony, Sulphide of 5, 487
„ Copper, and Bismuth, Sulphide of 5, 488
„ Copper, Tin, and Zinc, alloy of 5, 488
„ and Gold, alloy of 6, 245
„ and Hydrogen, Iodide of.... 5, 142
„ and Iridium, alloy of 6, 392
„ and Iron, alloy of 5, 315
„ and Manganese, compounds of 5, 172
„ and Mercury, Cyanide of? 8, 24
„ and Mercury, Selenide of 6, 127
„ and Nickel, alloy of 5, 394
„ and Palladium, alloy of 6, 357
„ and Platinum, alloy of 6, 335
„ and Potassium, alloy of 5, 160
Lead and Potassium, Arsenide of 5, 174
„ and Potassium, Bromide of 5, 162
„ and Potassium, Tartrate of 10, 313
„ and Potassium, Hyposulphite of.... .... 5, 160
„ and Potassium, Sulphate of 5, 161
„ and Rhodium, alloy of 6, 368
„ and Silver, alloy of 6, 194
„ and Silver, Cyaurate of 9, 458
„ and Silver, Hyposulphite of 6, 195
„ and Silver, Oxide of 6, 195
„ and Silver, Sulphide of 6, 195
„ Silver, and Antimony, Sulphide of 6, 195
„ and Sodium, alloy of 5, 162
„ and Sodium, Bromide of.... 5, 163
„ and Sodium, Carbonate of 5, 162
„ and Sodium, Chloride of.... 5, 163
„ and Sodium, Hyposulphite of 5, 162
„ and Sodium, Iodide of 5, 163
„ and Sodium, Sulphate of.... 5, 163
„ and Sodium, Sulphide of.... 5, 162
„ and Strontium, Hyposulphite of.... .... 5, 164
„ and Tantalum, Fluoride of 5, 166
„ and Tin, alloys of 5, 179
„ and Tin, Amalgam of 6, 127
„ and Tin, Antimonide of.... 5, 180
„ Tin, and Bismuth, Amalgam of 6, 128
„ Tin, and Zinc, alloys of 5, 181
„ and Titanium, Fluoride of 5, 166
„ and Uranium, Acetate of ... 8, 320
„ and Zinc, alloy of 5, 179
„ and Zinc, Cyanide of 7, 428
„ and Zinc, Malate of 10, 224
„ and Zirconium, Silicate of 5, 166
Leaden chamber crystals 2, 451
Leadhillite 5, 138
Leaf-green 17, 3
„ -red 17, 1
„ -yellow 16, 515
Leather, tanned 15, 473
Leaves, resinous yellow of 16, 515
„ wax of.... .... 18, 157
Leblanc's Soda process 3, 79
Lecanora Montagnei, preparation of Erythroglucin from 12, 385
„ *tartarea*, preparation of Erythric acid from 12, 382
„ *tartarea*, preparation of Litmus from 12, 365
Lecanorate of Ethyl 12, 372
„ Methyl 12, 372

Lecanorates, metallic 12, 379
Lecanoric acid 12, 377
Lecanorin 12, 377
Lecithine 16, 484; 18, 374
Ledererite 3, 439
Leditannic acid.... .... 15, 527
Ledum-camphor 14, 377
Ledum palustre, Ericolin in 16, 28
„ preparation of Ericinol from 16, 29
„ volatile oil of ... 16, 30
Legumin of almonds 18, 433
„ oats 18, 437
„ peas, beans, &c. 18, 427
Leidenfrost's Experiment 1, 277
Leirochroite 5, 472
Lemery, Nicholas 1, 4
Lemon-camphor 14, 302
„ -juice, preparation of citric acid from 11, 437
„ oil 14, 297
„ oil, Hydrate of 14, 300
„ oil, Hydrochlorates of 14, 300
Lenticular Grey Ironstone 5, 284
Lentils, composition of legumin from 18, 430
Lenzinite, earthy 3, 416
Leonhardite 3, 446
Lepargylic acid 13, 374
Lepidine 14, 103
Lepidium sativum, oil from the seeds of 16, 315
Lepidokrokite 5, 197
Lepidolite 3, 461
Lepidomelane 5, 287
Lerp-manna, preparation of Inulin from 15, 114
Lethal 15, 43
Lettuce-fat 16, 274
Leucates, metallic .... 15, 60—63
Leucazolitmin 12, 367
Leucene, Sulphide of 10, 394
Leucic acid 15, 536
Leucine 11, 425
„ copulated acid produced by, with nitric acid 7, 226
„ Hydrochlorate 11, 431
„ metallic compounds of 11, 432
Leucite.... .... 3, 438
Leucoharmine, *see* Harmine.
Leucol 13, 243
Leucopetrin 17, 444; 18, 244
Leucophane 3, 411
Leucorcein 12, 363
Leucoturic acid 9, 444
Levyne.... .... 3, 441
Leyden Jar 1, 318
Libavius 1, 4
„ fuming spirit of 5, 87
Lichenic or Lichenstearic acid.... 16, 195
Lichenin 15, 119
„ formation of Dextroglucose from 15, 308
Lichen-red 12, 358
Lichens, occurrence of Usnic acid in 17, 48
Lichen-starch 15, 119
Liebethenite 5, 419
Liebig's condenser 1, 288
„ theory of fermentation 7, 109
Liebigite 4, 190
Light-absorbers 1, 193
Light, absorption of 1, 165
„ carburetted Hydrogen 7, 249
„ chemical effects of 1, 170
„ chemical relations of 1, 165
„ and colour spectrum 1, 180
„ crystallisation accompanied by 1, 215
„ decompositions produced by 1, 172
„ development of, accompanying eremacausis 7, 92
„ development of, after exposure to light 1, 193
„ development of, as a consequence of actual chemical combination 1, 181
„ development of, as a consequence of probable chemical combination.... 1, 181
„ development of, by heat 1, 166, 169
„ development of heat by 1, 165
„ development of, by mechanical force.... .... 1, 202
„ development of, by ponderable substances 1, 181
„ development of, unaccompanied by any alteration in the ponderable matter of bodies.... 1, 193
„ double refraction of 1, 164
„ Drummond's.... .... 2, 29
„ effect of, in assisting eremacausis 7, 95
„ effect of, on chloride of silver 1, 173
„ effect of, in inducing the combination of oxygen with other bodies 2, 24
„ effect of, in inducing the decomposition of carbonic acid by the green parts of plants 1, 172
„ effect of, on a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen 1, 170

Light emitted by charcoal at the poles of the voltaic battery 1, 316
„ grey copper 5, 492
„ hydrochloric ether 8, 368
„ influence of, on combination 1, 36
„ influence of, on decomposition 1, 115
„ inflexion of 1, 164
„ machine, Döbereiner's instantaneous.... ....2, 50, 57
„ -magnets 1, 193
„ memoirs relating to 1, 161
„ metals 3, 2
„ oil of coal-tar 11, 135
„ oil of wine 13, 175
„ oil of wood-tar 15, 152
„ physical properties of 1, 163
„ polarization of 1, 164
„ produced by sudden compression of water 2, 62
„ radiation of 1, 164
„ -red silver 6, 188
„ reflection of 1, 164
„ refraction of 1, 164
„ relation of, to electricity 1, 167
„ relation of, to heat 1, 165
„ relation of, to magnetism 1, 167
„ relations of, to organic compounds 7, 64
„ relations of, to ponderable bodies.... .... 1, 170
„ sudden emission of, by certain yellow flowers.... 1, 187
„ and Heat, cause of the development of, in combustion 2, 36
„ and Heat, development of, in the combination of oxygen with other bodies.... .... 2, 27
„ and Heat, relations between.... .... 1, 165
„ and Heat, theories of the relation between 1, 167
Lignin 15, 148
Lignite, distillation of.... .... 15, 154
„ formation of 15, 158
„ humous substances from 17, 476
„ resins from 17, 437
„ of Weissenfels, resins from.... .... 17, 443
Ligno-humic acid 17, 474
Lignoïn 15, 484
Lignone 9, 41
„ products of decomposition of 9, 47
Lignosulphates 15, 164
Ligustrin 16, 163
Ligustrone 16, 164
Ligustrum vulgare, colouring matter of the berries of 16, 530
Likene 10, 411
Lilac oil 14, 374
Lilium croceum, wax from pollen of 18, 160
„ *bulbiferum* and *chalcedonicum*, emission of light by the flowers of 1, 187
Lily of the Valley, camphor of 14, 378
Limacin 18, 345
Limax agrestis, mucus of 18, 344
Lime 3, 181
„ Acetate 8, 302
„ Acetate with Chloride of Calcium 8, 302
„ Aconitates 11, 406
„ Alizarate 14, 140
„ Alloxanate 10, 164
„ Althionate 8, 432
„ Aluminate 3, 327
„ Amidobenzoate 12, 146
„ Amilate.... .... 15, 100
„ Amydalate 15, 429
„ Amylomalate 11, 80
„ Amylosulphate 11, 57
„ Amylosulphite 11, 53
„ Amyloxalate 11, 73
„ Anacardate 17, 521
„ Angelate 10, 415
„ Anisate.... .... 13, 126, 585
„ Anthranilate 12, 329
„ Antimoniate 4, 389
„ Antimonite 4, 389
„ Antitartrate 10, 368
„ Apoglucate 13, 366
„ Arabate.... .... 15, 202
„ Arseniate 4, 304
„ Arsenite 4, 302
„ with Asparagine 10, 246
„ Aspartate 10, 235
„ Arachidate 17, 371
„ Atropate 16, 549
„ Aurate with Chloride of Calcium 6, 234
„ Benzoate 12, 39
„ Benzoglycolate 12, 67
„ Biethylophosphate 8, 402
„ Bimethylophosphate 12, 483
„ Binitroethylate.... .... 12, 557
„ Binitrophloretate 13, 333
„ Bisulphohydrokinovate.... 16, 242
„ Bisulphometholate 12, 484
„ with blue oxide of Iridium 6, 391
„ Borate 3, 189
„ Borate and Silicate 3, 392

Lime, Bromacetate 12, 533
„ Bromate 3, 206
„ Butyrate 10, 86
„ Caincate 18, 145
„ Campholate 14, 454
„ Camphorate 14, 460
„ Caprate 14, 488
„ Caproate 11, 417
„ Carbobenzoate 12, 48
„ Carbolate 11, 152
„ Carbonates 3, 185
„ Carbonate of, with Sulphate of Soda 3, 217
„ Chelidonate 12, 417
„ Chlorate 3, 212
„ Chloride 2, 300; 3, 208
„ Chlorobenzoate 12, 114
„ Chlorocinnamate 13, 296
„ Cholate 18, 51
„ Cholesterate 13, 159
„ Chromate 4, 153
„ Chrysammate 12, 5
„ Cimicate 16, 285
„ Cinnamate 13, 275
„ Citraconate 10, 421
„ Citrates 11, 450, 451
„ Comenate 11, 386
„ Convolvulate 16, 158
„ Copaivate 17, 327
„ Crenate 17, 468
„ Croconate 10, 392
„ with Cupric oxide 5, 463
„ Cyanate 8, 68
„ Cyanurate 9, 454
„ Diphosphate 3, 194
„ Diphosphite 3, 191
„ Ellagate 16, 189
„ Ethionate 8, 434
„ Ethylophosphate 8, 401
„ Ethylosulphite 8, 409
„ Eugenate 14, 206
„ -flower oil 14, 378
„ with Fluxes 3, 216
„ Formiate 7, 278
„ Fulminurate 10, 560
„ Fumarate 10, 27
„ Gallate 12, 406
„ Glucate 13, 239
„ Glycerate 13, 571
„ Glycocholate 18, 60
„ Glycolate 12, 507; 13, 436
„ Glyoxylate 12, 507; 13, 435
„ Gurgunate 17, 546
„ Hippurate 12, 78
„ Hyænate 18, 107
„ Hydrate 3, 182
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of 1, 458
„ Hydraulic 3, 391
„ Hydropiperate 15, 13
Lime, Hydrosulphite 3, 198
„ Hyoglycocholate 18, 105
„ Hypobromite 3, 205
„ Hypochlorite 3, 208
„ Hypophosphite 3, 190
„ Hyposulphate 3, 200
„ Hyposulphite 3, 199
„ Insolinate 13, 320
„ Iodate 3, 204
„ Iodide 3, 203
„ Isobiglycolethylenate 15, 235
„ Isotartrate 10, 332
„ Itaconate 10, 426
„ Kinate 16, 229
„ with Kinovin 18, 29
„ Lactate 11, 482
„ Lactate, with Chloride of Calcium 11, 484
„ Leucate 15, 61
„ Linoleate 16, 307
„ -liver of sulphur 3, 197
„ with Magnesia 3, 253
„ Malate 10, 216
„ Maleates 8, 156
„ Mannitate 15, 383
„ Margarate 16, 362
„ Meconate 12, 428
„ Mercurate 6, 107
„ Mesaconate 10, 430
„ Mesitylo-sulphate 9, 29
„ Metaphosphate 3, 196
„ Metatartrate 10, 329
„ Methylobithionate 12, 488
„ Molybdate 4, 76
„ Mucate 11, 507
„ Naphthionate 14, 113
„ Nicolate 5, 386
„ Nitranisate 13, 138, 586
„ Nitrate 3, 214
„ Nitrate, alcoholate of 8, 267
„ Nitrate, compound of, with Urea 7, 373
„ Nitrite 3, 213
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 125
„ Nitrohippurate 12, 131
„ Nitrotoluylate 13, 23
„ Oleate 17, 71
„ Oil of 14, 304
„ Osmiate 6, 421
„ Oxalate 13, 517
„ Oxalates 9, 130
„ Oxalate, with Chloride of Calcium 9, 132
„ Oxamate 13, 536
„ Oxurate 10, 170
„ Palladite ? 6, 355
„ Pectate 15, 407
„ Pelargonate 13, 370
„ Perchlorate 3, 212

Lime, Periodate.... .... 3, 204
„ Permanganate 4, 242
„ Permesitylo-sulphate 9, 30
„ Phloretate 13, 311
„ Phosphates 3, 192
„ Phosphuret 3, 189
„ Phthalate 13, 13
„ Picrate 11, 222
„ Piperate 15, 10
„ Platinate.... .... 6, 328
„ Plumbite.... .... 5, 164
„ poor and rich 3, 390
„ and Potash, Chelidonate.... 12, 418
„ Propionate 9, 406; 10, 555
„ pure or fat, with Cement 3, 390
„ Purpurate 10, 198
„ Pyromeconate 10, 441
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrophosphate 3, 196
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 91
„ Racemate 10, 353
„ Rhodiate.... .... 6, 367
„ Rhodizonate 10, 402
„ Ricinelaidate 17, 136
„ Ricinoleate 17, 134
„ Roccellate 16, 476
„ Rubianate 18, 41
„ Saccharates 11, 518
„ Salicylamate 12, 322
„ Salicylate 12, 252
„ Salicylurate 12, 332
„ -saltpetre.... .... 3, 214
„ -salts 3, 183
„ Santalate 16, 261
„ Sarcolactate 11, 500
„ Sebate 14, 498
„ Selenite 3, 203
„ Silicates 3, 388
„ Silicate, with silicate of alumina 3, 420
„ solubility of, in aqueous glycerin 13, 568
„ Stannate.... .... 5, 100
„ Stearate 17, 111
„ Styphnate 11, 233
„ Suberate 13, 209
„ Succinate 10, 119
„ Sucrates 15, 285, 539
„ Sulphate 3, 200
„ „ with fluoride of calcium.... .... 3, 220
„ Sulphetherate 10, 520
„ with Sulphide of Calcium 3, 219
„ Sulphindigotate 13, 64
„ Sulphite 3, 199
„ Sulphocamphorate 13, 380
„ Sulphocaprylate 13, 197
„ Sulphocymenate 14, 191
„ Sulphophloretate.... ....13, 314
Lime, Sulphosalicylate 12, 279
„ Sulphosuccinate 10, 131
„ Sulphovinate 8, 423
„ Superphosphate 3, 196
„ Sylvate 17, 320
„ Tannate 15, 466
„ Tantalate 4, 11
„ Tartramate 10, 344
„ Tartrate 10, 288
„ Tartrelate 10, 336
„ Tartromethylate 10, 339
„ Tartrovinate 10, 342
„ Tellurate.... .... 4, 424
„ Tellurites 4, 424
„ Terchloracetate 9, 212
„ Terebentilate 13, 119
„ Thiacetate 13, 449
„ Thionaphthamate 14, 117
„ Titanate and Silicate 3, 488
„ Tungstate 4, 44
„ Triphosphate 3, 192
„ „ with chloride or fluoride of calcium 3, 219
„ Uranate 4, 190
„ Urate 10, 475
„ Uroxanate 10, 479
„ Valerate 11, 33
„ Vanadiates 4, 102
„ -water 3, 183
„ Xanthate.... .... 8, 456
„ Zirconate.... .... 3, 349
„ and Ammonia, arseniate of 4, 306
„ „ malate of.... 10, 219
„ and Baryta, butyrate of.... 10, 86
„ „ carbonate of 3, 218
„ „ compound of 3, 218
„ „ sulphate of 3, 218
„ and Cadmic oxide, hypophosphite of? 5, 64
„ and Cerous oxide, carbonate of 3, 274
„ and Cobalt-oxide, hypophosphate of 5, 344
„ and Cupric oxide, acetate of 8, 328
„ and Ferric oxide, arseniate of 5, 309
„ and Ferric oxide, hyposulphite of 5, 274
„ and Glucina, silicate of 3, 411
„ and Lead-oxide, carbonate of 5, 164
„ and Lead-oxide, phosphate of, with chloride of lead 5, 164
„ and Lead-oxide, hyposulphite of.... .... 5, 164
„ and Magnesia, arseniate of 4, 308
„ „ carbonate of 3, 253

Lime and Magnesia, hydrated borate of 3, 254
„ „ nitrate of 3, 254
„ „ silicates of 3, 401
„ and Mercuric oxide, hyposulphite of 6, 107
„ and Potash, chromate of.... 4, 154
„ „ lactate of 11, 484
„ „ malate of 10, 219
„ „ phosphate of 3, 215
„ „ silicate of 3, 393
„ „ sulphate of 3, 215
„ „ tartrate of 10, 289
„ and Silver-oxide, hyposulphite of.... .... 6, 181
„ and Soda, carbonate of 3, 215
„ „ lactate of 11, 485
„ „ malate of 10, 219
„ „ silicate of 3, 394
„ „ sulphate of 3, 217
„ „ tartrate of 10, 290
„ and Strontia, acetates of, with the uranic acetates 8, 308
„ and Strontia, carbonate of 3, 219
„ „ compound of 3, 219
„ and Tantalic acid, hydrofluate of 4, 11
„ and Uranic oxide, carbonate of 4, 190
„ and Uranic oxide, phosphate of 4, 191
„ and Uranic oxide, sulphate of 4, 191
„ and Zirconia, silicate of 3, 463
Limestone 3, 185
„ artificial 3, 392
„ mixtures of, with siliceous substances 3, 391
Lime-water 3, 183
Limettic acid 14, 519
Limonin 17, 546
Limonite 5, 225
Linaracrin 18, 231
Linaresin 18, 231
Linarin.... .... 18, 231
Linen, action of strong nitric acid on 15, 135
„ preparation of dextroglucose from... .... 15, 312
Lines of magnetic force 1, 168
Liniment 7, 244
Linin 18, 231
Linoleates 16, 307
Linoleic acid 16, 305
Linseed mucilage 15, 210
„ -oil 16, 308
„ „ composition of 7, 237
„ „ decoloration of, in sunshine 7, 96
Lipic acid 10, 434
Liquefaction of gases, produced by the affinity of ponderable bodies for the ponderable base of the gas 1, 289
„ gases by external pressure and cooling 1, 285
„ solids 1, 253
Liquid bodies, solution of, in water 2, 69
„ compounds, table of specific heats of 1, 244
„ phosphide of hydrogen 2, 148
Liquid-ambar Altingia, liquid storax obtained from 17, 391
Liquids, adhesion between 1, 27
„ cohesion of 1, 7
„ compressibility of 1, 257
„ dielectric properties of 1, 313
„ diffusion of 1, 28
„ electric conducting powers of 1, 311
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 225
„ formation of 1, 252
„ heat-conducting powers of 1, 223
„ organic, circular polarisation in 7, 64
„ organic, refracting power of 7, 64
„ regarded as formed by combination of heat with ponderable bodies 1, 252
„ rendered phosphorescent by compression 1, 205
„ specific heat of, according to Favre and Silbermann 1, 248
„ specific heat of, according to Regnault 1, 247
„ spheroïdal state of (Leidenfrost's experiment) 1, 277
„ and Solids, adhesion between 1, 27
„ and Solids, relations between the specific gravities and atomic weights of 1, 54, 68
Liquor anodynus mineralis, Hofmanni.... .... 8, 273
„ *cornu cervi succinatus* 10, 115
„ *fumans Boylii* 2, 454
„ *nitri fixi* 3, 22
„ *silicum* 3, 370

Liquorice-root, preparation of Asparagine from 10, 241
„ preparation of Glycyrrhizin from 17, 57
Liriodendrin 18, 232
Liroconite 5, 473
Litharge .... 5, 106—109
Lithia 3, 122
„ Acetate 8, 300
„ Alum 3, 326
„ Benzoate 12, 39
„ Borate 3, 128
„ Bromate 3, 130
„ Carbonate 3, 127
„ Chlorate 3, 131
„ Chromate 4, 153
„ Citrate 11, 448
„ crystallised 3, 126
„ Fulminurate 10, 560
„ Hyposulphate 3, 129
„ Iodate 3, 130
„ Malate 10, 214
„ Mucate 11, 506
„ Nitrate 3, 131
„ Oxalates 13, 515; 9, 127
„ Perchlorate 3, 131
„ Periodate 3, 130
„ Permanganate 4, 241
„ Phosphate 3, 128
„ Rhodizonate 10, 401
„ Salts 3, 126
„ Selenite 3, 130
„ Silicate of, with Silicate of Alumina 3, 420
„ Solution 3, 126
„ Sulphate 3, 129
„ Sulphite 3, 129
„ Sulphovinate 8, 421
„ Tartrate 10, 285
„ Tellurates 4, 423
„ Tellurites 4, 422
„ Tungstate 4, 42
„ Urate 10, 473
„ Vanadiate 4, 101
„ and Alumina, phosphate of 3, 326
„ and Alumina, sulphate of 3, 326
„ and Ammonia, phosphate of 3, 132
„ and Ammonia, sulphate of 3, 132
„ and Potash, tartrate of.... 10, 285
„ and Soda, phosphate 3, 132
„ and Soda, tartrate of 10, 285
„ -mica 3, 461
„ -tourmaline 3, 455
Lithic acid 10, 456
Lithio-antimonic Tartrate 10, 307
Lithium 3, 122
„ -amalgam 6, 105
„ Chloride 3, 130
„ Chloro-aurate 6, 233
„ Fluoride 3, 131
„ Iodide 3, 130
„ Peroxide 3, 127
„ Persulphide 3, 129
„ Platinoses quicyanide 12, 499
„ salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 266
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 299
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 299
„ Sulphide 3, 128
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 74
„ Sulphotellurate 4, 423
„ and Aluminum, fluoride of 3, 327
„ and Arsenic, compound of 4, 299
„ and Boron, fluoride of 3, 131
„ and Carbon, sulphide of 3, 129
„ and Hydrogen, fluoride of 3, 131
„ and Hydrogen, sulphide of 3, 128
„ and Silicium, fluoride of 3, 387
„ and Sodium, compound of 3, 132
Lithofellic acid.... .... 17, 375
Lithomarge 3, 417
Litmus, preparation of 12, 365
„ preparation of colouring matters from 12, 363
Liver of Antimony 4, 355, 378, 383
„ Sulphur 3, 35, 97
„ Sulphur, volatile 2, 454
Lobeline 18, 198
Lobsters, colouring matter of 18, 420
Logwood, preparation of Hæmatoxylin from 16, 287
Loliin 18, 233
Lomonite 3, 440
Lopez-root, resins of the bark of 17, 450
Lophine 12, 199
„ with Bichloride of Platinum 12, 203
„ with Nitrate of Silver 12, 203
„ Salts of 12, 201
Luchs-sapphire 3, 434
Luna, syn. of Silver 6, 132
Luna cornea 6, 162
Lunar caustic 6, 170
Lumbricus terrestris, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Lumen philosophicum 2, 58
Luminosity 1, 181

Luminous appearances accompanying crystallisation 1, 206
Lump-fish, colouring matter of 18, 421
Lupinin 18, 233
Lutein 18, 413
Luteohæmatoïdin 18, 413
Luteolin 15, 28
Lutidine 12, 337
Lycoperdon cervinum, resin of.... 17, 450
Lycopodium-bitter 16, 98
Lycoctonine 18, 178
Lycopin 18, 233
Lycopodium, bitter 15, 346
Lycoresin 16, 99
Lycostearone 16, 98

M.

Mace oil 14, 390
Madder-borneene from madder fusel-oil 14, 314
„ compounds produced by decomposition of the glucosides of, or existing ready formed in 16, 47
„ preparation of Alizarin from 14, 133; 16, 33
„ preparation of Purpurin from 13, 326
„ preparation of Ruberythric acid from.... .... 16, 42
„ preparation of Rubiacin from 16, 48
„ preparation of Rubiacin, Rubiretin, and Verantin from 16, 34
„ preparation of Rubiagin from 16, 54
„ preparation of Rubian from 16, 33
„ preparation of Rubianic acid from 16, 39
„ preparation of Rubichloric acid from.... .... 16, 66
„ -purple.... .... 13, 325
„ -red, extractive or resinous, *see* Alizarin.
„ root, Tannic acid from.... 15, 532
„ substances existing ready-formed in 16, 33
„ -yellow.... .... 16, 69
Madia sativa, oil from the seeds of 16, 315
Madic acid 16, 365
Mafurra tallow.... .... 16, 393
Magisterium Bismuthi 4, 440
„ *Plumbi* 5, 145
Magistrat 6, 134
Magnesia 3, 222
„ Acetate 8, 303
„ *alba* 3, 227
„ Alloxanate 10, 165
„ -alum.... .... 3, 329
„ Aluminate 3, 328
Magnesia, Aluminate of, with Silicate of Magnesia 3, 462
„ Amidobenzoate 12, 146
„ Amylosulphate 11, 58
„ Arachidate 17, 371
„ Arseniate 4, 307
„ Arsenite 4, 307
„ Aspartate 10, 236
„ Aurate 6, 234
„ Aurate, with Chloride of Magnesium 6, 235
„ Azelaate 17, 81
„ with Baryta? 3, 253
„ Benzoate 12, 39
„ Benzoglycolate 12, 67
„ Biethylophosphate 8, 402
„ Bi-hydroseleniate? 3, 239
„ Bimethylophosphate 12, 483
„ Binitroethylate 12, 557
„ Borates 3, 230
„ Bromate 3, 241
„ Butyrate 10, 86
„ Camphorate 14, 460
„ Caprate 14, 488
„ Caproate 11, 418
„ Carbonates 3, 226
„ Chelidonate 12, 418
„ Chlorate 3, 243
„ Chromate 4, 154
„ Chromite 4, 154
„ Chrysammate 12, 5
„ Cinnamate 13, 275
„ Citraconate 10, 421
„ Citrates 11, 451
„ Cobaltite 5, 345
„ Comenate 11, 386
„ Crenate 17, 468
„ Croconate 10, 392
„ Ethylosulphite 8, 410
„ Eugenate 14, 206
„ Euxanthate 17, 534
„ Fulminurate 10, 560
„ Formiate 7, 278
„ Fumarate 10, 27
„ Gallate 12, 407, 408
„ Gambodate 17, 418

Magnesia, Hippurate 12, 78
„ Hydrate 3, 223
„ Hydrate, Electrolysis of 1, 458
„ Hydrochlorate and Stannite 5, 100
„ Hydrofluate of Borate of 3, 243
„ Hypobromite 3, 241
„ Hypochlorite 3, 243
„ Hypo-iodite ? 3, 240
„ Hypophosphite 3, 232
„ Hyposulphate 3, 235
„ Hyposulphite 3, 235
„ Iodate 3, 240
„ Itaconate 10, 426
„ Kinate 16, 330
„ Lactate 11, 485
„ Leucate 15, 61
„ Linoleate 16, 308
„ Malate 10, 219
„ Maleates 8, 157
„ Mandelate 12, 59
„ Meconate 12, 428
„ Mellitate 10, 6
„ Metatartrate 10, 329
„ Methylobithionate 12, 489
„ Molybdate 4, 77
„ Mucate 11, 507
„ Myristate 16, 213
„ Niccolate 5, 386
„ *nigra* 4, 195
„ Nitrate 3, 244
„ Nitrate, Alcoholate of 8, 268
„ Nitrate, compound of urea with 7, 373
„ Nitrite 3, 243
„ Nitrocinnamate 13, 301
„ Nitrohippurate 12, 131
„ Oleate 17, 72
„ Oxalate 13, 518; 9, 132
„ Oxamate 13, 536
„ Palmitate 16, 362
„ Perchlorate 3, 243
„ Permanganate 4, 242
„ Phloretate 13, 311
„ Phosphates 3, 232
„ Phosphite 3, 232
„ Picrate 11, 222
„ Piperate 15, 10
„ Propionate 10, 555
„ Purpurate 10, 198
„ Pyromeconate 10, 442
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 91
„ Racemate 10, 354
„ Rhodizonate 10, 402
„ Ricinoleate 17, 134
„ Roccellate 16, 477
„ Saccharates 11, 519
Magnesia, Salicylamate 12, 322
„ Salicylate 12, 252
„ Salicylite 12, 242
„ Seleniate 3, 240
„ Selenites 3, 240
„ Selenocyanide 8, 123
„ Silicate, with Aluminate of Magnesia 3, 462
„ Silicate, with Fluoride of Magnesium 3, 401
„ Silicate, with Silicate of Alumina 3, 420
„ Silicates 3, 395
„ solution 3, 224
„ Stannate 5, 100
„ Stearate 17, 111
„ Styphnate 11, 233
„ Suberate 13, 209
„ Sucrate 15, 288
„ Sulphate 3, 236
„ Sulphindigotate 13, 64
„ Sulphite 3, 235
„ Sulphophloretate 13, 314
„ Sulphosalicylate 12, 279
„ Sulphovinate 8, 424
„ Sylvate 17, 321
„ Tannate 15, 466
„ Tartrate 10, 290
„ Tellurates 4, 424
„ Tellurite 4, 424
„ Thiacetate 13, 449
„ Thionaphthamate 14, 117
„ Tungstate 4, 45
„ Uranate 4, 192
„ Urate 10, 476
„ *usta* v. *calcinata* 3, 222
„ Valerate 11, 33
„ Vanadiates 4, 102
„ and Alumina, phosphate of 3, 328
„ „ sulphate of 3, 329
„ and Ammonia, arseniate of 4, 307
„ and Ammonia, borate of 3, 245
„ and Ammonia, carbonate of 3, 244
„ and Ammonia, hyposulphite of 3, 247
„ and Ammonia, metaphosphate of 3, 247
„ and Ammonia, nitrate of 3, 248
„ and Ammonia, oxalate of 9, 132
„ and Ammonia, phosphate of 3, 245
„ and Ammonia, phosphite of 3, 245

Magnesia and Ammonia, sulphate of 3, 248
„ and Ammonia, sulphite of 3, 247
„ and Cupric oxide, sulphate of 5, 463
„ Cupric oxide, and Ammonia, sulphate of 5, 463
„ and Ferroso-ferric oxide, sulphate of 5, 274
„ and Ferrous oxide, carbonate of 5, 271
„ and Lime, arseniate of 4, 308
„ „ carbonate of 3, 253
„ „ compound of 3, 253
„ „ hydrated borate of 3, 254
„ „ nitrate of.... 3, 254
„ „ silicates of 3, 401
„ and Nickel-oxide, phosphate 5, 386
„ and Potash, borate of 3, 249
„ „ carbonate of 3, 249
„ „ chromate of 4, 154
„ „ compound of? 3, 249
„ „ hyposulphite of 3, 249
„ „ succinate of 10, 122
„ „ sulphate of 3, 250
„ „ tartrate of 10, 291
„ and Soda, borate of 3, 251
„ „ carbonate of 3, 251
„ „ compound of? 3, 251
„ „ metaphosphate of 3, 252
„ „ pyrophosphate of 3, 252
„ „ sulphate of 3, 253
„ „ tartrate of 10, 291
„ and Uranic Oxide, acetate of 8, 308
„ and Urea, tartrate of 13, 405
„ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate of 5, 46
Magnesio-chromic Oxalate 9, 143
„ -uranic Acetate 13, 444
Magnesite 3, 229
Magnesium 3, 221
„ alloys 3, 254
„ Bromide 3, 240
„ Bromo-aurate 4, 234
„ Bromoplatinate 6, 329
„ Chloride 3, 241
„ „ alcoholate of 8, 268
Magnesium, Chloride, with aurate of magnesia 6, 235
„ Chloride, with cyanide of mercury 8, 23
„ Chloro-aurate 6, 235
„ Chloropalladite 6, 355
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 330
„ Chlorostannate 5, 100
„ Chromate of chloride of 4, 154
„ Cyanide.... 7, 417; 12, 495
„ Ferricyanide 7, 485
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 484
„ Fluoride 3, 243
„ Fluoride, with silicate of magnesia.... 3, 401
„ Hydrated Protiodide 3, 240
„ Hyposulpharsenite 4, 307
„ Mellonide 9, 393
„ Naphthionate 14, 113
„ Oxide 3, 222
„ Platinocyanide 8, 53; 10, 509
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8, 54
„ Selenide? 3, 239
„ Sulphantimoniate.... 4, 390
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 307
„ Sulphide 3, 234
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 85
„ „ with cyanide of mercury 8, 96
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 77
„ Sulphotellurite 4, 425
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 45
„ and Ammonium, chloride of 3, 248
„ and Ammonium, ferrocyanide of 7, 485
„ and Ammonium, sulpharseniate of.... 4, 308
„ and Carbon, sulphide of 3, 239
„ and Copper, sulphide of 5, 463
„ and Ethylamine, phosphate of 13, 480
„ and Hydrogen, hydrated sulphide of 3, 235
„ and Iodine, chloride of 3, 243
„ and Iron, alloy of.... 5, 274
„ and Mercury, bromide of 6, 109
„ and Mercury, chloride of 6, 109
„ and Mercury, iodide of 6, 108
„ and Potassium, ferrocyanide of 7, 486

Magnesium and Potassium, hydrated bromide of 3, 250
„ and Potassium, hydrated chloride of 3, 250
„ and Silicium, fluoride of 3, 400
„ and Sodium, chloride of 3, 253
„ and Titanium, fluoride of 3, 487
Magnetic condition of all matter 1, 514
„ curves 1, 168
„ and diamagnetic conditions of matter; are they distinct or merely relative? 1, 516
„ effects of the electric current 1, 317
„ Iron-ore, manganiferous 5, 300
„ Oxide of iron 5, 190
„ Pyrites 5, 230
Magnetisation (supposed) of steel by exposure to the violet rays of the solar spectrum 1, 167
Magnetism, note on 1, 514
„ relation of, to light 1, 167
„ supposed influence of, on crystallisation.... 1, 514
Magneto-electricity 1, 318
Magneto-electric machine 1, 318
Magnium, syn. with Magnesium 3, 221
Magnus's determinations of the maximum tension of aqueous vapour 1, 263
experiments on the expansion of gases by heat 1, 224
green platinum salt 6, 304
Maillechort 5, 497
Maize fibrin 18, 441
„ -seed, fat of 16, 393
Malacca tin 5, 67
Malachite 5, 414
Malamate (Aspartate?) of Ethyl 10, 239
Malamide 10, 249
Malanil.... .... 11, 319
Malanilic acid 11, 320
Malanilide 11, 368
Malate of Alumina 10, 220
„ Ammonia 10, 213
„ Baryta 10, 215
„ Cupric.... .... 10, 224
„ Cupric, with Sulphate of Ammonia 10, 225
„ of Ethyl 10, 227
„ Ferric 10, 224
„ of Lead 10, 223
„ Lead and Ammonium 10, 224
„ Lead and Zinc 10, 224
Malate of Lime 10, 216
„ Lime, preparation of Succinic acid by fermentation of 10, 113
„ Lime and Ammonia 10, 219
„ Lime and Potash 10, 219
„ Lime and Soda 10, 219
„ Lithia 10, 214
„ Magnesia 10, 219
„ Manganese 10, 220
„ Mercuric 10, 226
„ Mercurous 10, 225
„ of Methyl 10, 227
„ Piperidine 10, 449
„ Potash 10, 214
„ Silver 10, 226
„ Soda 10, 214
„ Strontia 10, 215
„ Tin 10, 222
„ Uranium 10, 220
„ Yttria 10, 220
„ Zinc 10, 221
„ Zinc and Ammonium 10, 222
Malates, general properties of.... 10, 213
Maleates of Ammonia 8, 151
„ Baryta 8, 155
Maleate of Copper 8, 159
„ Ferric 8, 158
„ of Lead 8, 158
Maleates of Lime 8, 156
Maleates of Magnesia 8, 157
Maleate, Mercurous 8, 159
„ of Nickel 8, 158
Maleates of Potash 8, 154
Maleate of Potash and Soda? 8, 155
„ Silver 8, 159
„ Soda 8, 154
„ Strontia 8, 156
„ Zinc 8, 158
Maleic acid 8, 151
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Malic acid, acids perhaps identical with 10, 227
„ decompositions of 10, 211
„ formation of, from Asparagin and Aspartic acid 10, 207
„ history, sources of.... 10, 205
„ preparation of, from apples 10, 211
„ preparation of, from cherries or berberries 10, 210
„ preparation of, from houseleek 10, 210
„ preparation of, from mountain-ash berries 10, 208

Malic acid, preparation of, from the berries of *Rhus coriaria* 10, 211
„ preparation of, from rhubarb-stalks 10, 211
„ properties of 10, 211
Malleable iron 5, 205
Maloïl 14, 408
Malomethylic acid 10, 227
Malonates 13, 561
Malonic acid 13, 560
Malovinic acid 10, 227
Malthacite 3, 419
Maltin 18, 455
Maltose 15, 338
„ formation of Dextroglucose from 15, 309
Malyl and Phenyl, nitride of 11, 319
Mandarin, oil of 14, 304
Mandelates 12, 58
Mandelic acid 12, 57
Manganate of Baryta 4, 241
„ Potash 4, 233
„ Soda 4, 238
„ Strontia.... .... 4, 242
Manganates, general properties of 4, 209
Manganese 4, 194
„ Alloys 4, 248
„ -amalgam 6, 115
„ Amylosulphate 11, 59
„ Argentocyanide 8, 31
„ Arsenide 4, 314
„ Aurocyanide 8, 42
„ black oxide.... .... 4, 204
„ -blende 4, 218
„ Bromide 4, 227
„ Bromo-aurate 6, 237
„ Bromopalladite 6, 356
„ Bromoplatinate 6, 332
„ Carbide 4, 213
„ Chlorides 4, 227
„ Chloride, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 24
„ Chloro-aurate 6, 237
„ Chloropalladite 6, 356
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 332
„ Chromide 4, 247
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7, 495
„ compact and fibrous 4, 203
„ cupreous 5, 468
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 7
„ Ferricyanide 7, 488
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 488
„ Fluorides 4, 230
„ with fluxes.... .... 4, 239
„ with glass-fluxes 4, 245
„ grey oxide 4, 205
„ ores containing more than 1½ at. and less than 2 at. oxygen to 1 at. manganese 4, 203
Manganese ores principally containing hydrated peroxide 4, 208
„ Oxysulphide 4, 219
„ Peroxide 4, 205
„ Peroxide, preparation of oxygen from 2, 21
„ Peroxide, with Cupric oxide.... .... 5, 468
„ Peroxide, with Protoxide of Cobalt 5, 347
„ Persulphomolybdate 4, 247
„ Phosphide 4, 214
„ Protiodide, with Hydriodate of Manganous oxide 4, 226
„ Salts, Electrolysis of 1, 463
„ separation of, from Cobalt 5, 321
„ Sesquioxide 4, 204
„ Silicate of Protoxide of, with Silicate of Alumina.... .... 3, 420
„ soft 4, 205
„ -spar 4, 213
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 315
„ Sulphides 4, 218
„ Tantalide 4, 246
„ Terchloride? 4, 229
„ and Carbon of Sulphide 4, 225
„ and Copper, alloy of 5, 468
„ and Gold, alloy of.... 6, 237
„ and Iron, Carbide of 5, 301
„ and Iron, Cyanides of 7, 488
„ and Mercury, Bromide of 6, 116
„ and Mercury, Chloride of 6, 116
„ and Potassium, Ferrocyanide of 7, 488
„ and Potassium, Fluoride of 4, 238
„ and Potassium, Sulphide of 4, 237
„ and Sodium, Fluoride of 4, 240
„ and Sodium, Sulphide of 4, 239
Manganesian epidote 3, 430
Manganic acid 4, 208
„ Cyanide 7, 421
„ Hydriodate.... .... 4, 226
„ Hydrochlorate 4, 229
„ Oxalate 9, 146

Manganic Oxide 4, 202
„ Phosphate 4, 217
„ Salts 4, 203
„ Silicate 4, 244
„ Tartrate 10, 296
Manganico-ammonic Sulphate 4, 233
„ -ferric Phosphate 5, 303
„ -potassic Sulphate 4, 238
Manganidcyanide of Cadmium.... 7, 426
„ Lead 7, 428
„ Potassium 7, 421
„ Silver 8, 31
„ Zinc 7, 425
Manganide of Iron 5, 300
Manganiferous Magnetic Iron-ore 5, 300
„ Zinc-spar 5, 16
Manganocyanide of Potassium.... 7, 421
Manganoso-aluminic Silicate 4, 245
„ „ Sulphate.... 4, 242
„ -ammonic Arseniate 4, 315
„ „ Carbonate 4, 231
„ „ Hydrochlorate 4, 233
„ „ Phosphate 4, 231
„ „ Sulphate.... 4, 232
„ -ferrous Phosphate.... 5, 301
„ -glucinic Silicate 4, 245
„ -manganic Cyanide.... 7, 421
„ „ Oxide 4, 200
„ „ Salts 4, 202
„ „ Sulphate 4, 224
„ -potassic Sulphate 4, 238
„ -silicic Hydrofluate.... 4, 244
„ -sodic Sulphate 4, 239
„ -sodio-ammonic Pyrophosphate.... .... 4, 240
„ -uranic Acetate 13, 444
Manganous Acetate 8, 308
„ Aconitate 11, 406
„ Alloxanate 10, 165
„ Ammonio-sulphate 4, 232
„ Antimoniate 4, 391
„ Arseniate 4, 314
„ Azelaate 17, 81
„ Benzoate 12, 41
„ Borate 4, 214
„ Bromate 4, 227
„ Bromide 4, 227
„ Camphorate 14, 461
„ Carbonate 4, 213
„ Chlorate 4, 230
„ Chloride 4, 227
„ Chromate 4, 247
„ Chrysammate 12, 5
„ Cinnamate 13, 276
„ Citraconate 10, 421
„ Citrate 11, 453
„ Croconate 10, 393
„ Cyanide 7, 421
Manganous Ethylosulphite 8, 410
„ Formiate 7, 279
„ Fumarate 10, 28
„ Gallate 12, 408
„ Hypophosphite 4, 215
„ Hyposulpharsenite 4, 315
„ Hyposulphate 4, 220
„ Hyposulphite 4, 220
„ Hyposulphophosphate 4, 225
„ Iodate 4, 227
„ Itaconate 10, 426
„ Kinate 16, 330
„ Lactate 11, 486
„ Malate 11, 220
„ Mellitate 10, 8
„ Metaphosphate 4, 217
„ Molybdate 4, 246
„ Nitrate 4, 231
„ Nitrite 4, 231
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 125
„ Oxalate 9, 146
„ Oxide 4, 197
„ Perchlorate 4, 230
„ Phosphates.... .... 4, 215
„ Phosphite 4, 215
„ Picrate 11, 214
„ Piperate 15, 10
„ Pyrophosphate 4, 217
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 90
„ Racemate 10, 355
„ Rhodizonate 10, 403
„ Salts 4, 199
„ Selenite 4, 226
„ Silicate 4, 242
„ Stannate 5, 102
„ Styphnate 11, 233
„ Suberate 13, 210
„ Succinate 10, 123
„ Sulphantimoniate 4, 391
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 315
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 315
„ Sulphate 4, 221
„ Sulphide 4, 218
„ Sulphite 4, 220
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 247
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 246
„ Sulphovinate 8, 425
„ Tartrate 10, 296
„ Tellurite and Tellurate 4, 426
„ Titanate 4, 246
„ Tungstate 4, 246
„ Valerate 11, 34
„ Vanadiate 4, 247
„ Vanadite 4, 247
Mangifera gabonensis, fat from the almonds of 16, 391
Mangold-wurzel juice, fermented gum from 15, 205

Mangold-wurzel juice, preparation of lactic acid from 11, 477
„ leaves, eremacausis of 7, 92
„ preparation of cane-sugar from 15, 242
„ red colouring matter of 16, 531
Mangostin 17, 330
Manna, acrid resin of 17, 450
„ of Briançon, Melezitose in 15, 299
„ of Eucalyptus, Melitose in 15, 296
„ *seri lactis* 15, 217
„ from Sinai, cane-sugar in 15, 241
„ of Syria, occurrence of Trehalose in 15, 299
Mannide 15, 368
Mannitan 15, 369
Mannitanides, formation of 15, 362
Mannitartrates 15, 377
Mannitates 10, 382
Mannite, combinations of, with bases 15, 365
„ compound of, with formic acid 15, 374
„ decompositions of 15, 360—365
„ fermentation of 7, 98
„ formation of 15, 358
„ „ glucose from 15, 310
„ hydrated 15, 365
„ in the olive 15, 540
„ preparation of, from manna 15, 358
„ properties of 15, 359
„ reactions of, with acids 15, 362
„ sources of 15, 356, 540
Mannitic Bioleate 17, 100
Mannito-bisulphuric acid 15, 371
Mannitose 15, 339
Mannito-tersulphuric acid 15, 371
Mannityl Bistearate 17, 127
„ Sexstearate 17, 127
Maranta indica and *M. arundinacea*, preparation of starch from the root-sprouts of 15, 77
Marble 3, 186
Margarate of Capryl 16, 382
„ Lime 16, 362
„ Strontia 16, 362
Margaric acid 16, 472
„ of Chevreul, preparation of 16, 355
„ formation of, by decomposition of cerin 18, 135
Margaric acid, natural, separability of, into palmitic and stearic acids 16, 351
„ reactions of 16, 357
Margaric and Myristic acids, melting points of mixtures of 16, 473
„ and Oleic acids, melting points of mixtures of, according to Chevreul 17, 74
„ and Palmitic acids, melting points of mixtures of 16, 474
„ and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 114
Margarin, composition of 7, 237
Margarodite 3, 451
Margarone 17, 382; 17, 129
Margarosulphuric acid.... .... 17, 88
Margraff 1, 4
Marjoram-camphor 14, 379
„ -oil 14, 379
Marl 3, 391
Marl-slate, bituminous, vanadium in 4, 81
Marmolite 3, 395
Marrubiin 18, 234
Mars, syn. with Iron 5, 182
Marsdenine 18, 199
Marsh-air 7, 249
„ -gas, decompositions of.... 7, 253
„ formation of 7, 251
„ preparation of 7, 252
„ preparation of methylic alcohol from 12, 477
„ properties of 7, 253
„ relative position of atoms in 7, 37
„ sources of 7, 248
Marsh-mallow, mucilage of 15, 211
„ root, preparation of asparagine from 10, 241
Marsh's test for arsenic 4, 268
Marrubium vulgare, ferment-oil of 14, 406
Martite.... .... 5, 194
Mascagnine 2, 462
Masopin 17, 422
Massicot 5, 108
Massoy, oil of 14, 380
Masterwort, oil of 14, 381
Mastic 17, 423

Masticin 17, 425
Maticin 18, 234
Matico, oil of 14, 382
Matière colorante rouge, *see* alizarin.
„ *visqueuse* (Gobley's) 16, 484
Matter, magnetic condition of all 1, 514
„ theories respecting the nature of 1, 145, 158, 159
Maximum densities of water and aqueous solutions.... 1, 225
„ tension of vapours, tables of 1, 261—264; 2, 503, 504
Mayna resin 16, 191
Meadow-sweet, neutral oil of 14, 382
Measures, tables for converting French into English 2, 497
„ and Weights .... 1, ix—xi
Meat, preservation of 7, 100, 116
Mecca Balsam 17, 393
„ oil of 14, 383
Mechanical combination 1, 20
„ division, effect of, in facilitating combustion.... .... 2, 26
Mechloic acid 14, 425
Meconamidic acid 12, 434
Meconate of Ammonia.... .... 12, 427
„ Ethylmeconic acid 12, 432
„ Morphine.... .... 16, 436
„ Papaverine 18, 203
„ Thebaine.... .... 18, 209
„ Urea 13, 406
Meconates, metallic 12, 427
Meconic acid 12, 421
„ crystallised 12, 426
„ reaction of, with ferric salts 12, 429
Meconidine 18, 199
Meconin 14, 423
„ -hyponitric acid 14, 443
„ -resin 14, 425
Medicago, resin of ...., ... 17, 450
Medicinal action of organic compounds 7, 66
Medjidite 4, 191
Medullic acid 17, 540
Medusæ, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Meerschaum 3, 400
„ of Longbanshyttan 3, 398
Mejonite 3, 430
Melaïn 18, 418
Melam 9, 482; 10, 548
Melamine 9, 479; 10, 548
Melampyrite 15, 389, 543
„ compounds of, with bases 15, 390
Melampyrosulphate of baryta 15, 392
Melanchym 17, 439
Melangallic acid, *see* Metagallic acid.
Melanic acid 11, 163
Melaniline 11, 351
Melanin 18, 417
Melanochine 17, 272
Melanochroite 5, 170
Melanoximide 11, 366
Melathine 9, 11, 13
Melene 18, 150
„ sulphide 9, 394
Meletin, *see* Quercetin.
Melezitose 15, 298
Melilot, preparation of cumarin from.... .... 13, 322
Melinose 5, 167
Melinum 5, 52
Melissic acid 18, 152
„ alcohol 18, 150
Melissin 18, 150
Melissyl-sulphuric acid.... .... 18, 152
Melitose 15, 296
Mellitate of Alumina 10, 7
„ Ammonia 10, 3
„ Ammonio-cupric 10, 11
„ of Aniline 11, 263
„ Baryta 10, 6
„ Cinchonine 17, 216
„ Cobalt 10, 9
„ Cupric 10, 10
„ Ferric 10, 9
„ Ferrous 10, 9
„ Furfurine.... .... 10, 382
„ Lead 10, 8
„ Magnesia 10, 6
„ Manganese 10, 8
„ Mercuric 10, 11
„ Mercurous 10, 11
„ of Morphine 16, 435
„ Nickel 10, 9
„ Palladium 10, 13
„ Palladium with Ammonia 10, 13
„ Palladium and Potassium 10, 13
„ Palladium and Sodium 10, 13
„ Potash 10, 5
„ Quinine 17, 289
„ Silver 10, 12
„ Silver and Potassium 10, 12
„ Soda 10, 6
„ Solanine 18, 98
„ Strontia 10, 6
„ Strychnine 17, 502
„ Zinc 10, 8

Mellitene 10, 1
Mellitic acid 10, 1
Mellone 9, 378
Melloni's experiments on radiant heat 1, 214
Mellonides 9, 388; 10, 545
Melting point 1, 253
„ points, tables of 1, 290
Menaccanite 5, 291
Menaphthalidine, *see* Menaphthylamine.
Menaphthoximide 14, 128
Menaphthylamine 14, 125
Mendipite 5, 147
Menispermine 17, 52
Mentha viridis, volatile oil of 14, 383
Menthene 14, 445
Menyanthin 15, 112, 346; 16, 30
Mercaptan 8, 340
„ Amylic 11, 38
„ Butylic 10, 99
„ Methylic 7, 284
Mercaptans 7, 211
Mercaptide of Copper 8, 345
„ Gold 8, 347
„ Lead 8, 345
„ Mercury 8, 345
„ Platinum 8, 349
„ Potassium 8, 344
„ Silver 8, 347
„ Sodium.... .... 8, 345
Mercerised Cotton 15, 141
Mercurallyl 13, 548
Mercurate of Ammonia 6, 77
„ Lime 6, 107
Mercurialine 18, 201
Mercurialis annua, oil of 14, 383
Mercuric Acetate 8, 332
„ Acetate with Mercuric Cyanide 8, 332
„ Aconitate 11, 406
„ Alloxanate 10, 168
„ Amide, compounds of, with basic Mercuric Nitrate 6, 44
„ Amide with Mercuric Bromate 6, 83
„ Amide with Mercuric Trisulphate 6, 79
„ Amido-chloride 6, 85
„ Amido-chloride with Sal-ammoniac 6, 87
„ Amido-iodide 6, 81
„ Amid-oxychloride 6, 88
„ Amylosulphates 11, 60
„ Antimoniate 6, 120
„ Arsenite 6, 116
„ Aspartate 10, 278
„ Benzoate 12, 44
Mercuric Bromates 6, 45
„ Bromate with Mercuric Amide.... .... 6, 83
„ Bromate, hydrated, with Nitride of Mercury 6, 83
„ Bromide 6, 42
„ Bromide with Alkarsin 9, 323
„ Cacodylate 9, 331
„ Camphorate 14, 462
„ Carbonate 6, 15
„ Chlorate 6, 62
„ Chloride 6, 53
„ Chloride with Alkarsin 9, 324
„ Chloride with Asparagine.... .... 10, 248
„ Chloride, cacodylate of 9, 331
„ Chloride with Cupric acetate 8, 332
„ Chloride with hydriodate of Cinchonine 17, 212
„ Chloride with Nicotine 14, 228
„ Chloride with Strychnine 17, 497
„ Chloride, reaction of, with albumin 18, 299
„ Chloride with sulphate of Strychnine 17, 497
„ Chloride, use of for preserving wood 7, 113
„ Chromate 6, 114
„ Citrate 11, 460
„ Crenate 17, 468
„ Croconate 10, 395
„ Cyanide 8, 11
„ Cyanide with Acetate of Soda 8, 333
„ Cyanide with Ammonia 8, 17
„ Cyanide with Bromide of Barium 8, 22
„ Cyanide with Bromide of Calcium 8, 23
„ Cyanide with Bromide of Potassium.... 8, 20
„ Cyanide with Bromide of Sodium 8, 21
„ Cyanide with Bromide of Strontium 8, 22
„ Cyanide with Caffeine 13, 234
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Ammonium.... 8, 17
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Barium 8, 22
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Calcium 8, 23
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Cobalt 8, 26

Mercuric Cyanide with Chloride of Magnesium.... 8, 23
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Manganese 8, 24
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Nickel 8, 26
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Potassium 8, 20
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Sodium 8, 21
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Strontium 8, 22
„ Cyanide with Chloride of Zinc 8, 24
„ Cyanide with Chromate of Potash 8, 23
„ Cyanide with Ferrocyanide of Potassium 8, 25
„ Cyanide with Formiate of Ammonia 8, 26
„ Cyanide with Hydriodate and Hydrobromate of Cinchonine 17, 214
„ Cyanide with Hydrochlorate of Ethylamine 9, 62
„ Cyanide with Hydrochlorate of Strychnine 17, 500
„ Cyanide with Hyposulphide of Potash 8, 19
„ Cyanide with Iodide of Barium 8, 22
„ Cyanide with Iodide of Calcium 8, 23
„ Cyanide with Iodide of Potassium 8, 19
„ Cyanide with Iodide of Sodium 8, 21
„ Cyanide with Iodide of Strontium 8, 22
„ Cyanide with Mercuric Acetate 8, 332
„ Cyanide with Nicotine 14, 229
„ Cyanide with Nitrate of Silver 8, 33
„ Cyanide with Strychnine.... .... 17, 500
„ Cyanide with Mercuric Nitrate 8, 17
„ Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Barium 8, 96
„ Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Calcium 8, 96
„ Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Magnesium 8, 96
„ Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Potassium 8, 96
„ Ethyl 13, 512
Mercuric Fluoride 6, 66
„ Formiate 7, 282
„ Fulminate 9, 300
„ Fumarate 10, 31
„ Gallate 12, 411
„ Hyposulphate 6, 27
„ Hyposulphophosphite 6, 31
„ Iodate 6, 41
„ Iodide 6, 36
„ Iodide, compounds of, with Ethylic and Methylic Sulphides 13, 450
„ Iodide with Mercuric Nitrate 6, 76
„ Iodide with Nicotine 14, 228
„ Iodosulphate.... .... 6, 41
„ Iodosulphide.... .... 6, 41
„ Kinate 16, 233
„ Lactate 11, 494
„ Leucate 15, 63
„ Malate 10, 226
„ Mandelate 12, 59
„ Mellitate 10, 11
„ Methyl 13, 399
„ Mucate 11, 509
„ Nitrate 6, 74
„ Nitrate, basic compounds of, with Mercuric Amide.... .... 6, 94
„ Nitrate with Mercuric Cyanide 8, 17
„ Nitrate with Mercuric Iodide 6, 76
„ Nitrate with Mercuric Phosphide 6, 76
„ Nitrate with Mercuric Sulphide 6, 76
„ Nitrate with Silver Iodide 6, 199
„ Nitrate with Silver Nitrate 6, 199
„ Nitrate with Urea 7, 374
„ Nitro-iodide 6, 81
„ Oleate 17, 73
„ Osmiamate 6, 422
„ Oxalate 9, 168; 13, 527
„ Oxide.... .... 6, 8
„ Oxide with Asparagine 10, 248
„ Oxide, action of, on Bromide and Iodide of Ethyl 13, 417
„ Oxide, Hydrated 6, 11
„ Oxybromide 6, 43
„ Oxychloride 6, 59
„ Oxychloride, Sulphate of 6, 64
„ Oxyiodide 6, 40
„ Oxysulphocyanide 8, 95
„ Perchlorate 6, 62

Mercuric Periodates 6, 41
„ Persulphomolybdate 6, 112
„ Phosphate 6, 18
„ Phosphobromide 6, 45
„ Picrate 11, 227
„ Piperate 15, 10
„ Platinocyanide 10, 510
„ Pyrotartrates 11, 98
„ Salts 6, 12
„ Selenite 6, 33
„ Silicofluoride 6, 110
„ Stannate 6, 125
„ Stearate 17, 112
„ Suberate 13, 211
„ Succinate 10, 128
„ Sulphantimoniate 6, 121
„ Sulpharseniate 6, 118
„ Sulpharsenite 6, 118
„ Sulphate 6, 28
„ Sulphate with Phosphite of Mercury ... 6, 32
„ Sulphate with Sulphide of Mercury.... .... 6, 32
„ Sulphide, amorphous.... 6, 25
„ Sulphide, crystalline 6, 19
„ Sulphide with Mercuric Nitrate 6, 76
„ Sulphide with Mercuric Sulphate 6, 92
„ Sulphobromide 6, 45
„ Sulphocarbonate 6, 31
„ Sulphochloride 6, 63
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 94
„ Sulphofluoride 6, 66
„ Sulphomolybdate 6, 112
„ Sulphophosphate 6, 31
„ Sulphophosphite 6, 31
„ Sulphotellurite 6, 122
„ Sulphotungstate 6, 111
„ Sulphovinate.... .... 8, 428
„ Tannate 15, 470
„ Tartrate 10, 323
„ Tellurate 6, 122
„ Tellurite 6, 121
„ Thiacetate 13, 449
„ Trisulphate with Mercuric Amide 6, 79
„ Tungstate 6, 111
„ Urate.... .... 10, 477
„ Vanadite 6, 112
Mercurico-ammonic Acetate 8, 232
„ „ Fluoride 6, 91
„ „ Hyposulphite 6, 78
„ „ Sulphate 6, 80
„ „ Tungstate.... 6, 111
„ -argentic Nitrate 6, 199
„ -barytic Hyposulphite 6, 106
„ -calcic Hyposulphite 6, 107
Mercurico-potassic Sulphate 6, 99
„ -sodic Hyposulphite.... 6, 103
„ -strontic Hyposulphite 6, 107
Mercurius 6, 1
„ *cinereus Blackii, see Edinburgensium* 6, 94
„ *dulcis, s. kalomelanicus, see loticus* 6, 45
„ *precipitatus albus* 6, 85, 87
„ *precipitatus per se* 6, 8
„ *precipitatus ruber* 6, 9
„ *solubilis Hahnemanni* 6, 91
„ *sublimatus corrosivus* 6, 53
Mercuroso-ammonic Acetate 8, 332
„ „ Bromate? 6, 83
„ „ Nitrate 6, 91
„ -mercuric Iodide 6, 35
„ „ Nitrate 6, 73
„ „ Sulphate 6, 30
„ -potassic Hyposulphite 6, 98
Mercurotetrethylium Iodide 13, 482
Mercurous Acetate 8, 330
„ Aconitate 11, 406
„ Amide with Trisulphate of Mercurous Oxide? 6, 78
„ Amido-chloride 6, 84
„ Antimoniate 6, 120
„ Arseniate 6, 117
„ Arsenite 6, 116
„ Benzoate 12, 43
„ Bromide 6, 42
„ Bromate 6, 44
„ Butyrate 10, 88
„ Camphorate 14, 462
„ Carbonate 6, 15
„ Chlorate 6, 61
„ Chloro-hyposulphite 6, 65
„ Chloride 6, 45
„ Chloride, Sulphate of 6, 64
„ Chromate 6, 113
„ Chrysammate 12, 6
„ Cinnamate 13, 277
„ Citrate 11, 459
„ Cobaltidcyanide? 8, 26
„ Crenate 17, 468
„ Croconate 10, 395
„ and Cuprous oxide, hyposulphite of 6, 131
„ Cyanate 8, 68
„ Fluoride 6, 65
„ Formiate 7, 281
„ Fumarate 10, 30
„ Gallate 12, 411
„ Hippurate 12, 80
„ Hyposulphate 6, 27
„ Iodide 6, 34
„ Itaconate 10, 427

Mercurous Lactate 11, 494
„ Leucate 15, 62
„ Malate 10, 225
„ Maleate 8, 159
„ Mannitate 15, 384
„ Mellitate 10, 11
„ Methyl, nitrate of 13, 399
„ Molybdate 6, 112
„ Mucate 11, 509
„ Nitrates .... 6, 69—72
„ Nitrate with phosphide of mercury 6, 75
„ Nitrite 6, 69
„ „ decomposition of urea by.... .... 7, 367
„ Nitro-arseniate 6, 119
„ Nitrosalicylate 12, 310
„ Oleate 17, 73
„ Osmiamate.... .... 6, 422
„ Oxalate 9, 167; 13, 527
„ Oxide 6, 5
„ Oxide and Guanine, nitrate of.... .... 10, 483
„ Oxurate 10, 171
„ Perchlorate.... .... 6, 62
„ Periodate 6, 41
„ Persulphomolybdate 6, 112
„ Phosphate 6, 17
„ Phosphonitrate 6, 75
„ Picrate 11, 227
„ Piperate 15, 10
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrophosphate 6, 17
„ Racemate 10, 360
„ Salts 6, 7
„ Selenite 6, 33
„ Silicate 6, 110
„ Silicofluoride 6, 110
„ Stannate 6, 125
„ Stearate 17, 112
„ Suberate 13, 211
„ Succinate 10, 128
„ Sulphantimoniate 6, 121
„ Sulpharseniate 6, 118
„ Sulpharsenite 6, 118
„ Sulphate 6, 28
„ Sulphide 6, 19
„ Sulphocyanide .. . 8, 94
„ Sulphomolybdate 6, 112
„ Sulphotellurate 6, 122
„ Sulphotungstate 6, 111
„ Tannate 15, 470
„ Tartrate 10, 322
„ Tellurate 6, 121
„ Tellurite 6, 121
„ Trisulphate with Mercurous Amide? 6, 78
„ Tungstate 6, 111
„ Vanadiate 6, 112

Mercury 6, 1
„ and Air, comparison of the expansion of, by heat 1, 225
„ alleged solubility of, in boiling water 5, 4
„ Amido-bromide 6, 83
„ Ammonio-dichloride.... 6, 83
„ „ -diniodide.... 6, 80
„ „ -ferrocyanide 8, 24
„ „ -gallates 12, 411
„ „ -protobromide 6, 82
„ „ -protochloride 6, 84
„ „ -protiodide 6, 80
„ „ -protoxide.... 6, 77
„ Argentocyanide 8, 33
„ Biniodide 6, 40
„ black oxide 6, 5
„ Bromides 6, 42
„ Chlorides 6, 45, 53
„ Chlorarsenide 6, 118
„ Cyanide, *see* Mercuric Cyanide.
„ Dibromide 6, 42
„ Dichloride 6, 45
„ Difluoride 6, 65
„ Diniodide 6, 34
„ Dioxide 6, 5
„ Disulphide 6, 19
„ Ethyl-compounds containing 9, 109
„ extinction or deadening of 6, 3
„ Fluorides 6, 65
„ freezing of, in a red-hot platinum crucible, by the rapid vaporization of ether and solid carbonic acid.... 1, 278
„ Fulminating 10, 540
„ Fulminurate 10, 561
„ Hydrothiosulpho-cyanide 8, 101
„ Iodides 6, 34
„ Mellonide 9, 394
„ Mercaptide 8, 345
„ movements of, in the circuit of the voltaic battery 1, 486
„ movements of, in the simple galvanic circuit 1, 381
„ Muriate 6, 53
„ Nitride 6, 66
„ „ with hydrated bromate of mercuric oxide 6, 83

Mercury, Nitrochloride 6, 89
„ Osmiate 6, 422
„ Oxides 6, 58
„ Oxyamide 6, 78
„ Oxybromide 6, 43
„ Oxychloride 6, 59
„ Oxycyanide 8, 16
„ Oxyiodide 6, 36
„ Oxysalts, *see* Mercuric and Mercurous salts.
„ Phosphide 6, 17
„ Phosphide with mercuric nitrate 6, 76
„ Phosphide with mercuric sulphate 6, 32
„ Phosphide with mercurous nitrate 6, 75
„ Phosphochloride 6, 62
„ Platinocyanide 8, 57
„ Protiodide 6, 36
„ Protobromide 6, 42
„ Protochloride 6, 53
„ Protochloride with bichromate of ammonia 6, 115
„ Protochloride with bichromate of potash 6, 115
„ Protochloride with monochromate of potash 6, 115
„ Protochloride with selenocyanide of mercury 8, 124
„ Protochloride with sulphethyl 8, 339
„ Protochloride with urea 7, 373
„ Protofluoride 6, 66
„ Protosulphide 6, 19
„ Protoxide 6, 8
„ purification of, from foreign metals 5, 2
„ reactions of 6, 6, 12
„ red oxide of 6, 8
„ „ preparation of oxygen from 2, 21
„ salts, action of hyposulphurous, pentathionic, tetrathionic, and trithionic acids on 6, 27
„ salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 272
„ Selenide 6, 32
„ Selenocyanide with protochloride of mercury 8, 124
„ Sub-chloride.... .... 6, 45
„ Sub-muriate 6, 45
Mercury, Sub-nitrate 6, 69
„ Sub-oxide 6, 5
„ Sulphides 6, 19, 25
„ Sulphobromide 6, 45
„ Sulphochloride 6, 63
„ Sulphoselenide 6, 33
„ Thiocyanide 8, 115
„ -vapours, tension of, at different temperatures 1, 262
„ volatility of, at low temperatures 6, 4
„ Xanthates 8, 461
„ and Ammonium, amalgam of 6, 67
„ and Ammonium, Bromide of 6, 83
„ and Ammonium, Iodide of 6, 82
„ and Ammonium, Protochloride of 6, 89
„ and Antimony, amalgam of 6, 120
„ and Arsenic, amalgam of 6, 116
„ and Barium, amalgam of 6, 105
„ and Barium, Bromide of 6, 106
„ and Barium, Chloride of 6, 106
„ and Barium, Iodide of 6, 106
„ and Barium, Sulphide of 6, 105
„ and Cadmium, amalgam of 6, 124
„ and Cadmium, Iodide of 6, 124
„ and Calcium, amalgam of 6, 107
„ and Calcium, Chloride of 6, 108
„ and Calcium, Iodide of 6, 107
„ and Cerium, Chloride of 6, 109
„ and Cobalt, amalgam of 6, 129
„ and Cobalt, Chloride of 7, 129
„ and Copper, amalgam of 6, 131
„ and Copper, Chloride of 6, 131
„ Copper, and Potassium, Chloride of 6, 131
„ and Glucinum, Chloride of 6, 109

Mercury and Gold, amalgam of 6, 247
„ and Hydrogen, Bromide of 6, 44
„ and Hydrogen, Chloride of 6, 61
„ and Hydrogen, Iodide of 6, 40
„ and Iron, amalgam of 6, 128
„ and Iron, Bromide of 6, 129
„ and Iron, Chloride of 6, 129
„ and Iron, Iodide of 6, 129
„ and Lead, amalgam of 6, 126
„ and Lead, Cyanide of ? 8, 24
„ and Lead, Selenide of 6, 127
„ and Lithium, Chloride of 6, 105
„ and Magnesium, amalgam of 6, 108
„ and Magnesium, Bromide of 6, 109
„ and Magnesium Chloride.... .... 6, 109
„ and Magnesium, Iodide of 6, 108
„ and Manganese, amalgam of 6, 115
„ and Manganese, Bromide of 6, 116
„ and Manganese, Chloride of 6, 116
„ and Methyl Cyanide.... 13, 412
„ and Nickel, amalgam of 6, 130
„ and Nickel, Chloride of 6, 130
„ and Osmium, amalgam of 6, 422
„ and Osmium, Protochloride of 6, 422
„ and Potassium, amalgam of 6, 97
„ and Potassium, Bromide of 6, 101
„ and Potassium, Cyanide of 8, 18
„ and Potassium, Iodide of 6, 99
„ and Potassium, Sulphide of (hydrated) 6, 98
„ and Potassium sulphocyanide 8, 95
„ and Silver, amalgams of 6, 198
„ and Silver, Nitrate of 6, 199
„ and Sodium, amalgam of 6, 103
„ and Sodium, Bromide of 6, 104
„ and Sodium, Chloride of 5, 104
Mercury and Strontium, amalgam of 6, 106
„ and Strontium, Bromide of 6, 107
„ and Strontium, Chloride of 6, 107
„ and Strontium, Iodide of 6, 107
„ and Tellurium, amalgam of 6, 121
„ and Tetrethylium, Iodides of 13, 483
„ and Tin, amalgam of.... 6, 124
„ and Tin, Chloride of.... 6, 125
„ and Yttrium, Chloride of 6, 109
„ and Zinc, amalgam of 6, 122
„ and Zinc, Chloride of.... 6, 123
„ and Zinc, Cyanide of ?.... .... 8, 24
„ and Zinc, Iodide of 6, 123
„ and Zinc, Selenide of 6, 123
„ and Zirconium, amalgam of 6, 110
Mesaconate of Ammonia 10, 428
„ Baryta 10, 429
„ Cupric 10, 432
„ of Lead 10, 430
„ Lime 10, 430
„ Potash 10, 429
„ Silver 10, 432
„ Soda 10, 429
Mesaconic acid.... .... 10, 427
„ Ether 10, 433
Mesite 7, 258
„ Reichenbach's 9, 53
„ Weidmann and Schweizer's.... .... 9, 51
Mesitene 9, 52
Mesitic Alcohol 9, 6
„ Aldehyde 9, 27
„ Chloral.... .... 9, 25
„ Ether 9, 21
Mesityl Chloride 9, 27
„ Iodide 9, 26
„ Oxide 9, 25; 13, 471
Mesitylene 9, 17; 13, 340
„ Bihydrate 13, 343
„ Hydriodate.... .... 9, 26
„ Hydrochlorate 9, 27
Mesityl-hyphosphorous acid 9, 28
Mesitylol 9, 17; 13, 340
Mesityl-phosphoric acid 9, 29
„ -sulphuric acid 9, 29; 12, 518; 13, 314
Mesole 3, 436
Mesolite 3, 438
„ electric properties of.... 1, 320
Mesotype, calcareous 3, 438

Mesoxalates 9, 425
Mesoxalic acid 9, 425
Meta-antimoniate of Ammonia 4, 372
Metacaprol ? 14, 493
Metacaprylene 13, 182
Metacetamide 9, 432
Metacetamine 9, 411
Metacetic acid 9, 402
„ Ether 9, 409
„ or Metacetonic alcohol 9, 398
Metacetone 9, 409
Metacrolein 13, 551
Metagallic acid, formation of, from tannic acid by heat 15, 458
Metagummic acid 15, 205
„ acid, formation of Arabic acid (gum arabic) from 15, 197
Metalbumin 18, 281, 332
Metaldehyde 8, 281
Metalepsy in organic compounds 7, 71
Metaligno-humic acid 17, 474
Metallic Bromides 2, 285
„ Chlorides 2, 351
„ Chlorides, compounds of, with Hydrocyanic acid.... .... 8, 148
„ Chlorides, compounds of Urea with 7, 372
„ Cyanides 7, 405
„ Fluorides 2, 365
„ Iodides 2, 268
„ models for electrotyping 1, 507
„ Nitrides 2, 494
„ Oxides 2, 39
„ Phosphides 2, 151
„ pyrometer (Daniell's) 1, 226
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 265
„ Selenides 2, 454
„ Sulphides 2, 221
„ thermometer (Breguet's) 1, 226
Metalloïds, classification of 2, 18
„ enumeration of 2, 1
Metals, development of electricity by combination of, with one another 1, 322
„ electric conducting powers of 1, 310
„ enumeration of 2, 1
„ finely divided, atomic volumes of 1, 84
„ galvanic precipitation of 1, 497
„ their general properties and classification 3, 1
„ relations between the specific gravities and atomic weights of 1, 55
Metals, replacement of Hydrogen by 7, 73
„ specific heat of 1, 242
Metamargaric acid 17, 88
Metamerism 1, 110
„ in organic compounds 7, 69
Metamorphine 16, 441
Metanaphthalin 14, 10
Metanethol 14, 199
„ -camphor 14, 199
Metapectates 15, 411
Metapectin 15, 400
Metaphosphates 2, 132
Metaphosphate of Alumina 3, 311
„ Ammonia 2, 442
„ Aniline 11, 257
„ Baryta 3, 145
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 434
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 57
„ Chromic oxide 4, 123
„ Cobalt-oxide.... 5, 331
„ Cobalt-oxide and Soda 5, 344
„ Cupric oxide.... 5, 420
„ Ferric oxide.... 5, 227
„ Furfurine ? 10, 379
„ Lead-oxide 5, 131
„ Lime 3, 196
„ Magnesia 3, 234
„ Magnesia and Ammonia 3, 247
„ Manganous oxide 4, 217
„ Naphthylamine 14, 98
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 369
„ Nickel-oxide and Soda 5, 386
„ Potash 3, 30
„ Silver-oxide 6, 149
„ Silver-oxide and Soda 6, 179
„ of Soda 3, 95
„ Soda and Baryta 3, 165
„ Strontia 3, 172
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 18
„ Zinc-oxide and Ammonia 5, 37
Metaphosphoric acid 2, 125
„ acid, modifications of 2, 133
Metastyrol 13, 6
Metatartaric acid 10, 327
Metatartrate of Ammonia 10, 328
„ Baryta.... .... 10, 329

Metatartrate of Lead 10, 329
„ Lime 10, 329
„ Magnesia 10, 329
„ Potash 10, 328
„ Soda 10, 328
„ Soda and Potash 10, 328
Metaterebenthene 14, 272
Metavaleraldide ? 11, 20
Meteoric Iron 5, 395
„ Iron, cobalt in 5, 315
„ Iron, nickel in 5, 355
Meteorites, carbonaceous substance from 18, 172
„ occurrence of magnetic oxide of iron in 5, 190
Metethamaniline 11, 332
Metethamylamine 11, 108
Metethaniline 11, 306
Methal 16, 209
Methamaniline 11, 331
Methamylic Ether 11, 8
„ Oxysulphocarbonates 11, 62
Methaniline 11, 300
Methionates 8, 435
Methobiethylamylammonium 11, 110
Methol 9, 47; 13, 341
Methstannamyl 11, 132
Methstannbiamyl 11, 133
Methybinitrosalicylate of Ammonia 12, 318
Methyl 7, 247
„ Acetate 8, 484
„ action of chlorine on sulphides of 10, 500
„ action of heat on chloride of 12, 480
„ Alcohol and Ethers, expansion of, by heat 1, 226, 227, 228, 232
„ Alcohol, mixtures of, with ethyl-alcohol 8, 272
„ Alcohol, percentage of in aqueous wood-spirit 7, 267
„ Amidobenzoate 12, 146
„ Anisate 13, 129
„ Arachidate 17, 373
„ -bases containing Arsenic and Phosphorus 13, 492
„ -bases containing Phosphorus 7, 328
„ Benzoate 12, 56
„ Benzamate 12, 147
„ Biborate 7, 295
„ Bisulphide 7, 283
„ Borate, terbasic 7, 294
„ Bromacetate 12, 534
„ Bromanisate 13, 133
„ Bromide 7, 286
Methyl, Butyrate 10, 90
„ Caproate 11, 418
„ Caprylate ? 13, 199
„ Carbolate 12, 261
„ -cinchonidine 17, 233
„ Cinnamate 13, 281
„ Citrates 11, 462
„ Chloranisate 13, 136
„ Chloride 7, 287; 13, 392
„ Chloride, chlorinated 7, 288
„ Chloride, decomposition at a red heat 10, 495
„ Chloride, liquefaction of 10, 495
„ Cholate 18, 56
„ compounds, solubility of in alcohol 7, 272
„ Cyanate 8, 488
„ Cyanide 8, 60; 9, 294
„ Cyanide, compounds of, with metallic Chlorides 13, 412
„ Cyanurate 9, 458
„ Elaidate 17, 83
„ Erythrate 12, 372
„ -ether, bichlorinated 7, 350
„ -ether, formic 7, 309
„ -ether, hydriodic 7, 285
„ -ether, hydrobromic 7, 286
„ -ether, hydrochloric 7, 287
„ -ether, monochlorinated 7, 289
„ -ether, terchlorinated.... 7, 354
„ Fluoride 7, 290
„ Hydrated oxide 7, 258
„ Iodide 7, 285
„ Iodide with Methylopiperidine 10, 451
„ Iodide, preparation of.... 13, 451
„ Lecanorate 12, 372
„ Malate 10, 227
„ Mercurous, nitrate of.... 13, 399
„ and Mercury, cyanide of 13, 412
„ Mucate 11, 509
„ Nitranisate 13, 139
„ Nitrate, action of alkaline hydrates on 13, 388
„ Nitrite 9, 505
„ Nitrobenzoate.... .... 12, 127
„ Nitrotoluylate.... .... 13, 24
„ Oleate.... .... 17, 82
„ Orsellate 12, 372
„ Oxalate 9, 174
„ Oxide 7, 256; 10, 489
„ Oxide, compound of, with Zinc-methyl 13, 397
„ Oxide, sulphocarbonate of 7, 292
„ Palmitate 16, 373
„ -palmitic ether 16, 373
„ Phenate 12, 261
„ Protosulphide 6, 283
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 100

Methyl, Salicylate, neutral 12, 258
„ Sebate.... .... 14, 499
„ Suberate 13, 212
„ Succinate 10, 132
„ Sulphides, action of chlorine on 10, 500
„ Sulphide, compound of, with Mercuric Iodide 13, 450
„ Sulphide, sulphydrate of 7, 284
„ Sulphocarbonate 7, 293
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 121
„ Sulphocyanide, action of chlorine on 10, 511
„ Stearate 17, 114
„ Tartrate 10, 343
„ Terbasic borate 7, 294
„ Terebilate 12, 469
„ Tersulphide 7, 330
„ Ureo-carbonate 7, 377
„ Valerate 11, 67
Methyl-acetone 13, 473
Methylal 7, 310
Methylamine 7, 313
„ -alum 13, 481
„ compound of, with protochloride of platinum 7, 318
„ Oxalates 9, 172
„ Salts 7, 316
Methylamylaniline 11, 331
Methylaniline 11, 300
Methylate of Amyl 11, 8
„ Benzylene 12, 221
„ Ethyl 8, 192
„ Ethylene.... .... 12, 520
„ Octyl 13, 198
Methyl-benzolic ether 12, 201
„ -biethamylamine 11, 110
„ -bithionic acid 12, 488
„ -bibromosalicylic acid 12, 289
„ -bichlorosalicylic acid 12, 299
„ -binitrosalicylate of silver 12, 318
„ -binitrosalicylic acid 12, 317
„ -bromosalicylic acid 12, 286
„ -brucine.... .... 17, 586
„ -camphoric acid.... .... 14, 463
„ -caproyl 18, 564; 11, 413
„ -caprylic ether 13, 198
„ -cinchonine 17, 232
„ -ethyl-amylamine 11, 108
„ „ -amylaniline 11, 332
„ -chinoline 13, 252
„ -chloracetol 13, 468
„ -chlorosalicylic acid 12, 297
„ -conine 13, 170
Methylene 7, 246
„ Acetate 8, 484; 13, 392
„ Anilate 12, 311
„ Benzoate 12, 56
Methylene, Bichloride 7, 288
„ Bihydrate 7, 258
„ Bromide 13, 391
„ Chloride 13, 391
„ Hydrate 7, 256
„ Hydrobromate 7, 286
„ Hydrochlorate 7, 287
„ Hydrofluate 7, 290
„ Hydriodate.... .... 7, 285
„ Indigotate 12, 311
„ Iodide 13, 390
„ Mercaptan 7, 284
„ Stannamyl 11, 132
„ Stannethyl 9, 99
Methyl-ethylaniline 11, 307
„ -ethylate of ethylene 12, 520
„ -ethylurea 9, 291
„ -hexyl 11, 413
„ -hyposulphuric acid 2, 341
Methylic Alcohol 7, 258
„ „ copulated acids produced by, with carbonic and sulphurous acids 7, 224
„ „ preparation 10, 490
„ „ relative position of atoms in.... 7, 37
„ „ synthesis of 12, 477
„ Bisulphide, chloride of 10, 502
„ Chloride, sulphite of bichlorinated 7, 350
„ Ether 7, 218, 256
„ „ relative position of atoms in.... .... 7, 37
„ Formiate 7, 309
„ Nitrate 7, 308
„ Sulphate 7, 304
„ Sulphide, bichlorinated 10, 501
„ „ monochlorinated 10, 500
„ „ terchlorinated 7, 355
Methyl-irisine 13, 253
„ -lepidine 14, 118
„ -lutidine 12, 339
„ -morphine 16, 439
„ -nicotine 14, 235
„ -nitrosalicylic acid 12, 311
„ -œnanthol 13, 189
„ -œnanthylic ether 13, 198
„ -oxamic acid 9, 261
„ -oxamide 9, 265
„ -phosphate of soda 9, 29
„ -phosphoric acid 12, 482
„ -phosphorous acid 12, 481
„ -piperidine 10, 449
„ „ with iodide of methyl 10, 451
„ „ urea.... .... 15, 16

Methyl-plumbethyl 9, 106
„ „ bromide 9, 108
„ „ oxide 9, 107
„ -quinine.... .... 17, 308
„ -salicyl, benzoate .. 12, 258
„ „ cuminate 14, 159
„ „ hydrated 12, 255
„ „ succinate 12, 258
„ -salicylate of Potash 12, 257
„ „ Baryta 12, 257
„ „ Soda 12, 257
„ -salicylic acid 12, 255
„ -selenious acid 10, 491
„ -stannethyl 9, 402; 13, 507
„ -strychnine 17, 506
„ „ hydrate 17, 507
„ „ salts 17, 508
„ -ternitrosalicylic acid 12, 319
„ -tetrasulphuric acid 10, 497
„ -thialdine 12, 554
„ -triethylammonium 9, 69
„ -triethylium 9, 69
„ -triethylphosphonium 12, 528
„ -uramine 9, 357
„ -urea 7, 375
Methysticine 18, 196
Metœnanthol 12, 450
Metoleic acid 17, 88
Metolnidine 12, 342
Mezereon bark, preparation of daphnetin from 17, 175
„ preparation of daphnin from 17, 177
Miargyrite 6, 191
Miasmata, disengagement of 2, 415
Mica, artificial.... .... 3, 424
„ biaxial, or potash 3, 449
„ -slate 3, 451
„ uniaxial, or magnesia 3, 422
Microcosmic salt 3, 118
Microline 3, 442
Middletonite 17, 440
Miemite 3, 253
Mignonette oil 14, 383
Mild alkalis 3, 3
„ mineral alkali 3, 78
„ vegetable alkali 3, 14
Milk, coagulation of, by rennet 18, 312
„ „ by metallic salts 18, 315
„ of the Cow-tree 17, 351
„ *Hura crepitans* 17, 352
„ lime 3, 183
„ phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation 7, 103
„ precipitation of, by alcohol 18, 318
„ precipitation of casein from, by acids 18, 314
Milk, preparation of lactic acid from 11, 477
„ supposed occurrence of albumin in 18, 275, 307
„ of sulphur 2, 159
Milk-sugar 15, 217
„ aqueous 15, 225
„ combinations of, with acids and bases 15, 226
„ crystallised 15, 224
„ decomposition of, by acetic acid 15, 221
„ decomposition of, by ammonia 15, 222
„ decomposition of, by arsenic and arsenious acid 15, 221
„ decomposition of, by bromine 15, 219
„ decomposition of, by butyric acid.... 15, 221
„ decomposition of, by chlorate of potash and sulphuric acid 15, 221
„ decomposition of, by chlorine 15, 219
„ decomposition of, by chromic acid 15, 219
„ decomposition of, by cupric salts 15, 222
„ decomposition of, by dry distillation 15, 219
„ decomposition of, by fermentation 15, 223
„ decomposition of, by heat.... .... 15, 218
„ decomposition of, by heating in the air 15, 219
„ decomposition of, by heating with water 15, 219
„ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid 15, 221
„ decomposition of, by iodic acid 15, 221
„ decomposition of, by iodine 15, 219
„ decomposition of, by lead-oxide 15, 223
„ decomposition of, by mercuric oxide 15, 223
„ decomposition of, by nitrate of

silver, and nitrate of argentammonium 15, 223
Milk-sugar, decomposition of, by nitric acid 15, 220
„ decomposition of, by nitrosulphuric acid 15, 221
„ decomposition of, by oxidation in contact with spongy platinum 15, 219
„ decomposition of, by permanganate of potash 15, 222
„ decomposition of, by phosphoric acid 15, 221
„ decomposition of, by potash 15, 222
„ decomposition of, by potassium 15, 222
„ decomposition of, by sodium 15, 222
„ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid 15, 221
„ decomposition of, by tartaric acid.... 15, 221
Milky sap of *Tabernamontana utilis*.... .... 17, 351
Millefoil oil 14, 384
Millon's mercury-solution, reaction of, with proteides 18, 262
Miloschine 3, 413
Mine-gas 7, 249
Mineral alkali 3, 74
„ alkali, mild 3, 78
„ blue 5, 415
„ chameleon 4, 233
„ green 5, 414
„ kermes 4, 340
„ turbite 6, 28
Minerals, action of oxalic acid on 13, 515
Mine-tin, Bohemian and Saxon.... 5, 67
Minium 5, 118
„ solution of, in strong vinegar 8, 320
Mirror-glass 3, 380
Mispickel 5, 309
Mitis green 8, 329
Mitscherlich's system of crystallography 1, 16
„ theory of isomorphism 1, 98
Mixed gases, absorption of, by water 2, 67
„ vapours, tension of 1, 265
Mixture and Combination, difference between.... .... 1, 149
Mixture, formation of chemical compounds by 1, 86
„ nature of 1, 20
Models for electrotyping, metallic 1, 507
„ for electrotyping, non-metallic 1, 508
Mohs' crystallographic nomenclature 1, 17
Moiré metallique 1, 19
Molecular rotatory power 15, 245
Molécules intégrantes et soustractives 1, 19
Mollusca, phosphorescence of.... 1, 182
Molybdates 4, 56
Molybdate of Ammonia 4, 66
„ Antimonic oxide.... 4, 390
„ Auric oxide 6, 237
„ Baryta 4, 75
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 448
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 65
„ Cerous oxide 4, 77
„ Chromic oxide 4, 156
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 347
„ Cupric oxide 5, 467
„ Ethylamine 13, 481
„ Ferric oxide 5, 297
„ Lead-oxide 5, 167
„ Lime 4, 76
„ Magnesia 4, 77
„ Manganous oxide 4, 246
„ Mercurous oxide.... 6, 112
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 387
„ Potash 4, 69
„ Silver-oxide 6, 183
„ Soda 4, 73
„ Stannic oxide 5, 101
„ Strontia.... .... 4, 76
„ Terchloride of Molybdenum 4, 64
„ Thorina 4, 78
„ Uranic oxide 4, 193
„ Uranous oxide 4, 193
„ Vanadic oxide 4, 104
„ Yttria 4, 78
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 47
„ Zinc-oxide and Ammonia 5, 48
„ Zinc-oxide and Potash 5, 48
Molybdenum 4, 48
„ Acetate 8, 305
„ alloys 4, 80
„ blue oxide of 4, 53
„ Chlorides 4, 63
„ compounds, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 269
„ glance 4, 59
„ olive-green oxide 4, 53

Molybdenum Oxalates 9, 136
„ in pig-iron 5, 297
„ Succinate 10, 122
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 85
„ Terchloride, Molybdate of 4, 64
„ and Copper, alloy of 5, 467
„ and Gold, alloy of 6, 237
„ and Iron, Cyanides of 7, 487
„ and Platinum, alloy of 6, 331
„ and Silver, alloy of 6, 183
Molybdic acid 4, 55
„ acid, Arseniate of 4, 311
„ acid, Borate of 4, 58
„ acid, Chromate of 4, 156
„ acid with Fluxes 4, 73
„ acid, Hydrochlorate of 4, 65
„ acid, Hydrofluate of.... 4, 65
„ acid, Nitrate of 4, 66
„ acid, Sulphates of 4, 62
„ acid, Tartrate of 10, 293
„ acid and Silica, Hydrofluate of.... .... 4, 79
„ chloride 4, 63
„ oxide.... .... 4, 51
„ oxide, Arseniate of 4, 311
„ oxide, Borate of 4, 57
„ oxide, Chromates of.... 4, 156
„ oxide, Hydrochlorate of 4, 64
„ oxide, Hydrofluate of 4, 65
„ oxide, Hydriodate of.... 4, 63
„ oxide, Nitrate of 4, 66
„ oxide, Silicate of 4, 78
„ oxide, Sulphate of 4, 62
„ oxide, Tartrate of 10, 293
„ oxide, Tungstate of 4, 79
„ oxide and Ammonia, Carbonate of 4, 68
„ oxide and Ammonia, Hydrofluate of 4, 69
„ oxide and Ammonia, Tungstate of 4, 79
„ oxide and Potash, Carbonate of 4, 70
„ oxide and Potash, Hydrofluate of.... .... 4, 72
„ oxide and Potash, Sulphate of 4, 72
„ acid and Potash, Tartrate of 10, 293
„ oxide and Silica, Hydrofluate of.... .... 4, 79
Molybdic oxide and Soda, Carbonate of 4, 73
„ oxide and Soda, Hydrofluate of.... .... 4, 74
„ salts 4, 52
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 312
„ Sulphide 4, 59
Molybdide of Iron 5, 297
„ Lead 5, 167
Molybdous Chloride 4, 63
„ oxide 4, 49
„ oxide, Arseniate of.... 4, 311
„ oxide, Borate of 4, 57
„ oxide, Hydriodate of 4, 63
„ oxide, Hydrofluate of 4, 65
„ oxide, Nitrate of 4, 66
„ oxide, Silicate of 4, 78
„ oxide, Sulphates of.... 4, 62
„ oxide, Tartrate of 10, 293
„ oxide and Ammonia, Carbonate of 4, 68
„ oxide and Ammonia, Hydrochlorate of 4, 69
„ oxide and Ammonia, Hydrofluate of 4, 69
„ oxide and Ammonia, Phosphate of 4, 68
„ oxide and Potash, Hydrochlorate of 4, 72
„ oxide and Potash, Hydrofluate of 4, 72
„ oxide and Silica, Hydrofluate of 4, 79
„ oxide and Soda, Hydrofluate of 4, 74
„ salts 4, 51
„ Sulphide 4, 59
Monatomic gases 1, 53
Monazite 3, 265
Monoacetin 9, 496
„ Glycolic 13, 429
Monoarachin 17, 373
Monobenzoïcin 12, 104
Monobromacetone 13, 464
Monobromhydrin 13, 574
Monobutyrin 10, 93
Monochloracetal 13, 477
Monochloracetamide 12, 541
Monochloracetate of Ethyl 12, 540
Monochloracetates, metallic 12, 537
Monochloracetic acid 9, 192; 12, 537
„ ether 12, 540
Monochloracetone 13, 463
Monochlorhydrin 9, 498
Monochlorinated Hydrochloric ether 8, 375
„ Methyl-ether.... 7, 289
„ Methylic sulphide 10, 500

Monochlorinated Vinic ether 9, 192
Monochlorometaldehyde 12, 536
Monolein 17, 84
Monopalmitin 16, 376
Monophocenin 11, 75
Monosaccharides 15, 317
Monostearin 17, 117
Monovalerin 11, 75
Moonlight, heat of 1, 166
Mordants, use of, in dyeing 15, 141
Morels, oil of 17, 97
Morin 15, 477
Morindin 16, 190
Morindine 16, 189
Moringa oleifera, oil of 16, 386
Moringic acid 17, 74
Morintannates, metallic 15, 475
Moritannate of Quinine 17, 293
Moritannic acid 15, 473
Morphia, *see* Morphine.
Morphine, Acetate 16, 434
„ Aspartate 16, 435
„ Betuloretate 17, 404
„ Carbonate 16, 430
„ Chlorate 16, 431
„ Chloromercurate 16, 433
„ Chloroplatinate 16, 433
„ composition and properties of 16, 424
„ compounds of, with Alkalis 16, 437
„ compounds of, with Organic oxides 16, 437
„ Croconate 16, 436
„ crystallised.... 16, 424, 429
„ Cyanurate 16, 435
„ decomposition of 16, 424
„ detection of, with sulphuric and nitric acids 16, 534
„ estimation of, in opium 16, 423
„ Formiate 16, 433
„ Hippurate 16, 436
„ Hydriodate.... .... 16, 431
„ Hydrochlorate 16, 431
„ Hydrocyanate, with Cyanide of Platinum 16, 433
„ Hydrofluate 16, 432
„ Hyposulphite 16, 430
„ Hydrosulphocyanate 16, 434
„ Kinate 16, 436
„ Meconate 16, 436
„ Mellitate 16, 435
„ memoirs relating to 16, 413
„ Nitrate 16, 432
„ Perchlorate.... .... 16, 431
„ Phosphate 16, 430
Morphine, Picrate 16, 436
„ precipitation of, by fluosilicic alcohol, phosphantimonic, phosphomolybdic, and phosphotungstic acids, chloride of cadmium, and chromate of potash 16, 432
„ precipitation of, by mercuric nitrate 16, 433
„ preparation of 16, 416
„ purification of 16, 418
„ Pyrotartrate 16, 436
„ reactions of, with hypochlorites, chlorine-water, and chlorate of potash 16, 535
„ reaction of, with sulphuric acid and ferric chloride 16, 535
„ Rhodizonate 16, 436
„ solutions of 16, 429, 437
„ sources of 16, 414
„ Sulphate 16, 430
„ Tannate 16, 436
„ Tartrate 16, 435
„ Urate 16, 436
„ Valerate 16, 436
Morphium 16, 414
Mortar, common 3, 392
„ hydraulic 3, 389
Mosaic Gold 5, 79, 479
Mosandrite 3, 488
Mottled Pig-iron 5, 212
Mountain-ash berries, preparation of Malic acid from.... 10, 208
„ -ash, wax from the fruit of 18, 161
„ blue 5, 415
„ butter 5, 276
„ green.... .... 8, 329
Mucamide 11, 523
Mucate of Ammonia 11, 504
„ Ethyl 11, 510
„ Methyl 11, 509
Mucates, metallic 11, 505
Mucedin of Rye 18, 444
„ Wheat 18, 443
Mucic acid 11, 502
„ acid, copulated acids produced by 7, 227
Mucilage, vegetable 15, 209
Mucin of connective tissue 18, 341
Mucin, from mucous animal fluids 18, 340
„ of the salivary glands 18, 345
„ of snails 18, 340
„ vegetable 18, 424, 443

Mucous fermentation 7, 99
Mucus, animal, only partly agreeing with mucin 18, 344
„ of the gall-bladder 18, 345
„ of *Limax agrestis* 18, 344
„ of the nose and respiratory passages 18, 346
„ peptone 18, 344
„ vegetable 15, 209
Mudarin 18, 235
Mugwort oil 14, 385
Mulder's derivatives of protein substances 18, 263
„ researches on proteides 18, 252
Multiplier, electric 1, 317
Murex brandaris and *M. trunculus*, colouring matter of 18, 421
Murexan 10, 203
Murexide 10, 192
„ decompositions of 10, 195
„ preparation of, from alloxan, alloxantin, uramil 10, 194
„ preparation of, from uric acid 10, 193
„ properties of 10, 195
Muriate of Ammonia 2, 478
„ of Mercury 6, 53
Muriates 2, 353
„ hypothetically anhydrous 2, 351
Muriatic acid 2, 319
„ acid, dephlogisticated or oxygenated 2, 289
„ ether 8, 368
Murrayetin 18, 235
Murrayin 18, 235
Musa ferrea, oil of the fruit of 17, 97
Muscle fibrin 18, 268
„ of the heart, preparation of Inosite from 15, 352
„ plasma, preparation of.... 18, 267
„ plasma, preparation of Myosin from 18, 267
„ serum 18, 267
Muscular flesh, occurrence of inosinic acid in 11, 119
„ flesh, putrefaction of 7, 104
Musculin 18, 268
Musical notes produced by a hydrogen flame in a glass tube 2, 58
Mussel shells, conchiolin obtained from 18, 371
Mustard, fatty oils of black and white 17, 553
„ oil 10, 41
„ oil, fatty preparation of erucic acid from 17, 549
Mustard oil, formation of 10, 50
„ oils related to oil of 10, 54
„ oil, with Sulphide of Barium 10, 49
„ oil, with Sulphide of Potassium 10, 49
„ and Garlic oils, mixtures of 10, 56
„ peculiar acid obtained from.... .... 10, 57
„ white, acrid principle of 14, 527
Mutton fat 16, 394
Mycomelate of Ammonia 10, 183
„ Silver 10, 183
Mycomelic acid 10, 182
Mycose.... .... 15, 301
Myelin forms 18, 374
Myle 11, 1
Myosin.... .... 18, 266
„ formation of syntonin from.... .... 18, 268
Myrica tallow 16, 394
Myricin 18, 153
Myricyl alcohol 18, 150
Myristate of Benzoyl 16, 216
„ Ethyl 16, 215
Myristates, metallic 16, 212
Myristearin, *see* Myristin.
Myristic acid.... .... 16, 209
„ anhydride 16, 217
„ ether.... .... 16, 215
„ and Lauric acids, melting points of mixtures of 16, 214
„ Lauric, and Palmitic acids, melting and solidifying points of mixtures of 16, 364
„ and Margaric acids, melting points of mixtures of 16, 473
„ Palmitic, and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 114
„ and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 113
Myristica, fats from various species of.... .... 16, 395
„ *sebifera*, tallow of 16, 396
Myristin 16, 315
„ composition of 7, 238
Myristyl Hydride, *see* Tetradecatyl Hydride.
Myronate of Potash 15, 346, 418
Myronic acid 10, 53
Myrosin 10, 54

Myrospermum toluiferum, Tolu balsam obtained from 17, 392
Myroxocarpin 13, 289
Myroxylon peruiferum, Peru balsam from.... .... 17, 389
Myrrh 17, 425
„ oil of 14, 413
Myrtle-oil 14, 385
„ -wax 16, 394
Mysoline 5, 414

N.

Nacrite 3, 418
Nails, composition of 18, 348
Napelline 18, 177
Naphtha.... .... 12, 438
„ crude or light 11, 135
„ heavy 11, 135
Naphtha vitrioli 8, 171
Naphthalase 14, 25
Naphthalese, binitrite of, *see* Binitronaphthalin.
Naphthalidam? *see* Naphthylamine.
„ -carbamide, *see* Carbonaphthalide.
„ sulphocarbamide, *see* Sulphocarbonaphthalide.
Naphthalin 14, 1
„ chloride of, Laurent's 14, 58
„ combinations of 14, 9
„ decompositions of.... 14, 7
„ formation of, in the decomposition of organic bodies by heat 14, 2
„ hydrocarbons isomeric with, obtained by the dry distillation of the benzoates 14, 11
„ natural 18, 249
„ preparation of, from coal-tar 14, 3
„ production of, in the dry distillation of coal 7, 84
„ properties of 14, 5
„ purification of 14, 5
Napthalocyanic acid 14, 118
Napthameine, *see* Oxynaphthylamine.
Naphthase, *see* Naphthalase.
Napththene 13, 368
Naphthesic acid 14, 27
Naphthionamite 14, 507
Naphthionates 14, 112
Naphthionic acid 14, 110
Naphthol 15, 39
Naphthulmin 14, 26
Naphthyl, Bromide of, *see* Bromonaphthalin.
„ Cyanite 14, 118
„ Sulphocyanide 14, 119
Naphthylamine 14, 93
„ acid from 13, 352
„ salts of 14, 99
Napthylcarbamide 14, 119
Naphthylsulphurous Chloride 14, 505
Naphthyl-urea 14, 119
Naphtum, *see* Naphthalin.
Naples yellow 5, 175
Narceine 17, 597
„ salts 17, 600
Narcitin 18, 236
Narcogenine 16, 149
Narcotic vitriol salt 2, 97
Narcotinate of Potash.... .... 16, 148
Narcotine 16, 135
„ decomposition of, by bromine and chlorine 16, 139
„ decomposition of, by dilute sulphuric acid and peroxide of manganese 16, 141
„ decomposition of, by electrolysis 16, 139
„ decomposition of, by ethyl iodide 16, 142
„ decomposition of, by heat 16, 138
„ decomposition of, by heating in contact with air 16, 139
„ decomposition of, by hydriodic acid 16, 140
„ decomposition of, by hypochlorite of soda 16, 352
„ decomposition of, by hyponitric acid 16, 140
„ decomposition of, by heating with water in a sealed tube 16, 139
„ decomposition of, by mercuroso-mercuric nitrate 16, 142
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid 15, 140, 532

Narcotine, decomposition of, by platinic chloride 16, 142
„ decomposition of, by potash 16, 141
„ decomposition of, by red prussiate of potash 16, 142
„ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid 16, 140, 532
„ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid and ferric chloride 16, 532
„ memoirs relating to 16, 135
„ occurrence of, in opium 16, 136
„ precipitation of, by picric acid 15, 146
„ preparation of 16, 136
„ preparation of cotarnine from 16, 130
„ properties of 16, 137
„ in the root of *Aconitum napellus* 18, 175
„ salts 16, 142
„ solutions of.... 16, 142, 146
Narthecin 18, 236
Narthecium, colouring matter and poisonous principle of 18, 237
„ resin-acid of 18, 237
Nasturtium, oil of 14, 385
Native soda 3, 78
Natrium 3, 73
Natron.... .... 3, 74
Natronium 3, 73
Natrum 3, 74
„ *vitriolatum* 3, 39
Natural science, scope of 1, 1
„ steel 5, 208
Naumann's crystallographic nomenclature 1, 17
Neck-band of the ox, preparation of leucine from 11, 429
Nectandra Rodiæi, preparation of bebirine from the bark of 17, 170
Needle iron-ore 5, 197
Needle-ore 5, 488
Neolite 3, 398
Nepheline 3, 431
Nephrite 3, 451
Nereis, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Nereum Oleander, alkaloïds obtained from 17, 596
Neroli-camphor 14, 387
„ oil 14, 386
Neurine (choline) preparation of, from pig's bile 18, 380
„ preparation of, from protogon 18, 379
Neurine (choline) produced by decomposition of lecithine with baryta-water 18, 379
„ salts of 18, 381
„ synthesis of 18, 379
Neutralization 1, 97
„ Richter's law of 1, 120
Neuwieder green 8, 329
Newton: his researches on attraction and light 1, 4
Niccolate of Ammonia 5, 379
„ Baryta 5, 386
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 396
„ Lime 5, 386
„ Magnesia 5, 386
„ Potash 5, 384
„ Soda 5, 385
„ Strontia 5, 386
Niccolo-cupric sulphate 5, 497
„ -iodate of Ammonia 5, 382
„ -nitrate of Ammonia 5, 384
„ -sulphate of Ammonia 5, 381
Niccolum 5, 355
Nickel 5, 354
„ Acetate 8, 323
„ Alloxanate 10, 167
„ Alloys 5, 397
„ Aluminate 5, 386
„ Amalgam 6, 130
„ Ammonio-bromate 5, 383
„ „ -bromide 5, 382
„ „ -chloride 5, 383
„ „ -cobaltidcyanide 7, 501
„ „ -ferridcyanide 7, 500
„ „ -ferrocyanide.... 7, 500
„ „ -hyposulphate 5, 380
„ „ -hyposulphite 5, 380
„ „ -iodide 5, 381
„ „ -sulphate 5, 381
„ „ -sulphocyanide 8, 90
„ Amylosulphate.... .... 11, 59
„ Antimoniate 5, 393
„ Antimonide 5, 392
„ Argentocyanide 8, 33
„ Arseniate 5, 390
„ -arsenic glance.... .... 5, 491
„ Arsenides 5, 388
„ Arsenite 5, 390
„ Aspartate 10, 237
„ Azelaate 17, 81
„ Benzoate 12, 43
„ Biethylphosphate 8, 402
„ Bisulphide 5, 371
„ „ with antimonide of nickel 5, 393
„ Bisulphide with protoarsenide of nickel 5, 391

Nickel, black earthy 5, 365
„ Borate 5, 368
„ Bromate 5, 377
„ Bromide 5, 376
„ Camphorate 14, 461
„ Carbide 5, 366
„ Carbonate 5, 366
„ Chlorate 5, 378
„ Chloride 5, 377
„ „ with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 26
„ Chloropalladite 6, 357
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 337
„ Chromate 5, 387
„ Citrate 11, 459
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7, 500
„ Croconate 10, 394
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 11
„ Cyanide.... .... 7, 49
„ Disulphide 5, 369
„ Ferridcyanide 7, 500
„ Ferrite 5, 396
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 499
„ Fluoride 5, 379
„ Formiate 7, 281
„ Fumarate 10, 30
„ Gallate 12, 411
„ Hippurate 12, 80
„ Hydrate 5, 363
„ Hydriodate 5, 375
„ Hydrobromate 5, 576
„ Hydrochlorate 5, 378
„ Hydrosulphate 5, 371, 373
„ Hypophosphite 5, 368, 371
„ Iodate 5, 376
„ Iodide 5, 374
„ Itaconate 10, 427
„ Kinate 16, 232
„ Lactate 11, 492
„ Maleate 8, 158
„ Mellitate 10, 9
„ Metaphosphate 5, 369
„ Methylobithionate 12, 489
„ Molybdate 5, 387
„ Nitrate 5, 379
„ Nitride ? 5, 379
„ Oleate 17, 73
„ Oxalate 9, 163
„ „ with ammonia 9, 163
„ Oxide 5, 362
„ „ with fluxes 5, 385
„ Oxychloride 5, 378
„ Oxyfluoride 5, 379
„ Oxyiodide ? 5, 375
„ Peroxide 5, 365
„ Persulphomolybdate 5, 387
„ Phosphate 5, 369
„ Phosphide 5, 368
„ Phosphite 5, 368
Nickel, Picrate 11, 226
„ Platinocyanide with ammonia 8, 55
„ Plumbite 5, 394
„ Protoarsenide with bisulphide of nickel 5, 391
„ Protosulphide 5, 370
„ Protoxide 5, 362
„ Pyrites, white 5, 389
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrophosphate 5, 369
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 97
„ Racemate 10, 359
„ reactions of 5, 363
„ reduced by hydrogen, effect of, in inducing the combination of oxygen and hydrogen 2, 53
„ Rhodizonate 10, 403
„ salts 5, 363
„ „ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 271
„ Sarcolactate 11, 500
„ Seleniate 5, 374
„ Selenite.... .... 5, 374
„ separation of, from cobalt 5, 319, 360
„ Styphnate 11, 234
„ Succinate 10, 127
„ Sulphantimoniate 5, 393
„ Sulpharseniate 5, 392
„ Sulpharsenite 5, 392
„ Sulphate 5, 373
„ Sulphides 5, 369
„ Sulphite 5, 372
„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 374
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 90
„ Sulphomolybdate 5, 387
„ Sulphotellurate 5, 393
„ Sulphotungstate 5, 387
„ Sulphovinate 8, 427
„ Tellurate 5, 393
„ Tellurite 5, 393
„ Tungstate 5, 386
„ Valerate 11, 36
„ Vanadiate 5, 387
„ and Aluminium, fluoride of 5, 386
„ and Ammonium, carbonate of 5, 379
„ and Ammonium, chloride of 5, 383
„ and Ammonium, cyanide of 7, 498
„ and Ammonium, fluoride of 5, 384
„ and Ammonium, hydrosulphate of 5, 380
„ and Ammonium, phosphate of 5, 380

Nickel and Ammonium, racemate of 10, 381
„ and Ammonium, sulphate of 5, 381
„ and Bismuth, alloy of 5, 393
„ „ sulphide of 5, 393
„ and Cobalt, alloy of 5, 397
„ „ cyanide of.... 7, 500
„ and Copper, alloy of 5, 497
„ „ cyanide of.... 8, 11
„ Copper, and Potassium, sulphate of 5, 497
„ Copper, and Zinc, alloy of 5, 497
„ and Gold, alloy of 6, 246
„ „ chloride of 6, 246
„ and Iron, alloys of 5, 394
„ „ carbide of 5, 396
„ „ sulphate of 5, 397
„ „ sulphide of 5, 396
„ and Lead, alloy of 5, 394
„ and Magnesium, phosphate of 5, 386
„ and Mercury, chloride of 6, 130
„ and Palladium, alloys of 6, 357
„ and Platinum, alloy of.... 6, 337
„ and Potassium, cyanide of 7, 498
„ „ fluoride of 5, 385
„ „ sulphate of 5, 384
„ and Silicium, hydrated fluoride of 5, 386
„ and Silver, alloy of 6, 196
„ and Sodium, metaphosphate of 5, 385
„ and Tin, alloy 5, 394
„ and Uranium, acetate of 13, 445
„ and Zinc, alloy of 5, 394
„ „ sulphate of 5, 394
„ -bismuth-glance 5, 393
„ -glance 5, 391
Nickeliferous grey antimony 5, 393
Nickel-ochre 5, 390
„ -silver 5, 497
Nicotiana Tabacum, oil from the seeds of 16, 314
Nicotianine 14, 232
Nicotic acid 10, 229
Nicotine 14, 219
„ Acetate 14, 231
„ aqueous 14, 226
„ Chloromercurate 14, 229
„ Chloroplatinate 14, 231
„ Chloroplatinite 14, 230
„ decompositions of 14, 224
„ estimation of, in tobacco 14, 223
„ formation of 14, 220
„ hydrated 14, 226
„ Hydrochlorate 14, 227
Nicotine, Iodate 14, 227
„ with Mercuric Chloride 14, 228
„ with Mercuric Chloride and Cyanide 14, 229
„ with Mercuric Iodide.... 14, 228
„ Nitrate 14, 227
„ with Nitrate of Silver 14, 229
„ Oxalate 14, 231
„ Phosphate 14, 227
„ preparation of 14, 221
„ Purpurate 14, 232
„ sources of 14, 220
„ Sulphate 14, 227
„ Tartrate 14, 232
Nigella oil 14, 388
Nigella sativa, oil of the seeds of 17, 97
Nigellin 18, 237
Nigrine.... .... 5, 291
Nihilum album.... .... 5, 5
Ninaphtase, *see* Nitronaphthalin.
Ninaphtese, *see* Binitronaphthalin.
Ninaphthalidine, *see* Ninaphthylamine.
Ninaphthylamine 14, 106
Ninaphtin, *see* Nitronaphthalese.
Ninaphtise, *see* Ternitronaphthalin.
Niobiates 4, 17
Niobic acid 4, 16
„ sulphate of 4, 18
Niobium 4, 15
„ Chloride 4, 18
„ Sulphide 4, 18
Nitacrol 9, 502
Nitramidin 15, 106
Nitraniline 9, 288
„ *a*, preparation of, by reduction of binitrobenzene 11, 288
„ *β*, preparation of, from pyrotartonitranil 11, 288
„ -urea 11, 304
Nitran 2, 16
Nitranisate of Ethyl 13, 140
„ Methyl 13, 139
Nitranisates, metallic 13, 138, 585
Nitranisic acid.... .... 13, 137
Nitraniside 14, 218
Nitranisidine 12, 266
Nitranisol 12, 263
Nitranisyl, chloride 13, 142
Nitrates 2, 400
Nitrate of Acetamide 12, 545
„ Acetostannethyl 9, 102
„ Acetylium 10, 539
„ Alanine 9, 436

Nitrates, alkaline, electrolysis of 1, 461
Nitrate of Alumina 3, 318
„ Amarine 12, 196
„ Amidobenzoic acid 12, 145
„ Amidonitraniline 11, 295
„ Ammeline 9, 475
„ „ and Silver 9, 476
„ Ammonia 2, 490
„ Amyl 11, 64
„ Amylstrychnine 17, 515
„ Aniline 11, 259
„ Anthranilic acid 12, 328
„ Antimonic oxide 4, 371
„ Arsentriethyl 9, 76
„ Asparagine 10, 246
„ Aspartic acid 10, 233
„ Atropine 16, 454
„ Auric oxide 6, 222
„ Baryta 3, 163
„ „ electrolysis of 1, 462
„ „ with Phosphate of Baryta 3, 166
„ „ and Potash 3, 164
„ Benzidine 11, 340
„ Berberine 17, 192
„ Biamidobenzoic acid 12, 150
„ Bichlorocinchonine 17, 238
„ Bichloroharmine 16, 109
„ Bisethyl 9, 90
„ Bismethyl 9, 89
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 440
„ Brucine 17, 581
„ Butyl 10, 106
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 61
„ Caffeine 13, 232
„ Capryl 13, 198
„ Caprylamine 13, 221
„ Casein 18, 314
„ Ceric oxide 3, 272
„ Cerous oxide 3, 271
„ Chelidonine 17, 166
„ Chloraniline 11, 284
„ Chinoline 13, 249
„ Chromic acid 4, 140
„ Chromic oxide 4, 140
„ Cinchonidine 17, 225, 228, 613
„ Cinchonine 17, 210
„ Cinnamic Aldehyde 13, 262
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 338
„ Cobalt-oxide and Ammonia 5, 342
„ Cocaine 16, 302
„ Codeine 17, 33
„ Conine 13, 165
„ Corydaline 17, 609
„ Creatine 10, 254
„ Cumidine 13, 350
Nitrate of Cupric oxide 5, 446
„ Cyanethine 13, 236
„ Cyaniline 11, 361
„ Cystine 9, 441
„ Didymium 3, 281
„ Diplatinamine 6, 311, 316
„ Diplatosamine 6, 310
„ Ethyl 8, 471; 13, 456
„ Ethylamine 9, 60
„ Ethylene-stannethyl 9, 101
„ Ethyl-mercuric 8, 477
„ Ethyl-nicotine 14, 237
„ of Ethyl-quinine 17, 309
„ Ethylstannethyl 9, 106
„ Ethylstrychnine 17, 512
„ Ferric oxide 5, 258
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 257
„ Fucusine 10, 382
„ Furfurine 10, 380
„ Glucina 3, 300
„ Glycocol 9, 253
„ Guanine 10, 482
„ Harmaline 16, 118
„ Harmine 16, 106
„ Hydrargethyl 9, 109; 10, 532
„ Hydroberberine 17, 256
„ Hydrocyanharmaline 16, 122
„ Iridious oxide 6, 381
„ Lanthanic oxide 3, 279
„ Lead-oxide 5, 156
„ Lead-oxide, aqueous, electrolysis of 1, 463
„ Lead-oxide, with fluoride of lead 5, 158
„ Lepidine 14, 104
„ Lime 3, 214
„ Lime, alcoholate of 8, 267
„ Lime, compound of, with urea 7, 373
„ Lithia 3, 131
„ Lophine 12, 202
„ Magnesia 3, 244
„ Magnesia, alcoholate of 8, 268
„ Magnesia and Ammonia 3, 248
„ Magnesia, compound of urea with 7, 373
„ Magnesia and Lime 3, 354
„ Manganous oxide 4, 231
„ Melaniline 11, 354
„ Menaphthylamine 14, 126
„ Mercurialine 18, 201
„ Mercuric 6, 74
„ Mercuric, compounds of bases with mercuric amide 6, 94
„ Mercuric, with cyanide of mercury 8, 17

Nitrate of Mercuric oxide with mercuric Iodide 6, 76
„ Mercuric oxide with iodide of Silver 6, 199
„ Mercuric oxide with phosphide of Mercury 6, 76
„ Mercuric oxide with sulphide of Mercury 6, 76
„ Mercuric oxide, compound of Urea with 7, 374
„ Mercuroso-mercuric oxide 6, 73
„ Mercurous methyl 13, 399
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 69
„ Mercurous oxide and Ammonia 6, 91
„ Mercurous oxide and Guanine 10, 483
„ Mercurous oxide, with phosphide of Mercury 6, 75
„ Methylanime 7, 317
„ Methyl 7, 308
„ Methylplumbethyl.... 9, 108
„ Methylstannethyl ... 9, 104
„ Methyl-strychnine 17, 509
„ Molybdic acid 4, 66
„ Molybdic oxide 4, 66
„ Molybdous oxide 4, 66
„ Morphine 16, 432
„ Naphthylamine 14, 100
„ Narceine 17, 600
„ Nicotine 14, 227
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 379
„ Nitranisidine 12, 267
„ Nitroharmaline and Silver 16, 125
„ Nitroharmine 16, 111
„ Nitropapaverine 17, 261
„ Nitrotyrosine 13, 363
„ Osmious oxide 6, 415
„ Oxyacanthine 17, 199
„ Palladious oxide 6, 350
„ Palladious oxide and Ammonia 6, 353
„ Papaverine 17, 260
„ Peroxide of Silver.... 6, 172
„ Phloramine 15, 70
„ Phthalidine 13, 34
„ Picoline 11, 268
„ Piperidine 10, 449
„ Platinamine 6, 311, 315
„ Platinic oxide and Soda 6, 329
Potash 6, 323
„ Platinic oxide 6, 296
„ Platinous oxide 6, 296
„ Platosamine 6, 311
„ Potash 3, 68

Nitrate of Potash with Bichromate of Potash 4, 151
„ Potash, preparation of Oxygen by ignition of 2, 22
„ Potash with Sulphotungstate of Potash 6, 40
„ Quinidine 17, 300
„ Quinine 17, 283
„ Quinine and Silver.... 17, 285
„ Rhodic oxide 6, 364
„ Rhodic oxide and Soda 6, 367
„ Selenethyl 8, 357
„ Serine 18, 369
„ Sesquioxide of Osmium and Ammonia 6, 416
„ Silica 3, 368
„ Silver-oxide 6, 168
„ Silver-oxide, decomposition of urea by 7, 369
„ Silver-oxide, electrolysis of 1, 464
„ Silver-oxide with Alkarsin 9, 325
„ Silver-oxide and Allyl 9, 364
„ Silver-oxide with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 33
„ Silver-oxide and Guanine 10, 483
„ Silver-oxide and Mercuric oxide 6, 199
„ Silver-oxide with Lophine 12, 203
„ Silver-oxide with Melaniline 11, 354
„ Silver-oxide with Nicotine 14, 229
„ Silver-oxide and Potash 6, 179
„ Silver-oxide with Quinidine 17, 300
„ Silver-oxide and Theobromine 12, 473
„ Silver-oxide with Urea 7, 374
„ Sinapine 14, 526
„ Soda 3, 117
„ „ compound of, with urea 7, 372
„ „ and Potash 3, 120
„ Solanidine 18, 87
„ Stannethyl.... .... 9, 99
„ Stannic oxide 5, 92
„ „ and Ammonia 5, 95
„ Stannous oxide 5, 92
„ Stibethyl 9, 84; 10, 527
„ Stibmethylium 7, 327

Nitrate of Strontia 3, 179
„ „ emission of light in the crystallisation of.... .... 1, 208
„ Strychnine.... .... 17, 494
„ Strychnine-bromethylammonium 17, 513
„ Tellurethyl.... .... 8, 387
„ Telluric oxide 4, 413
„ Telluromethyl 10, 494
„ Theobromine 12, 472
„ Thialdine 9, 314
„ Thorina 3, 335
„ „ and Potash 3, 336
„ Titanic oxide 3, 483
„ Tungstic acid 4, 37
„ Uranic oxide 4, 182
„ Urea 7, 370
„ Vanadic acid 4, 96
„ „ oxide 4, 96
„ Yttria 3, 290
„ Zinc 5, 33
„ Zirconia 3, 346
Nitratoxygen 2, 16
Nitrazobenzene 11, 343
Nitrazophenylamine 11, 293
Nitrazoxybenzene 11, 343
Nitre 3, 68
„ cubic 3, 117
„ with Sulphomolybdate of Potassium 4, 73
„ use of, for preserving meat 7, 117
Nitric acid 2, 386
„ action of fuming, on volatile oils 7, 165
„ action of, on organic compounds 7, 122
„ anhydrous.... .... 2, 389
„ „ amount of, in aqueous nitric acid 2, 395
„ aqueous, preparation of 2, 390
„ concentration of 2, 393
„ copulated acids produced by, with glycocoll and leucine 7, 226
„ decomposition of, by light 1, 172
„ decompositions of.... 2, 395
„ electrolysis of 1, 452
„ formation of, in the eremacausis of nitrogenous organic bodies 7, 92
„ fuming 2, 402
„ heat developed in the combination of, with water 1, 295
Nitric acid, impurities in 2, 392
„ oxidation of organic compounds by 7, 123
„ passive state of iron immersed in 1, 355
„ presence of, in the air 2, 411
„ presence of, in common sulphuric acid 2, 181
„ properties of 2, 393
„ tests for 2, 401
„ use of, in the manufacture of chlorine 2, 291
Nitric Ether 8, 475
Nitric Oxide 2, 377
„ absorption of, by alcohol.... .... 8, 265
„ and ammonia, sulphite of 2, 492
„ compound of, with bichloride of platinum ?.... .... 6, 295
„ compound of, with hæmoglobin 18, 393
„ compounds of, with acids 2, 379
„ evolution of, from vegetable substances (leaves, roots, &c.), during eremacausis 7, 93
„ with fluoride of silicium 3, 368
„ gas, use of, for preserving meat 7, 116
„ and potash, sulphite of 3, 70
„ presence of, in common sulphuric acid 2, 181
„ and soda, sulphite of 3, 118
„ with stannic chloride 5, 93
„ sulphate of 2, 445
„ „ combined with hydrated sulphuric acid 2, 447
„ sulphite of 2, 444
„ with tartaric acid 10, 272
Nitride of Anisyl, Phenyl, and Hydrogen 13, 145
„ Benzoyl, phenyl and benzoyl 12, 156
„ Benzoyl, salicyl and Hydrogen 12, 324

Nitride of Binitrobenzoyl and Hydrogen 12, 153
„ Cadmium ? 5, 61
„ Chlorobenzoyl and Hydrogen 12, 152
„ Chromium.... .... 4, 139
„ Copper 5, 444
„ Gold ? 6, 222
„ Iron 5, 257
„ Mercury 6, 66
„ „ with hydrated bromate of mercuric oxide 6, 83
„ Nickel ? 5, 379
„ Nitrobenzoyl and Hydrogen 12, 152
„ Phenyl, Benzoyl, and Hydrogen 12, 155
„ Phenyl and Citraconyl 11, 321
„ Phenyl and Malyl.... 11, 319
„ Phenyl and Pyrotartryl 11, 326
„ Picramyl 12, 191
„ Potassium 3, 66
„ Silicium and Potassium 3, 375
„ Sulphobenzoyl and Hydrogen 12, 150
„ Sulphophenyl, Benzoyl, and Acetyl.... 12, 159
„ Sulphophenyl, Benzoyl, and Hydrogen 12, 157
„ Sulphophenyl and Bibenzoyl 12, 159
„ Zinc 5, 33
Nitrides 7, 23
„ metallic 2, 494
Nitrindin 13, 88
Nitrite of Ammonia 2, 489
„ „ preparation of nitrogen from 2, 372
„ Amyl 11, 63
„ Baryta 3, 162
„ Cupric oxide 5, 446
„ Ethyl 8, 468
„ *hydraté d'Anthracénose* 16, 167
„ of Lead-oxide 5, 152
„ Lime 3, 213
„ Magnesia 3, 243
„ Manganous oxide 4, 231
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 69
„ „ decomposition of urea by 7, 367
„ Methyl 9, 505
„ Methyl-strychnine 17, 509
„ Palladious oxide and Potash 6, 355
Nitrite of Palladious oxide and Soda 6, 355
„ Potash 3, 67
„ Silver-oxide and Baryta 6, 181
„ Silver-oxide and Soda 6, 181
„ Soda 3, 116
„ Strontia 3, 179
Nitrites 2, 381
„ action of, on arterial blood 18, 393
Nitro-acids 7, 197
Nitro-arsenate of mercurous oxide 6, 119
Nitro-aspartate of lead 10, 237
Nitrobenzaldide 12, 119
„ compound of, with bisulphite of ammonia ... 12, 121
„ compound of, with bisulphite of soda 12, 121
„ hydride of 12, 119
Nitrobenzamide 12, 152
Nitrobenzanisidide 12, 269
Nitrobenzene 11, 201
„ preparation of aniline from 11, 240
„ reduction of, to aniline 11, 202
Nitrobenzoate of Ammonia 12, 123
„ Baryta 12, 124
„ Bibromocarbolic acid 12, 132
„ Bibromophenyl 12, 132
„ Binitrocarbolic acid 12, 133
„ Binitrophenyl 12, 133
„ Copper 12, 127
„ Ethyl 12, 128
„ Iron 12, 126
„ Lead.... .... 12, 126
„ Lime.... .... 12, 125
„ Manganese 12, 125
„ Methyl 12, 127
„ Potash 12, 124
„ Silver 12, 127
„ Soda 12, 124
„ Zinc 12, 125
„ Strontia 12, 125
Nitrobenzoic acid 12, 122
„ anhydrous 12, 137
Nitrobenzol, *see* Nitrobenzene.
Nitrobenzoyl, chloride of 12, 137
„ and hydrogen, nitride of 12, 152
„ -benzoin 12, 177
Nitrobenzylene, sulphide 12, 134
Nitrobichlorocarbolic acid 11, 210

Nitrobichlorophenol 11, 210
Nitrobronaphtise, *see* Bromonitronaphthalin.
Nitrocacodylate of Silver 9, 332
Nitrocapric Acid 14, 500
Nitrocaprylate of Ethyl 13, 218
Nitrocaprylene 13, 217
Nitrocaprylic acid 13, 217
Nitrocarbolic acid 11, 203
Nitrochloride of Mercury 6, 89
Nitrochloronicoic acid 11, 204
,, ether 11, 204
Nitrochloronicene 14, 172
Nitrochloromichmyl 12, 116
Nitrocholic acid ? 9, 503
Nitrocinnamate of Ethyl 13, 301
Nitrocinnamene 13, 18
Nitrocinnamic acid 13, 300
,, anhydride 13, 302
Nitrococussates 13, 26
Nitrococussic acid 13, 25
Nitrocodeine 17, 40
Nitrocumarin 13, 334
Nitrocumidine 13, 352
Nitrocuminic acid 14, 170
Nitrocumol 13, 347
Nitrocyanide of Silver.... .... 8, 29
,, Titanium 3, 488; 7, 418
Nitrocymene 14, 216
Nitro-derivatives of Cellulose 15, 166
Nitrodracyl 12, 300
Nitrodracylic acid 13, 23
Nitrodulcite 15, 388, 389
Nitro-erythroglucin 12, 387
Nitro-euxanthic acid 17, 537
Nitroform 12, 493
Nitrofrangulates 16, 79
Nitrogen 2, 370
,, absorption of, by non-azotised organic bodies during eremacausis 7, 92
,, ammonio-sulphide of, with ammonio-chloride of sulphur 2, 493
,, atomic weight of 2, 373
,, behaviour of, in eremacausis 7, 92
,, behaviour of organic compounds containing, towards fixed alkalis 7, 138
,, Binoxide 2, 377
,, Bromide 2, 469
,, Chloride 2, 470
,, Chlorophosphide 2, 470
,, Chlorosulphide 2, 475
Nitrogen Cyanide ? 8, 147
,, detection of, in organic compounds by heating with potassium 7, 146
,, elimination of, in fermentation and putrefaction 7, 97
,, estimation of, in organic compounds 7, 86
,, gas, absorption of, by alcohol.... .... 8, 265
,, history of 2, 370
,, Iodide 2, 465
,, memoirs relating to 2, 368
,, in organic compounds 7, 5
,, Oxides .... 2, 373—402
,, Peroxide, *see* Hyponitric acid.
,, Phosphide 2, 436
,, preparation of 2, 372
,, proportion of, in atmospheric air 2, 407
,, Protoxide 2, 373
,, Sulphide 2, 442
,, solution of, in water 2, 373
,, sources of 2, 371
,, substitution of, for hyponitric acid 7, 75
,, substitution of, for oxygen 7, 75
,, various forms in which it enters into organic compounds 7, 144
,, and Copper, boride of? 5, 448
,, and Zinc, boride of ? 5, 36
Nitroglycerin 9, 501; 10, 562; 13, 583
Nitroharmidine, *see* Nitroharmine.
Nitroharmalidine, *see* Nitroharmine.
Nitroharmaline 16, 122
Nitroharmine 16, 109
,, Biniodide 16, 112
Nitrohelenin 17, 524
Nitrohippurates 12, 130
Nitrohippuric acid 12, 129
Nitrohydurilic acid 10, 159
Nitro-inosite 15, 354
Nitro-iodide, mercuric.... .... 6, 81
Nitro-isodulcite 16, 535
Nitroleucic acid 11, 431
Nitrolin 15, 157; 17, 474
Nitrolophine 12, 205
Nitromannite 15, 380
Nitromaric acid 17, 325
Nitromeconin 14, 443
Nitromesidine 9, 21; 13, 353

Nitromesitylene 9, 20
Nitromesitylol 13, 347
Nitrometastyrol 13, 19
Nitromuriatic acid 2, 476
Nitronaphtalase, *see* Nitronaphthalin.
Nitronaphthalèse, *see* Binitronaphthalin.
Nitronaphtalise, *see* Ternitronaphthalin.
Nitronaphthaleïse (Laurent's) 14, 91
Nitronaphthalin 14, 82
Nitro-nuclei 7, 170
„ aldehydes of 7, 195
Nitroxylol 13, 137
Nitropapaverine 17, 260
Nitroparanicene 14, 169
Nitropeucedamide 12, 100
Nitropeucedanin 12, 100
Nitrophenetidine 12, 272
Nitrophenol 11, 203
Nitrophenyl-pyrotartrimide 11, 327
Nitrophloroglucin 15, 68
Nitrophthalates 13, 28
Nitrophthalic acid 13, 27
Nitrophthalimide 13, 33
Nitrophthalin 13, 19
Nitropianyl 14, 443
Nitropicril 12, 188
Nitropropionates 9, 431
Nitropropionic acid 9, 430
Nitroprussic acid 8, 129
Nitroprusside of Ammonium 8, 130
„ Barium 8, 132
„ Calcium 8, 133
„ Copper 8, 134
„ Iron 8, 133
„ Potassium 8, 130
„ Silver 8, 134
„ Sodium 8, 130
„ „ reaction of, with strychnine 17, 502
„ Zinc 8, 133
Nitroprussides, formation of 8, 125
„ decomposition of, by boiling with alkalis 13, 413
Nitrosaccharates 9, 255
Nitrosaccharose 15, 295
Nitrosalicylamic acid 12, 333
Nitrosalicylamide 12, 333
Nitrosalicylate of Ammonia 12, 308
„ Baryta 12, 309
„ Copper 12, 310
„ Iron.... .... 12, 310
„ Lead 12, 309
„ Mercurous 12, 310
„ of Potash 12, 308
Nitrosalicylate of Silver 12, 311
„ Soda.... .... 12, 309
Nitrosalicylites 12, 305
Nitrosalicylic acid 12, 305
„ hydrated 12, 308
Nitrosalicylous acid 12, 304
Nitrosaniline 11, 287
Nitrosonaphthylin 14, 105
Nitrosopelargonic acid.... .... 13, 371
Nitrosophenyline 11, 287
Nitrostilbic acid 12, 173
Nitrostyrol 13, 18
Nitrosulphobenzene 11, 346
Nitrosulphonaphthalates 14, 85
Nitrosulphoxylolic acid 13, 137
Nitrosulphuric acid 2, 444
Nitrotartaric acid 10, 345
Nitrotheine 10, 453
Nitrothionessal.... .... 12, 189
Nitrotoluene, or Nitrotoluol 12, 300
Nitrotoluide 12, 300
Nitrotoluylate of Ethyl 13, 25
„ Methyl 13, 24
Nitrotoluylates, metallic 13, 22
Nitrotoluylic acid 13, 22
Nitrotyrosine 13, 363
Nitrous Acid 2, 380
„ action of, on urea 7, 367
„ formation of elaïdic from oleic acid, by the action of 17, 76
„ presence of, in common sulphuric acid 2, 181
Nitrous Air or Gas 2, 377
„ Ether 8, 468
„ Gas, ethereal 8, 217
„ Oxide 2, 373
„ absorption of, by alcohol 8, 265
„ absorption of, by liquid volatile oils 7, 167
„ maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261; 2, 503
Nitroveratric acid 13, 356
Nitroxybenzoic acid 12, 313
Nitroxyloïdin 15, 110
Nitrum.... .... 2, 68
„ *fixum* 3, 20
„ *flammans* 2, 490
„ *seri lactis* 15, 217
Nitryl (NO^4), substitution of, for hydrogen 7, 122
Nobili's rings 1, 464
Noble Millefoil, oil of 14, 384
Nomenclature, crystallographic 1, 17

Nomenclature of oxides and oxygen acids 2, 38—40
„ suggestions for a new chemical, particularly for organic compounds 7, 149
Non-conductors, electric 1, 312
Non-metallic models for electrotyping 1, 508
Non-rotatory-camphor 14, 350
Nontronite 5, 282
Nonylene 13, 367
Norium 3, 349
Nose, mucus of 18, 349
Noseane 3, 456
Nucin 17, 20
Nuclei, compounds of, with hydrogen and oxygen in equal numbers of atoms 7, 189
„ compounds of, with 4, 6, and 8 atoms of oxygen 7, 196
„ compounds of, with 1 atom of hydrogen 7, 170
„ compounds of, with 2 atoms of hydrogen 7, 174
„ compounds of, with iodine, bromine, chlorine, and fluorine 7, 212
Nuclei, compounds of, with sulphur 7, 211
„ compounds of, with 2 atoms of hydrogen and 1 atom of oxygen 7, 191
„ compounds of, with 2 atoms of oxygen 7, 192
„ derivative or secondary 7, 169
„ primary 7, 153
„ „ aldehydes of 7, 193
Nucleus, combinations of a primary or secondary, with substances externally attached to it 7, 170
„ theory 7, 14
„ „ Laurent's 7, 18
Nussierite 5, 164
Nutgalls, preparation of ellagic acid from 16, 184
„ preparation of gallic acid from 12, 398
Nutmeg-butter 16, 395
„ -camphor 16, 389
„ -oil 14, 389
Nux vomica, preparation of brucine from 17, 573
„ preparation of strychnine from 18, 480

O.

Oat-legumin 18, 437
Ochre 5, 282
„ uranic 4, 159
Octobasic Arseniate of Cupric Oxide ? 5, 471
„ Carbonate of Zinc-oxide 5, 14
„ Cupric Sulphophosphate 5, 432
„ Nitrate of Zinc-oxide 5, 34
„ Sulphate of Cupric oxide 5, 425
„ Sulphate of Zinc-oxide 5, 22
Octodeca-sulphide of Arsenic 4, 279
Octohedral Borax 3, 88
Octohydrated Alloxan 10, 178
Octosilicate of Alumina 3, 419
„ Potash 3, 372
Octyl 13, 182
„ Chloride 13, 587
„ Hydrate 13, 183
Octylamine 13, 219
Octylate of Amyl 13, 202
„ Ethyl 13, 199
„ Methyl 13, 198
Octylene 13, 180
„ Chloride 13, 588
Octylic Alcohol 13, 183
Odmyl 10, 97
Odorine, preparation of 11, 265, 266
Odours of organic compounds 7, 66
Œnanthates 12, 466
Œnanthe crocata, resin of 17, 450
„ *fistulosa*, resin of 17, 450
Œnanthic acid 12, 454
„ acid, anhydrous (so called) 12, 459
„ ether 12, 457
Œnantho-cuminic Anhydride 14, 159
Œnanthol 12, 446
„ with ammonia 12, 449
„ with alkaline bisulphites 12, 449
„ Hydrate of 12, 447
Œnanthyl Chloride 12, 470
„ Hydride 12, 446
„ Hydride of (so called) 12, 450
Œnanthylamide 12, 471
Œnanthylate of Ammonia 12, 453
„ Baryta 12, 453

Œnanthylate, Benzoic 12, 462
„ of Copper 12, 453
„ Cumyl.... .... 14, 159
„ Ethyl 12, 454
„ Lead 12, 453
„ Phenyl 12, 454
„ Potash 12, 453
„ Silver 12, 453
Œnanthylene 12, 445
„ Chloride 12, 461
Œnanthylic acid 12, 451
„ Aldehyde 12, 446
„ Benzoate 12, 462
Oenolic acid, *see* Œnolin.
Oenolin 14, 478
Oenothera biennis, emission of light by the flowers of 1, 187
Oenylamine 9, 411
Oerstedtite 3, 464
Ohm's formulæ relating to the quantity and resistance of the electric current 1, 414
Oil of Amber 14, 323
„ Ants, artificial 10, 370
„ Ants, fatty 17, 93
„ Ants, volatile 14, 358
„ Caoutchouc 17, 347
Oil, chlorinated, of Cinnamic acid 13, 297
„ Chlorocyanic 9, 466
Oil of Olefiant Gas 14, 390
„ Vitriol, action of, on alcohol 8, 222
„ Vitriol, brown 2, 180
„ Vitriol, common, or English 2, 180
„ Vitriol, preparation of 2, 180, 431
„ Vitriol, purification of, from oxides of nitrogen 2, 182
„ Vitriol, rectified, distilled or purified 2, 183
„ Vitriol, selenium in 2, 244
„ Wine 13, 175, 420
Oils, adulterations of expensive, with oil of turpentine 8, 162
„ Brominated 16, 316
„ Chlorinated 16, 316
Oils, drying 16, 308
Oil of Cress-seed 16, 315
„ Deadly Nightshade seed 16, 314
„ Gold-of-Pleasure seed.... 16, 315
„ Gourd seed 16, 315
„ Hemp.... .... 16, 312
„ Henbane seed.... .... 16, 314
„ *Hesperis matronalis* 16, 315
„ Linseed 16, 309
„ *Madia sativa*.... .... 16, 315
„ Poppy.... .... 16, 312
„ Scotch-fir seed 16, 315
„ Silver Fir cones 16, 316
Oils, drying (*continued*):
Oil of Spruce Fir 16, 316
„ Sunflower 16, 315
„ Tobacco-seed 16, 314
„ Walnut 16, 313
„ Woad-seed 16, 315
Oils, fatty, occuring in Nature:—
Oil of Almonds 17, 92
„ Anacardium 17, 93
„ Ants 17, 93
„ *Argemone mexicana* 17, 93
„ *Aspidium filix mas* 17, 93
„ *Azadirachta indica* 17, 94
„ Barley-meal 17, 94
„ Beech-nuts 17, 94
„ Black mustard 17, 553
„ Brazil-nuts 16, 398
„ *Butea frondosa* 17, 94
„ *Calophyllum inophyllum* 17, 94
„ *Canarium commune* 17, 94
„ Carapa 16, 388
„ *Cassuvium pomiferum* 17, 94
„ Chinese Radish 17, 555
„ Cocoa-nut 17, 389
„ Cod-liver 16, 323
„ Colza 17, 554
„ Cotton-seed 17, 94
„ *Croton Tiglium* 17, 95
„ *Daphne Mezereum* 17, 95
„ Dolphin 16, 323
„ Earth-almond.... .... 17, 395
„ Earth-nut 16, 317
„ Eggs 17, 96
„ Ergot of Rye 17, 96
„ *Euphorbia Lathyris* 17, 96
„ Hazel-nuts 17, 97
„ Horse-chestnuts 17, 97
„ *Jatropha Curcas* 17, 140
„ *Jatropha glauca* and *Jatropha glandulifera* 17, 141
„ *Mesua ferrea* (fruit) 17, 97
„ Morels 17, 97
„ Moringa seed 16, 386
„ *Nigella sativa* 17, 97
„ Olive 17, 91
„ Palm 16, 397
„ *Paris quadrifolia* 17, 97
„ Parsley 17, 97
„ Peas (phosphoretted) 16, 487
„ Pilchard 16, 322
„ Plum-kernels 17, 98
„ *Pengamia glabra* 17, 98
„ Porpoise 16, 323
„ Ray-liver 16, 324
„ *Ricinus communis* 17, 137
„ Sea-calf 16, 322
„ Seal 16, 315
„ Sesame 17, 98
„ Shark 16, 322

Oils, fatty (*continued*):
Oil of Silkworms 17, 98
„ Sperm.... .... 16, 321
„ Spindle-tree 17, 98
„ *Sterculia fetida* 17, 99
„ Summer rape 17, 554
„ *Thea* and *Camelia* (various species) 17, 99
„ Truffles 17, 99
„ Turnip 17, 554
„ Turnip-stemmed cabbage 17, 554
„ Whale 16, 321
„ White mustard 17, 553
„ Winter rape 17, 554
Oils, fatty, preparation of Olein from 17, 84
„ solidification of, by the action of hyponitric acid 17, 75
„ fixed, adulteration of volatile oils proper, with 7, 161
„ fixed, rancid putrefaction of in contact with protein-compounds 7, 98
„ fixed, spontaneous combustion of 7, 242
„ of various species of Jatropha 17, 140
„ isomeric, with oil of Turpentine 14, 271
„ natural, isomeric with oil of turpentine 14, 281
„ volatile, absorption of chlorine and bromine by 7, 165
„ volatile, absorption of oxygen by 7, 164
„ volatile, action of iodine on 7, 165
„ volatile, action of nitric acid on 7, 165
„ volatile, adulteration of 7, 161
„ volatile, artificial formation of 7, 158
„ volatile, combination of 7, 164
„ volatile, decoloration of, in sunshine.... .... 7, 96
„ volatile, decompositions or reactions of 7, 163
„ volatile, containing eugenic acid 14, 209
„ volatile, extraction of, from plants and animals 7, 159
„ volatile, history of 7, 157
„ volatile, liquid, absorption of gases by 7, 167
„ volatile, literature of 7, 156
„ volatile, mixture of, with bisulphide of carbon 7, 168
„ volatile, mixtures of, with fats 7, 169
Oils, volatile, mixture of, with Hydrocyanic acid 7, 168
„ volatile, mixture of, with Organic acids 7, 168
„ volatile, odour of.... .... 7, 163
„ volatile, occurring in Plants:
Oil of Acacia 14, 356
„ Angelica 14, 357
„ Angustura 14, 357
„ Animé 14, 358
„ Anise.... .... 14, 195
„ *Aristolochia clematitis* 14, 532
„ Arnica 14, 358
„ Asafœtida 17, 399
„ Asarum 14, 359
„ Balm.... .... 14, 359
„ Bay 14, 360
„ Beans 14, 361
„ Behen 16, 586
„ Bergamot 14, 281
„ Birch, empyreumatic 14, 324
„ Birch-leaves 14, 361
„ Bitter Almonds 12, 19
„ Bitter Almonds, camphor or stearoptene of 12, 173
„ Bitter Almonds, combination of Chloride of Benzoyl with 12, 111
„ Botany Bay resin 14, 362
„ Brazilian clove cinnamon 14, 210
„ $C^{12}H^{8}$, obtained by dry distillation of fats and resins 11, 378
„ $C^{12}H^{10}$, obtained in the distillation of resin-oil 11, 395
„ of Cajeput 14, 334, 510
„ from oil of Cajeput 16, 151
„ of Canella alba 14, 210
„ Cardamom 14, 362
„ Carrot 14, 362
„ Cascarilla 14, 363
„ Cassia 13, 258
„ Cassia, stearoptene of 17, 395
„ Castoreum 14, 364
„ Celery 14, 364
„ *Chenopodium ambrosioïdes* 14, 366
„ China Orange 14, 306
„ Cinnamon 13, 258
„ Cinnamon, Iodine, and Iodide of Potassium, compound of 13, 267
„ Cinnamon, resins from 13, 264
„ *Citrus Lumia* 14, 509
„ Cinnamon-leaves from Ceylon 14, 210
„ Cloves 14, 209
„ Cloves, indifferent 14, 285
„ Cocoa-nut 16, 389

Oils, volatile (*continued*):
Oil of Coffee 14, 366
„ *Convolvulus Scoparius* 14, 363
„ Copaiba 14, 286
„ Coriander 14, 336
„ Cress.... .... 10, 56
„ Cubebs 16, 272
„ Cubebs, hydrated 16, 271
„ Culilawan 14, 364
„ Curcuma 14, 367
„ *Curcuma Zerumbet* 14, 367
„ Dahlia 14, 367
„ *Dryabalanops Camphora* 14, 355
„ East Indian grass 14, 368
„ Elder flower 14, 368
„ Elemi.... .... 14, 289
„ from the root of *Erysimum Alliaria* 10, 55
„ of Fennel 14, 196
„ Fine-leaved Water-drop 14, 404
„ Feverfew 14, 369
„ Galanga 14, 369
„ Galbanum 17, 238
„ Galbanum, blue 17, 240
„ Gale 14, 369
„ Garlic.... .... 9, 372
„ *Geum urbanum* ... 14, 370
„ Ginger 14, 370
„ Gomart 14, 291
„ Guiana Laurel 14, 296
„ Hedwigia 14, 371
„ Hemp 14, 371
„ Hops 14, 291
„ Horse-radish.... .... 10, 54
„ Hyssop 14, 371
from the herb and seed of *Iberis amara* 10, 56
„ of Jonquil 14, 373
„ Juniper-berries 14, 292
„ Lançon balsam 14, 373
„ Laurel 12, 29
„ *Laurus Camphora* 14, 356
„ Lavender 14, 374
„ Lemon 14, 297
„ Lilac 14, 377
„ Lime... .... 14, 304
„ Lime-flower 14, 378
„ Liquid Storax 13, 1
„ Mace 14, 390
„ Mandarin 14, 304
„ Marjoram 14, 379
„ Massoy 14, 380
„ Masterwort 14, 381
„ Matico 14, 382
„ Mecca Balsam 14, 383
„ *Mentha viridis* 14, 383
„ *Mercurialis annua* 14, 383
„ Mignonette 14, 383
„ Millefoil 14, 384

Oils, volatile (*continued*):
Oil of Mugwort 14, 385
„ Mustard 10, 41
„ Mustard and Oil of Garlic, mixtures of.... .... 10, 56
„ „ Oils related to 10, 54
„ Myrrh 14, 413
„ Myrtle 14, 385
„ Nasturtium 14, 385
„ Neroli 14, 386
„ Neutral, of meadow-sweet 14, 382
„ of Nigella 14, 388; 17, 97
„ Noble Millefoil 14, 384
„ Nutmeg 14, 389
„ Olibanum 14, 390
„ Orange-flower 14, 386
„ Orange-peel 14, 305
„ Origanum 14, 391
„ Osmitopsis 14, 337
„ Para-copaiba 14, 288
„ *Parmelia parietina* 14, 391
„ Parsley 14, 307
„ Peach-leaf 12, 29
„ Pelargonium 14, 392
„ Pennyroyal 14, 352
„ Pepper 14, 307
„ Peru balsam 13, 283
„ *Peucedanum Oreoseli-* 14, 308
„ Pimento 14, 210
„ Pimpinella 14, 392
„ Poplar-buds 14, 392
„ Portugal Laurel 12, 29
„ *Pulegium micranthum* 14, 352
„ Radish 10, 56
„ Rose 14, 393
„ Rosemary 14, 395
„ Rue 14, 489
„ Sage 14, 398
„ Saffron 14, 397
„ Sassafras 14, 161
„ Savin.... .... 14, 310
„ Scurvy-grass 10, 55
„ *Semen contra* 14, 316
„ Serpentarea 14, 400
„ Spiræa 12, 235
„ Spruce Fir 16, 316
„ Squill.... .... 14, 400
„ Star-anise 14, 197
„ Sweet Sedge 14, 400
„ Syringa 14, 401
„ *Tagetes glandulosa* 14, 401
„ Tansy 14, 402
„ Tarragon 14, 197
„ Tartar 3, 22
„ Tea 14, 402
„ Templin 14, 242
„ Thuja 16, 246
„ from Thymol.... .... 13, 346

Oils, volatile (*continued*):
Oil of Turpentine 14, 239
„ „ Bihydrochlorate of 14, 268
„ „ decompositions of 14, 245
„ „ English 14, 242
„ „ French 14, 242
„ „ German 14, 242
„ „ properties of 14, 242
„ „ sources of 14, 240
„ „ Venetian 14, 242
„ Valerian, crude 14, 314
„ „ valerene from 14, 313
„ Vitiveria 14, 403
„ Water Horehound 14, 404
„ Wild Chamomile 14, 365
„ Wild Thyme 14, 403
„ Winter green 12, 255
„ Wormseed 14, 316; 15, 40
„ Wormwood 14, 350
Oils, volatile, properties of 7, 162
„ volatile, resinification of, by oxidation 7, 164
„ volatile, separation of 7, 160
„ volatile, solubility of, in water 7, 166
„ volatile, solution of, in acetone 7, 169
„ volatile, solution of in alcohol 7, 168
„ volatile, solution of metallic oxides in 7, 168
„ volatile, solution of organic bases in 7, 169
„ volatile, solution of phosphorus by 7, 168
„ volatile, solutions of resins and resinous colouring matters in 7, 169
„ volatile, solution of sulphur in 7, 168
„ volatile, solution of, in wood-spirit 7, 169
„ volatile, sources of 7, 157
Okenite, or Dysklasite 3, 389
Olanine, preparation of.... .... 11, 266
„ properties of 11, 274
Olea europæa, oil from the pulp of 17, 90
Oleamide 17, 101
Oleandrine 17, 596
Oleate of Ammonia 17, 69
„ Baryta 17, 71, 109
„ Chromium 17, 72
„ Cobalt 17, 72
„ Copper 17, 73
„ Ethyl 17, 83
„ Iron 17, 72
„ Lead.... .... 17, 72
Oleate of Lime 17, 71
„ Magnesia 17, 72
Oleates of Mercury 17, 73
Oleate of Methyl 17, 82
„ Nickel 17, 73
„ Quinine 17, 294
„ Potash 17, 69
„ Silver 17, 73
„ Soda 17, 90
„ Strontia 17, 71
„ Zinc 17, 72
Oleates, metallic 17, 69
Oleene 11, 401
Olefiant gas 8, 164
„ oil of 8, 376
„ formation of, from alcohol 8, 237
Oleic acid 17, 62
„ conversion of, into elaïdic acid 17, 76
„ formation of caprylic acid from 13, 190
„ purification of coloured, from stearin works 17, 64
„ preparation of olein from 17, 86
„ preparation of palmitic acid from 16, 354
„ solubility of, in alcohol and ether 17, 73
Oleic and Margaric acids, melting points of mixtures of, according to Chevreul 17, 74
„ Margaric, and Stearic acids, Chevreul's method of preparing 16, 355
Olein, composition of 7, 237
Oleins 17, 84
Oleophosphoric acid 16, 483
Oleosulphuric acid 17, 88
Oleum animale Dippelii 18, 256
„ *animale Dippelii*, alkaloïds in 11, 263
„ *Anthos* 14, 395
„ *baccarum Juniperi* 14, 293
„ *Cajeputi* 14, 335
„ *Cinæ* 14, 316
„ *Cornu Cervi* 18, 256
„ *Jecoris Aselli* 16, 323
„ *Petroselini* 14, 307
„ *Piperis* 14, 307
„ *Sabinæ* 14, 310
„ *Seminum Coccognidii* 17, 95
„ *Tanaceti* 14, 402
„ *Tartari per deliquium* 3, 22
„ *Vini* 13, 175
Olibanum 17, 427
„ oil 14, 390

Oligoclase 3, 444
Olive, mannite in the 15, 540
„ oil 17, 90
„ oil, decomposition of, by oil of vitriol 17, 87
„ oil, solidification of, by the action of hyponitric acid on 17, 75
Olivenite 5, 472
Olive-coloured compound of sodium 3, 116
Olivil 16, 197
Olivin, Mulder's 15, 434
Olivine 3, 395
Olivirutin 16, 199
Oncosine 3, 448
Onocerin 15, 40
„ action of chlorine on 15, 42
Ononetin 17, 564
Ononide 17, 61
Ononin 15, 346; 17, 567
Ononis-glycyrrhizin 17, 61
Onospin 15, 346; 17, 565
Opacity 1, 164
„ of compounds 1, 94
Opal 3, 352
Opaline allophane 3, 411
Operment 4, 273
Ophite, &c. 3, 395
Opiammone 14, 435
Opianate of Ammonia 14, 429
„ Baryta 14, 429
„ Ethyl 14, 433
„ Lead 14, 429
„ Silver 14, 429
Opianic acid 14, 427
Opianine 16, 146
Opiansulphurous acid 14, 426
Opianyl 16, 422
Opianyl, stearate of 17, 124
Opium, estimation of Morphine in 16, 423
„ existence of Narcotine in 16, 136
„ methods of obtaining the principal constituents of 16, 419
„ percentage of Morphine in various sorts of 16, 415
„ preparation of Codeine from 17, 28
„ preparation of Meconic acid from 12, 422
„ preparation of Morphine from 16, 416
„ preparation of Narceine from 17, 597
„ preparation of Papaverine from 17, 257
Opoponax 17, 427
Opposed galvanic batteries, effects of 1, 484
Optical rotatory power of organic liquids 7, 64
Orange-flower, oil of 14, 386
„ -peel, oil of 14, 305
Orcein 12, 358
Orchil, syn. with Archil 12, 361
Orcin 12, 353
„ conjugated compounds of 12, 371
„ hydrated 12, 355
„ Lead-compound of 12, 356
„ Stearate of 17, 124
„ with Sulphate of Quinine 17, 292
Oreoselone 12, 96
„ Angelate of 12, 98
Organic Acids, *see* Acids, Organic.
„ Alkalis or Bases, *see* Alkaloïds.
„ atom, compound relative position of the elementary atoms in 7, 30
„ bases, solutions of, in volatile oils 7, 169
„ bases, volatile, natural occurrence of 13, 387
„ bodies, spontaneous inflammation of 7, 85
„ chemistry, its subdivisions 7, 1
„ compounds, action of potash and soda on 13, 385
„ compounds, alteration of, by fermentation 7, 97
„ compounds, arrangement of, in series 7, 23
„ compounds, ash of 7, 85
„ compounds, boiling points of 7, 55
„ compounds, chemistry of 7, 1
„ compounds, classification of 7, 147
„ compounds, colours of 7, 64
„ compounds, components of 7, 4
„ compounds containing nitrogen or chlorine, peculiar behaviour of, towards fixed alkalis 7, 138
„ compounds, decomposition of, by the alkali-metals 7, 145
„ compounds, decomposition of, by ammonia 7, 140
„ compounds, decomposition of, by the basic oxides of the heavy metals 7, 131
„ compounds, decomposition of, by bromine 7, 122

Organic compounds, decomposition of, by chloric acid 7, 125
„ compounds, decomposition of, by chloric oxide gas 7, 125
„ compounds, decomposition of, by chlorine 7, 119
„ compounds, decomposition of, by chromic acid 7, 126
„ compounds, decomposition of, by combustion 7, 84
„ compounds, decomposition of, by dry or destructive distillation.... 7, 77
„ compounds, decomposition of, by fixed alkalis 7, 133
„ compounds, decomposition of, by hypochlorous acid 7, 125
„ compounds, decomposition of, by iodic acid 7, 125
„ compounds, decomposition of, by iodine 7, 122
„ compounds, decomposition of, by metallic chlorides 7, 130
„ compounds, decomposition of, by nitric acid 7, 122
„ compounds, decomposition of, by passing their vapours through a red-hot tube 7, 83
„ compounds, decomposition of, by permanganate of potash 7, 127
„ compounds, decomposition of, by pentachloride of phosphorus 7, 130
„ compounds, decomposition of, by peroxides 7, 130
„ compounds, decomposition of, by phosphoric acid 7, 129
„ compounds, decomposition of, by sulphide of potassium 7, 145
„ compounds, decomposition of, by sulphuric acid 7, 127
„ compounds, decompositions and transformations of 7, 70
„ compounds, decompositions and transformations of, by hydrosulphuric acid 7, 145
„ compounds, decomposition of, by vanadic acid 7, 127
Organic compounds, decomposition of, by water 7, 146
„ compounds, elementary or ultimate analysis of 7, 86
„ compounds, elements occurring in 7, 5
„ compounds, even numbers of elementary atoms in 7, 6
„ compounds, formation of, from inorganic materials 7, 38; 12, 477
„ compounds, formation of, from one another 7, 42
„ compounds, formulæ of 7, 8
„ compounds, isomerism of 7, 66
„ compounds, Laurent's classification of 7, 23
„ compounds, metamerism of 7, 69
„ compounds, mode of combination of the elements in 7, 7
„ compounds, physiological relations of 7, 66
„ compounds, primary or elementary 7, 5
„ compounds, primary, literature relating to 7, 2
„ compounds, polymerism of 7, 67
„ compounds, properties of 7, 45
„ compounds, rapid combustion of, in contact with substances containing oxygen loosely combined 7, 86
„ compounds, regarded as compounds of carbon 7, 5
„ compounds, relations of, to light 7, 64
„ compounds, specific gravity of 7, 46
„ compounds, on the gaseous state 7, 52
„ compounds, spontaneous decomposition of 7, 90
„ compounds, state of aggregation of 7, 45
„ compounds, substitution or metalepsy in 7, 71
„ compounds, suggestions for a new nomenclature of 7, 149

Organic compounds, vapour-density of 7, 52
„ germs, action of, in promoting fermentation 7, 110
„ and inorganic bodies, points of distinction between 7, 1
„ kingdom, proximate principles of.... .... 7, 1
„ liquids, circular polarisation in 7, 64
„ liquids, refracting power of 7, 64
„ matter in the air 2, 413
„ substances, formation of marsh-gas by the putrefaction and dry distillation of 7, 251
„ substances, preservation of 7, 112
„ substances in the act of spontaneous decomposition, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 57
Organised bodies, living phosphorescence of 1, 181
Origanum-oil 14, 391
Orlean, *see* Annatto.
Oro Pudre 6, 358
Orpiment 4, 273
Orseille, or Archil, preparation of 12, 361
Orsellate of Baryta 12, 372
„ Ethyl 12, 373
„ Methyl 12, 372
Orsellic acid 12, 371
„ preparation of orcin from 12, 353
„ ether 12, 372
Orthite.... .... 3, 424
Orthoclase 3, 441
Osann's phosphori 1, 194
Osmazome 18, 271
Osmiamates 6, 415
Osmiamic acid 6, 413
Osmiate of Ammonia 6, 415
„ Lead 6, 421
„ Lime 6, 421
„ Mercury 6, 422
„ Potash 6, 417
„ Tin ? 6, 421
Osmiates 6, 410
Osmic acid 6, 407
„ compounds of, with other acids 6, 410
„ hydrochlorate of 6, 413
„ oxide 6, 407
Osmic oxide, hydrated 6, 407
„ salts 6, 407
„ sulphate 6, 412
Osmide of Gold.... .... 6, 423
„ Iridium 6, 393, 423
Osmioso-potassic sulphate 6, 417
Osmious Bisulphite with chloride of potassium 6, 419
„ Nitrate 6, 415
„ Oxide 6, 406
„ „ hydrated 6, 406
„ Phosphate 6, 410
„ Salts 6, 406
„ Sulphate 6, 411
Osmitopsis, oil of 14, 337
Osmium-amalgam 6, 422
„ Ammonio-sesquioxide.... 6, 415
„ Bichloride 6, 413
„ Bioxide 6, 407
„ Bisulphide 6, 410
„ Blue oxide 6, 406
„ Chlorides 6, 412
„ Five-halves sulphide 6, 410
„ Oxides 6, 406
„ Phosphide 6, 410
„ Protoxide of, with potash 6, 417
„ preparation of 6, 255, 264, 270, 405
„ Protochloride 6, 412
„ Protoxide 6, 406
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 272
„ Sesquioxide ? 6, 406
„ „ of with potash 6, 417
„ spongy, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 52
„ Sulphate of blue oxide of 6, 411
„ Sulphides 6, 410
„ Terchloride ? 6, 413
„ Teroxide 6, 407
„ „ with potash 6, 417
„ Tersulphide 6, 411
„ Tetrasulphide.... .... 6, 411
„ and Mercury, chloride of 6, 422
„ and Potassium, chlorides of 6, 418
„ -iridium, treatment and analysis of 6, 262, 265, 268
Ossein 18, 352
Othyl, chloride.... .... 9, 195
„ sulphide.... .... 9, 356
„ thiacetate 9, 356
„ -urea 9, 292

Oxalic acid, formation of 9, 112; 13, 514
„ hydrated 9, 119
„ preparation of formic acid from 7, 273
„ properties of 9, 114
„ ether 9, 178
Oxalonitrates of Lead 9, 155
Oxalovinic acid 11, 183
Oxaluranilide 9, 315
Oxalurate of Cinchonine 17, 216
Oxaluric acid 9, 440
Oxamates 9, 260; 13, 536
Oxamate of Allyl 13, 546
Oxamethane 9, 288
Oxamethylane 9, 177
Oxamic acid 13, 535
Oxamide 9, 262; 13, 536
Oxamylane 11, 115
Oxanaphthalide 14, 128
Oxanilamide 11, 312
Oxanilates 11, 311
Oxanilic acid 11, 310
Oxanilide 11, 364
Oxanthracene 16, 169
Oxatolylate of Ethyl 17, 154
Oxatolylates, metallic 17, 154
Oxatolylic acid.... .... 17, 153
Ox-bile, preparation of Cholesterin from 18, 111
„ preparation of Glycocholic acid from 18, 57
„ preparation of Taurocholic acid from 18, 65
Ox-fat 16, 397
Oxhaverite 3, 393
Ox-horn, composition of 18, 348
Oxidation of organic compounds by nitric acid 7, 122
„ by platinum-black 6, 280
Oxide, Aceplatinous 9, 37
„ of Acetostannethyl 9, 101
„ Allyl.... ....9, 363; 13, 539
„ Aluminum 3, 304
„ Amyl 11, 7
Oxides of Antimony 4, 323
Oxide of Arsenethylium 9, 77
Oxides of Arsenic 4, 252
Oxide of Arsentriethyl.... .... 9, 74
„ Auric 6, 207
„ Aurous 6, 205
Oxides, basic, of the heavy metals, decomposition of organic compounds by the 7, 131
Oxide of Bichlorobenzylene 12, 116
„ Biplumbic Triethyl 13, 512
„ Bisethyl 9, 89
Oxides of Bismuth 4, 428
Oxide of Bistannamyl 11, 131
Oxide of Butyl.... .... 10, 69
„ Cacodyl 9, 320; 13, 495
„ Cadmium 5, 54
Oxides of Calcium 3, 181
Oxide, Carbonic 2, 87
Oxides of Cerium 3, 257
Oxide of Cetyl 16, 342
„ Chloric 2, 309
Oxides of Chlorine 2, 294
Oxide, Chlorocarbonic 2, 326
„ Chromic 4, 108
„ Chromoso-chromic 4, 107
Oxides, classification of 2, 38
„ of Cobalt 5, 322
Oxide, Cobaltic 5, 326
„ Cobaltoso-cobaltic 5, 326
Oxides of Copper 5, 402
Oxide, Cupric 5, 406
„ Cuprous 5, 403
„ of Didymium 3, 280
Oxide d'Essène 12, 85
Oxide of Ethyl.... .... 8, 171
„ Ethyl, hydrated 8, 194
„ Ethylene 13, 424
„ Ethylene-stannethyl 9, 100
„ Ferric 5, 194
„ Ferroso-ferric 5, 190
„ Ferrous 5, 187
Oxides of Gold 6, 205
„ heavy metallic, electrolysis of 1, 459
Oxide of Iodine ? 2, 251
„ Iridic 6, 373
„ Iridious 6, 371
Oxides of Iridium 6, 370
„ Iron.... .... 5, 184
Oxide of Isoprene 14, 331
„ Lanthanum 3, 275
„ Lead 5, 107
„ Magnesium 3, 222
„ Manganic 4, 202
„ Manganoso-manganic 4, 200
„ Manganous 4, 197
„ Mercuric 6, 8
„ Mercurous 6, 5
Oxides of Mercury 6, 5
Oxide of Mesityl 9, 25
Oxides, metallic, action of hydracids on 2, 80
„ „ compounds of alizarin with 14, 139
„ „ compounds of urea with 7, 375
„ „ decomposition of, by light 2, 172
Oxide of Methstannamyl 11, 132
„ Methstannbiamyl 11, 133
„ Methyl 7, 256; 10, 489
„ „ hydrated 7, 258

Oxide of Methylene-stannethyl 9, 99
„ Methyl-plumbethyl 9, 107
„ Methyl-stannethyl 9, 102
„ Molybdic 4, 51
„ Molybdous 4, 49
„ „ sulphates of 4, 62
Oxides of Nickel 5, 362
Oxide, Nitric 2, 377
„ „ with Bichloride of Platinum? 6, 295
Oxides of Nitrogen .... 2, 373—402
Oxide, Nitrous.... .... 2, 373
Oxides of noble metals, reduction of, by formic acid 7, 275
„ Osmium 6, 406
Oxide, Palladic 6, 345
„ Palladious 6, 342
Oxide, Paracacodylic 9, 242
Oxide of Phosphorus 2, 110
„ Picramyl 12, 18
Oxides of Platinum 6, 281
„ Potassium 3, 9
Oxide of Protein 18, 263
Oxides, reduction of, by peroxide of hydrogen.... .... 2, 77
„ of Rhodium 6, 359
„ Ruthenium 6, 396
Oxide, Selenic 2, 236
„ of Silicium 3, 352
Oxides of Silver 6, 138
Oxide of Silver and Lead 6, 195
Oxides of Sodium 3, 74
Oxide of Stannethyl 9, 96
„ Stannic.... .... 5, 71
„ Stannous 5, 68
„ „ bihydrosulphate of.... .... 5, 80
„ „ hydrosulphate of 5, 78
„ of Stibethyl.... 9, 81; 10, 524
„ Stibmethylethylium 13, 500
„ Stibtriamyl 11, 127
„ Tantalum 4, 23
„ Telluramyl 11, 45
„ Telluric 4, 397
„ of Telluromethyl 10, 493
„ Thorinum 3, 330
„ Tin 5, 68
„ Titanic 3, 471
„ Titanous 3, 469
„ of Triethylphosphine 12, 523
„ Tungstic 4, 25
„ Tungstous 4, 25
Oxides of Uranium 4, 159
Oxide, Vanadic, borate of 4, 90
Oxides of Vanadium 4, 82
Oxide of Yttrium 3, 283
„ Xanthic 10, 454
„ of Zinc 5, 5
„ Zirconium 3, 338
Oxidising properties of oxygenated oil of turpentine 14, 508
„ rays of light.... .... 1, 180
Oxindicanin 16, 2
Oxindicasin 16, 2
Oxode 1, 431
Oxoluin 18, 254
Oxurates 10, 170
Oxuric acid 10, 169
Oxyacanthine 17, 197
Oxyamide of Mercury 6, 78
Oxybenzoic acid 12, 273
Oxybromides.... .... 2, 9, 287
Oxybromide of Cacodyl 9, 341
„ Cupric 5, 436
„ Ferric 5, 251
„ of Lead 5, 144
„ Mercuric 6, 43
„ of Tellurethyl 8, 385
„ Tungsten 4, 34
Oxychlorides 2, 9, 355
Oxychloride of Antimony 4, 367
„ Bismuth 4, 439
„ Cacodyl 9, 345
„ Cerium.... .... 3, 271
„ Chromium 4, 134
„ Cupric 5, 440
„ of Ethylidene 13, 453
„ Ferric 5, 255
„ Iridic 6, 381
„ of Lead 5, 146
„ Mercuric.... .... 6, 59
„ of Phosphorus 2, 330
„ Palladious 6, 349
„ of Platinum, ammonio-nitrate 6, 311
„ Platinum, ammonio-phosphate 6, 309, 318
„ Platinum, ammonio-sulphate 6, 310, 318
„ Selenethyl 8, 357
„ Stannous, hydrated 5, 87
„ of Tellurethyl 8, 387
„ Telluromethyl 10, 494
„ Thorinum 3, 335
„ Zinc 5, 31
„ Zirconium, hydrated 3, 346
Oxychlorocitric acid 11, 470
Oxychloronaphthalenose? 14, 68
Oxychloronaphtalose, *see* Chloride of Chloroxynaphthalin 14, 68
Oxycinchonine 17, 231
Oxycuminate of Silver.... .... 14, 152
Oxycuminic acid 14, 151
Oxycyanide of Lead 7, 427
„ Mercury 8, 16

Oxyde de Brométhise 9, 188
Oxyfluoride of Cobalt 5, 338
„ Ferric 5, 257
„ of Lead 5, 151
„ Nickel 5, 379
„ Titanium 3, 482
Oxygen.... .... 2, 19
„ absorption of, by alkaline solutions of pyrogallic acid 11, 399
„ absorption of, by organic compounds under the influence of alkalis 7, 133
„ absorption of, by melted silver 6, 138
„ combination of, with other bodies 2, 24
„ combination of, with combustible gases, excited by contact with platinum and certain other metals.... .... 2, 25
„ combustion of, in an atmosphere of hydrogen 2, 32
„ compounds of 2, 38
„ compounds of, with Nuclei 7, 192, 196
„ development of heat and light in the combination of, with other bodies 2, 27
„ evolution of, from peroxide of hydrogen 2, 76
„ history of 2, 20
„ and Hydrogen, combination of, *see* Hydrogen.
„ liberation of, from carbonic acid by the green parts of plants, under the influence of solar light 1, 172
„ magnetic properties of.... 1, 517
„ memoirs relating to 2, 19
„ in organic compounds 7, 5
„ physical properties of 2, 24
„ preparation of.... .... 2, 20
„ proportion of, in atmospheric air 2, 407
„ quantities of heat evolved in the combination of different substances with 1, 292
„ replacement of, by Amidogen 7, 75
„ replacement of, by Nitrogen 7, 75
„ replacement of, by Sulphur.... .... 7, 76
Oxygen, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 258
„ sources of 2, 20
„ substitution of, for hydrogen 7, 73
„ substitution of, for sulphur.... .... 7, 76
„ -acids 2, 6
„ -acids, aqueous, electrolysis of 1, 451
„ -acids, compound ethers formed by 7, 215
Oxygenated water 2, 73
Oxygen-bases 2, 6
„ -circuit, Becquerel's 1, 335
„ -nuclei 7, 169
„ nuclei, Aldehydes of 7, 193
Oxygenoïds 2, 18
Oxygen-salts, acid and basic 2, 7
„ -salts of the alkalis and earths, electrolysis of 1, 459
„ -salts, anhydrous compounds of, with Ammonia 2, 427
„ -salts, compounds of, with Urea 7, 373
„ -salts of heavy metallic oxides, electrolysis of 1, 463
„ -salts, normal 2, 6
Oxyhæmoglobin 18, 588
Oxy-hydrogen blowpipe 2, 59
Oxyigasurine 17, 592
Oxyiodides 2, 271
Oxy-iodide of Bismuth.... .... 4, 437
„ Cacodyl 9, 430
Oxy-iodide of Cobalt 5, 335
„ Lead 5, 141
„ Mercury 6, 40
„ Stibethyl 13, 449
„ Tellurethyl 8, 385
„ Zinc 5, 28
Oxymuriatic acid 2, 289
„ acid, liquid 2, 293
Oxynaphthylamine? 14, 101
Oxynaphthalidine, *see* Oxynaphthylamine.
Oxynitrion 2, 16
Oxyphenic acid.... .... 11, 379
Oxypicric acid 11, 228
Oxypinitannic acid 15, 487
Oxyporphyric acid 17, 184
Oxyprotein 18, 263
Oxyquinine 17, 307
Oxyrubian 16, 47, 61
Oxysalicylic acid 16, 239
Oxyselenide of Antimony 4, 362
Oxysulphides 2, 9, 231
Oxysulphide of Antimony 4, 359
„ Cerium 3, 267

Oxysulphide of Cobalt 5, 332
„ Manganese 4, 219
„ Zinc 5, 20
Oxysulphion 2, 16
Oxysulphocarbonate Ethylic 8, 439
„ Methamylic 11, 62
„ Vinamylic 11, 62
„ Vinomethylic 8, 444
Oxysulphocyanide of Bismuth.... 8, 86
„ Ethyl 8, 490
„ Lead 8, 88
„ Mercury.... 8, 95
Oxystrychnine 17, 505
Oxythymoïl 15, 37
Oxyxanthate of Copper 8, 464
Oxyanthate of Lead 8, 463
„ Potassium 8, 461
„ Silver 8, 465
„ Zinc 8, 463
Oxyxanthic acid 8, 461
Oysters, green colouring matter of 18, 422
Oyster-shells, residue left on digesting, in dilute hydrochloric acid 18, 372
Ozocerite 18, 169
Ozone 1, 449
Ozonized Ethylene-air 8, 182
„ Oil of Turpentine 14, 256

P.

Packfong 5, 497
Pagurus latro, oil obtained from 16, 322
Palicourin 18, 237
Palladic Chloride 6, 349
„ Oxide.... .... 6, 345
Palladio-ammonic Nitrate 6, 353
„ -cyanide of Potassium.... 8, 59
„ -potassic Mellitate 10, 13
„ -potassic Nitrite 6, 355
„ -potassic Sulphate 6, 353
„ -sodic Nitrate 6, 355
Palladious Arseniate 6, 356
„ Bromate 6, 348
„ Citrate 11, 461
„ Hydrate 6, 343
„ Hydrochlorate, basic 6, 349
„ Chloride 6, 349
„ Iodide 6, 347
„ Mellitate 10, 13
„ Nitrate 6, 350
„ Iodate 6, 348
„ Oxalate 9, 171
„ Oxide 6, 342
„ Oxychloride 6, 349
„ Phosphate 6, 346
„ Salts 6, 343
„ Sulphate 6, 346
„ Tartrate 10, 326
Palladium 6, 340
„ Alloys 6, 355
„ Amalgam 6, 357
„ Ammonio-protochloride 6, 351
„ Ammonio-protiodide 6, 350
„ Antimonite 6, 356
„ Arsenide 6, 356
„ Benzoate 12, 45
„ Bichloride 6, 349
„ Bicyanide 8, 59
Palladium Bioxide 6, 345
„ Bromide 6, 348
„ Carbide 6, 346
Palladite of Lime? 6, 355
Palladium, Phosphide 6, 346
„ preparation of 6, 255, 264, 340
„ properties of 6, 341
„ Protocyanide 8, 59
„ Protochloride 6, 349
„ Protosulphocyanide 8, 97
„ reactions of.... of 6, 344, 346
„ Protoxide 6, 342
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 272
„ Selenide 6, 347
„ spongy, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 52
„ Sulphide 6, 346
„ and Iron, carbide of 6, 357
„ and Sodium, mellitate of 10, 13
Palmic acid 16, 366
Palmitamide 16, 382
Palmitate of Ammonia 16, 360
„ Amyl 16, 380
„ Baryta 16, 361
„ Copper 16, 363
„ Ethyl 16, 375
„ Lead 16, 362
„ Magnesia ... 16, 362
„ Melissyl 18, 153
„ Methyl 16, 373
„ Mercury 16, 363
„ Potash 16, 360
„ Silver 16, 363
„ Soda 16, 361

Palmitic Acid, composition and properties of 16, 356
„ decompositions of 16, 357
„ decomposition of, by chlorine 16, 357
„ decomposition of, by combustion 16, 357
„ decomposition of, by glycerin 16, 358
„ decomposition of, by heat 16, 357
„ decomposition of, by lime 16, 358
„ decomposition of, mannite 16, 358
„ decomposition of, by methylic, ethylic, and amylic alcohols 16, 358
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid.... 16, 357
„ decomposition of, by peroxide of lead 16, 357
„ decomposition of, by phosphoric anhydride 16, 357
„ literature and history of 16, 350
„ preparation of 16, 352
„ sources of 16, 352
„ Aldehyde 16, 349
„ Ether 16, 375
„ Lauric, and Myristic acids, melting and solidifying points of, mixtures of.... .... 16, 364
„ and Margaric acids, melting points of mixtures of.... .... 16, 474
„ and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 114
„ Stearic, and Myristic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 114
Palmitins 7, 238; 16, 376
Palmitone 16, 382
Palmitonic acid 16, 366
Palm-oil or Palm-butter 16, 397
„ -oil, preparation of palmitic acid from 16, 353
Palms, cane-sugar in 15, 240
Palm-wax 18, 161
Panacea duplicata 4, 39
„ *holsatica* 3, 39
Panacea mercurialis, vel *cœlestis*, vel *Mercurii* ... 6, 45
Panacone 15, 64
Panaquilone 15, 64
Panoche-sugar 15, 241
Panum's Acid-albumin ... 18, 261
Papaver somniferum, oil from the seeds of 16, 312
Papaveric acid 16, 528
Papaverine 17, 257; 18, 202
Papaverosine 18, 204
Paper, action of strong nitric acid on 15, 135
„ impregnated with bromide of silver, effect of light on 1, 176
„ impregnated with chloride of silver, effect of light on 1, 173
„ impregnated with iodide of silver, effect of light on 1, 176
„ -parchment 15, 138
Papin's Digester 1, 278
Para oil 16, 398
Para-æsculetin.... .... 18, 44
Parabanate of Urea 13, 405
Parabanic acid.... .... 9, 442
Paracacodylic oxide 9, 326
Paracajputene 14, 511
Paracamphoric acid 14, 463
Paracarthamin.... .... 16, 524
Paracellulose 15, 126, 144
Paracelsus 1, 4
Parachloronaphthalase.... .... 14, 44
Paracomenic acid 11, 410
Para-copaiba oil 14, 288
Paracyanide of Silver 11, 373
Paracyanogen 11, 371
Paradigitaletin.... .... 16, 330
Paraffin 18, 165
„ from bituminous shale 18, 167
„ from Boghead coal 18, 167
„ composition of 18, 169
„ from earth-oil or petrolium 18, 168
„ formation of, by destructive distillation of wood.... .... 7, 43
„ from peat 18, 167
„ preparation of cerotic acid by oxidation of 18, 136
„ Reichenbach's ... 18, 165
Paraglobin 18, 271
„ precipitation of, from diluted blood-serum by carbonic acid 18, 275
Paraglobularetin 15, 39
Paraglobulin 18, 271

Paraglycocholic acid 18, 61
Paragonite 3, 451
Paraguay-tea, preparation of caffeine from 13, 227
Paralbumin 18, 281
Paramenispermine 17, 53
Paramide 10, 16
Paramidic acid 10, 20
Paramucic acid 11, 512
Paramylone 15, 122
Paranaphthalin, *see* Anthracene.
Paranicene 14, 142
Paranicine 14, 181
Paranitraniline.... .... 11, 288
Parapectic acid.... .... 15, 410
Parapectin 15, 399
Parapeptone 18, 336
Pararhodeoretin, *see* Jalapin.
Paratodo bitter 18, 237
Parasalicyl 12, 244
Parasulphate of ammonia 2, 460
Paratartaric acid 10, 346
Paratartralic acid 10, 361
Paratartrelic acid 10, 361
Parathionates 10, 517
Parchment, vegetable 15, 138
Parellic acid 16, 298
Paricine 17, 571
Paridin.... .... 18, 125
Paridol.... .... 18, 125
Parietic acid, *see* Chrysophanic acid.
Parietin, *see* Chrysophanic acid.
Pariglin 16, 99
Parillic acid, *see* Pariglin.
Paris Blue 7, 437
Paris quadrifolia, fatty oil from the roots and seeds of 17, 97
Paris resin 18, 124
Paristyphnin 15, 346; 18, 126
Parmelia ceratophylla var. *physodes*, ceratophyllin from 15, 535
„ *parietina*, oil of 14, 391
„ „ preparation of chrysophanic acid from 16, 172
Parsley-camphor 15, 41
„ oil of 14, 307; 17, 97
„ preparation of apiin from.... .... 16, 94
Parting of Gold and Silver 6, 204
Partitions, imperfect, effect of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 486
„ or Interposed Plates, effect of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 478
Parvoline 13, 351
Passive state of Iron 1, 355, 360
Pastel-vat 13, 39
Pasteur's discoveries relating to circular polarisation in organic bodies... .... 7, 65
Pastinacine 18, 205
Paulite.... .... 3, 404
Pausus, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Peach-leaf oil 12, 29
Pea-ore 5, 284
Pearlash 3, 14
Pearson's animal oxide 10, 456
Peas, composition of legumin from 18, 430
„ phosphoretted oil of 16, 487
„ preparation of cholesterin from 18, 112
Peat, distillation of 15, 154
„ humus substances in 17, 459, 471
„ resins of.... .... 17, 442
Pectate of Ammonia 15, 406
Pectates, metallic 15, 406
Pectate of Morphine 16, 436
Pectic acid 15, 401
„ compounds of, with salts 15, 409
„ (Sacc's) from wood 15, 413
Pectin, general view of the transformations of.... .... 15, 397
„ memoirs relating to 15, 392
„ occurrence and formation of 15, 393
„ preparation of.... .... 15, 395
„ properties of 15, 396
Pectolactates 15, 231
Pectolite 3, 394
Pectosates 15, 401
Pectous substances, mutual relations of 15, 397
Peganum Harmala, existence of harmaline in the seeds of 16, 116
„ preparation of harmine from 16, 104
Pelargonate of Ethyl 13, 372
Pelargonates, metallic 13, 370
Pelargone 13, 374
Pelargonene 13, 367
„ bichloride.... .... 13, 368
Pelargonic acid 13, 369
„ anhydride 13, 373
Pelargonium oil 14, 392
Pelargyl chloride 13, 377
Peliome 3, 434
Pelletier's Phosphorous acid 2, 120
Pelluteine 17, 27
Pelopiates 4, 22
Pelopic acid 4, 28

Pelopic acid, sulphate of 4, 22
Pelopium 4, 20
„ chloride 4, 22
„ sulphide 4, 22
Pelosine 17, 25
Penicillium glaucum 7, 110
„ action of, in inducing lactous fermentation 15, 277
Pennatula phosphorea, phosphorescence of 1, 186
Pennine 3, 420
Pennyroyal, oil of 14, 352
Pentabasic arseniate of cupric oxide 5, 471
Pentabromonaphthalin, bihydrobromate of 14, 37
Pentachloracetone 13, 465
Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 369
„ Antimony with bichloride of Sulphur 4, 370
„ Antimony, with cyanide of Ethyl 13, 457
„ Antimony, with cyanide of Methyl 13, 412
„ Antimony, with phosphuretted Hydrogen.... 4, 370
„ Antimony, with tersulphide of Antimony 4, 370
„ Phosphorus 2, 329
„ Phosphorus action of, on glycol 13, 423
„ Phosphorus, action of, on organic compounds 7, 130
„ Phosphorus, sulphate of 2, 341
Pentachlorocaprylene 13, 216
Pentadecatyl hydride 16, 534
Pentafluoride of Antimony 4, 371
Pentaiodide of Arsenic,... .... 4, 283
„ Tetramethylium 10, 498
„ Trimethylethylium 13, 484
Pentanitro-itaconanilide 11, 369
Pentasulphate of terchloride of sulphur 2, 343
Pentasulphide of Ammonium 2, 452
„ Antimony 4, 354
„ Calcium 3, 198
„ Copper 5, 422
„ Lead 5, 134
„ Phosphorus 2, 217
„ Potassium 3, 34
Pentathionates.... .... 2, 164
Pentathionate of Baryta 3, 150
„ Potash 3, 37
„ Silver-oxide 6, 153
„ Soda 3, 99
Pentathionic acid 2, 162
„ action of, on mercury salts 6, 27
Pepper oil 14, 307
„ „ from Long Pepper.... 14, 308
„ preparation of piperine from.... .... 15, 19
Peppermint-camphor 14, 449
„ „ chlorinated 14, 453
„ crude oil of 14, 451
„ oil, stearoptene of.... 14, 450
Peptones 18, 263, 336
Perauric acid 6, 209
Perbromide of Cacodyl, basic 9, 342
„ Potassium 3, 54
Perchlorates 2, 318
Perchlorate of Alumina 3, 317
„ Ammonia 2, 480
„ Baryta 3, 161
„ Brucine 17, 580
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 60
„ Cinchonine 17, 209
„ Codeine 17, 33
„ Cupric oxide 5, 442
„ Ethyl 8, 467
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 256
„ Furfurine 10, 380
„ Lead-oxide 5, 148
„ Lime 3, 212
„ Lithia 3, 131
„ Magnesia 3, 243
„ Manganous oxide 4, 230
„ Mercuric oxide.... 6, 62
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 62
„ Morphine 16, 431
„ Potash 3, 62
„ Quinine.... .... 17, 282
„ Silver-oxide 6, 167
„ Soda 3, 115
„ Strontia 3, 179
„ Strychnine 17, 493
„ Uranous oxide 4, 182
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 33
Perchloric acid.... .... 2, 316
Perchloride of Acetyl 9, 194
„ Cacodyl ? 9, 346
„ Carbon, sulphite of 2, 357; 7, 350, 354
„ Formyl.... .... 7, 342
„ Formyl (so called) 9, 199
„ Phosphorus 2, 329
Perchlorinated Ether, concurent properties of 10, 537
„ Vinic Ether 9, 216

Perchlorocarbonic Ether 9, 223
Perchloromethylic Acetate 9, 236
„ Formiate 9, 235
„ Oxalate 9, 176
Perchloronaphtalese, *see* Bihydrochlorate of Quadrichloronaphthalin 14, 62
Perchloronaphthalic acid 14, 69
Perchloronaphthalin 14, 64
Perchlororubian 16, 61
Perchlorosalicin 15, 448
„ compound of, with bichlorosalicin 15, 449
Perchlorosuccinic Ether 10, 143
Perchlorovinic Acetate 9, 240
„ Formiate 9, 233
„ Oxalate 9, 242
Perchloroxalic Ether 9, 242
Perchloroxynaphthalin, Chloride of 14, 70
Perchromate of Quinine 17, 284
Perchromic acid 4, 120
Pereirine 17, 317
Pericline 3, 443
Periodates 2, 260
Periodate of Baryta 3, 155
„ Brucine 17, 579
„ Cinchonine 17, 208
„ Cupric oxide 5, 434
Periodates, Ferrous and Ferric.... 5, 250
Periodate of Lead-oxide 5, 144
„ Lime 3, 204
„ Lithia 3, 130
Periodates, Mercurous and Mercuric 6, 41
Periodate of Potash 3, 53
„ Quinine 17, 279
„ Silver-oxide 6, 158
„ Soda 3, 109
„ Strontia 3, 176
„ Strychnine 17, 492
„ Veratrine.... .... 18, 183
Periodic acid 2, 259
„ acid, solution of, in alcohol.... .... 8, 264
Periodide of Ammonium 2, 468
„ Calcium, hydrated 3, 203
„ Tellurium.... .... 4, 410
Permanent gases and vapours, distinction between 1, 257
Permanganate of Ammonia 4, 231
„ Baryta 4, 241
„ Cupric oxide.... 5, 468
„ Lime 4, 242
„ Lithia 4, 241
„ Magnesia 4, 242
„ Potash 4, 235
„ Potash, action of, on organic compounds 7, 127
Permanganate of Silver-oxide 6, 186
„ Soda 4, 238
„ Strontia 4, 242
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 49
Permanganates, general properties of 4, 212
Permanganic acid 4, 209
„ acid, sulphate of? 4, 224
Permesitylo-sulphuric acid 9, 30
Perowskine 5, 302
Perowskite 3, 486
Peroxide of Acetyl 13, 446
„ Barium 3, 138
„ Benzoyl 13, 446
„ Bismuth 4, 431
„ Calcium 3, 185
„ Chlorine 2, 309
„ Cobalt 5, 322
„ Copper ? 5, 413
„ Hydrogen 2, 73
„ Hydrogen, electrolysis of 1, 451
„ Hydrogen, emission of light in the sudden decomposition of 1, 206
„ Iron 5, 194
„ Lanthanum 3, 278
„ Lead 5, 120
„ Lithium 3, 127
„ Manganese 4, 205
„ Manganese with Cupric oxide.... .... 5, 468
„ Manganese with Protoxide of Cobalt 5, 347
„ Nickel 5, 365
„ Nitrogen, *see* Hyponitric acid.
„ Potassium 3, 16
„ Silver ? 6, 145
„ Silver, nitrate of 6, 172
„ Sodium 3, 77
„ Stilbene 12, 178
„ Strontium 3, 170
„ Tin 5, 71
„ Zinc 5, 13
Peroxides 2, 40
„ action of, on organic compounds 7, 30
Per-salts of Iron 5, 198
Persian berries, occurrence of Xanthorhamnin in ripe 16, 72
Persio, syn. with Archil.
Persoz's law relating to the colour of a compound 1, 96
„ laws relating to the formation of chemical compounds 1, 96
Perspiration, colouring matters of 18, 422

Perspiration, phosphorescence of 1, 187
Perselenide of Strontium 3, 175
Persulphide of Allyl? 9, 377
„ Arsenic 4, 280
„ Hydrogen 2, 193
„ Hydrogen, iodu-retted 2, 268
„ Lithium 3, 129
„ Phosphorus 2, 218
„ Strontium 3, 173
Persulphocyanides 8, 107
Persulphomolybdate of Ammonium 4, 68
„ Auric 4, 237
„ of Bismuth 4, 448
„ Cadmium 5, 65
„ Cerium 4, 77
„ Chromium 4, 156
„ Cobalt 5, 347
„ Copper 5, 467
„ Ferric 5, 298
„ Ferrous 5, 298
„ of Lead 5, 168
„ Manganese 4, 247
„ Mercuric 6, 112
„ Mercurous 6, 112
„ of Nickel 5, 387
„ Silver 6, 183
„ Stannic 5, 101
„ Stannous 5, 101
„ Uranic 4, 193
„ of Zinc 5, 47
Persulphomolybdic acid 4, 61
Peru Balsam 17, 389
„ oil of 13, 283
„ preparation of cinnamic acid from 13, 270
Peruric acid 10, 484
Pervanadic acid? 4, 89
Petalite 3, 445
Petasites vulgaris, resins of 17, 451
Petinine 10, 150
Petrified cork 3, 407
Petroleum 12, 439
„ American, hydrocarbons obtained from 16, 532
„ paraffin from 18, 168
Peucedanin 12, 98
Peucedanum Oreoselinum, oil of 14, 308
Peucyl, *see* Terebilene.
Pewter 5, 103
Phacolite 3, 431
Phaconin 18, 332
Phæoretin 16, 197
Phalene sulphide 9, 394
Phaseomannite 15, 352
Pheasant's fat 16, 398
Phelene sulphide 9, 394
Phenakite 3, 410
Phenamylol 12, 272
Phenate of Methyl 12, 261
Phenetol 12, 270
Phenidine 12, 87
Phenol, syn. with Carbolic acid 11, 139
Phenyl, Benzoate 12, 86
„ Chloride 11, 173
„ Chlorosulphate 13, 455
„ Cuminate 14, 157
„ Cyanide 12, 161
„ Hydrate 11, 139
„ „ preparation of, according to Laurent 11, 143
„ Œnanthylate 12, 454
„ Anisyl and Hydrogen, nitride of 13, 145
„ and Bibenzoyl, nitride of 12, 156
„ Benzoyl and Hydrogen, nitride of 12, 155
„ and Citraconyl, nitride of 11, 321
„ and Malyl, nitride of 11, 319
„ Sulphobenzoyl and Hydrogen, binitride of 12, 160
„ and Pyrotartryl, nitride of 11, 326
Phenylamine 11, 246
Phenylbenzamide 12, 155
Phenylcarbamic acid 12, 326
Phenyl-citraconimide 11, 321
„ -citramide 11, 469
„ -citrimide 11, 467
„ -dibenzamide 12, 156
„ -ethyl-urea 11, 333
Phenylic chloride, sulphate of 11, 175
Phenylimesatin 13, 83
Phenyl-itaconamide 11, 369
„ -itaconimide 11, 408
„ -malamide 11, 368
„ -malimide 11, 319
„ -naphthylamine, sulphocyanide of 14, 123
„ -naphthyl, sulphocarbamide 14, 123
„ -phthalamic acid 13, 31
„ -phthalimide 13, 32
„ -pyrotartrimide 11, 326
„ -roccellamide 16, 478
„ -valeramide 11, 333
Philadelphus coronarius, volatile oil from the flowers of 14, 401
Phillipsine 5, 489
Phillipsite 3, 451, 446
Philygenin 17, 525
Philyrin 15, 347; 17, 526
Phlobaphene 15, 493

Phlogistic theory 1, 4; 2, 35
Phloramine 15, 69
Phloretamic acid 13, 335
Phloretate of Urea 13, 313
Phloretates, metallic 13, 309
Phloretic acid 13, 307
Phloretin 15, 347; 16, 8
Phloretol 13, 316
Phlorizeïn 16, 17
Phlorizeïn-ammonia 16, 18
Phlorhizin 15, 347
Phlorizin, or Phloridzin 16, 11
„ hydrated 16, 15
„ metallic derivatives of.... .... 16, 16
Phloroglucin 15, 65
Phocenin 11, 77
Pholas dactylus, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Pholerite 3, 414
Phorone 13, 342, 471
Phoryl, chloride 13, 343
Phosgene 2, 326
„ formation of urea by the action of ammonia on 13, 402
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 264
Phosphacetic acid 9, 6
Phosphamide 2, 438
Phosphantimonic acid, reaction of, with cinchonine 17, 216
„ reaction of, with brucine 17, 581
„ reaction of, with quinine 17, 284
„ reaction of, with strychnine 17, 495
Phosphates, in general.... .... 2, 131
„ ordinary 2, 133
„ action of oxalic acid on 13, 515
„ alkaline, electrolysis of 1, 460
„ Fleitmann and Henneberg's 2, 134
„ of Alumina 3, 309
„ „ and Lithia 3, 326
„ „ and Magnesia.... 3, 328
Phosphate (ordinary) of Ammonia 2, 441
„ of Amyl, tribasic 11, 527
Phosphates of Aniline 11, 256
Phosphate of Antimonic oxide.... 4, 336
„ Arsenious acid 4, 271
Phosphates of Baryta 3, 143
Phosphate of Baryta with nitrate of baryta 3, 166
„ Benzidine 11, 339
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 434
„ Brucine 17, 578
„ Cadmic oxide, ordinary 5, 56
„ Casein 18, 314
„ Cerous oxide 3, 265
„ Chelidonine 17, 165
„ Chelerythrine 17, 159
„ Chloraniline 11, 283
„ Chromium 4, 123
„ Cinchonidine 17, 223
„ Cinchonine 17, 206
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 331
„ Codeine 17, 32
„ Cumidine 13, 349
„ Cupric oxide 5, 418
„ Cystine 9, 439
„ Ethyl 8, 399
„ Ethylamine and Magnesium 13, 480
„ Ferrico-ammonic 5, 261
„ of Ferric oxide 5, 225
„ Ferric oxide and Ammonia 5, 261
„ Ferric oxide and Manganic oxide 5, 303
„ Ferroso-ammonic 5, 260
„ of Ferrous oxide 5, 224
„ Ferrous oxide and Ammonia 5, 260
„ Furfurine 10, 378
„ Glaucine.... .... 17, 161
Phosphates of Glucina 3, 397
Phosphate of Guanine.... .... 10, 481
„ Harmaline 16, 117
„ Hydrargethyl 10, 532
„ Hydroberberine 17, 254
„ Lanthanum-oxide 3, 278
„ Lead-oxide 5, 130
„ Lead-oxide with Hydrate of Alumina 5, 165
„ Lead-oxide and Lime with Chloride of Lead 5, 164
Phosphates of Lime 3, 192
Phosphate of Lime and Potash 3, 215
„ Lithia 3, 128
„ Lithia and Ammonia 3, 132
„ Lithia and Soda 3, 132
„ Magnesia.... .... 3, 232

Phosphate of Magnesia and Ammonia 3, 245
„ Manganic oxide 4, 217
„ Manganico-ferric 5, 303
„ Manganoso-ferrous 5, 301
„ of Manganous oxide 4, 215
„ Manganous oxide and Ammonia 4, 231
„ Manganous oxide and Ferrous oxide 5, 301
„ Melaniline 11, 353
„ Menaphthylamine 14, 126
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 18
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 17
„ Methyl-strychnine 17, 508
„ Molybdous oxide and Ammonia 4, 68
„ Morphine 16, 430
„ Naphthylamine 14, 98
„ Narcotine 16, 143
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 369
„ Nickel-oxide and Ammonia 5, 380
„ Nickel-oxide and Magnesia 5, 386
„ Nicotine 14, 227
„ Osmious oxide 6, 410
„ Palladious oxide 6, 346
„ Paricine 17, 572
„ Phosphoric oxide.... 2, 150
„ Potash, terbasic 3, 28
„ Quinine 17, 276, 615
„ Rhodic oxide 6, 361
„ Seminaphthylamine 14, 108
„ Silver-oxide 6, 148
Phosphates of Silver-oxide Fleitmann and Henneberg's 6, 151
Phosphate of Soda, ordinary 3, 90
„ Soda and Ammonia 3, 118
„ Soda and Potash.... 3, 119
„ Solanine 18, 95
„ Stannethyl 9, 97
„ Stannous oxide 5, 77
Phosphates of Strontia.... .... 3, 172
Phosphate of Strychnine 17, 490
„ Tantalic acid 4, 4
„ Thorina 3, 332
„ Titanic oxide 3, 477
„ Uranic oxide and Cupric oxide 5, 468
Phosphates of Uranic oxide 4, 171
Phosphate of Uranic oxide and Lime 4, 191
„ Uranous oxide 4, 171
„ Vanadic acid 4, 90
„ Vanadic acid and Silica 4, 103
Phosphate of Vanadic acid and Soda 4, 100
„ Vanadic oxide 4, 90
„ Veratrine 18, 182
Phosphates of Yttria 3, 287
Phosphate of Zinc-oxide, ordinary 5, 17
„ Zinc-oxide and Ammonia 5, 36
„ Zirconia 3, 344
Phosphatic acid 2, 128
Phosphide of Aluminum 3, 309
„ Antimony 4, 335
„ Arsenic 4, 271
„ Barium 3, 141
„ Bismuth 4, 433
„ Cadmium 5, 56
„ Calcium 3, 189
„ Carbon? 2, 149
„ Carium 3, 265
„ Chromium 4, 122
„ Cobalt 5, 329
„ Copper 5, 415
„ Glucinum 3, 297
„ Gold 6, 210
„ Hydrogen, liquid.... 2, 148
„ Iridium 6, 375
„ Iron 5, 222
„ Lead 5, 128
„ Manganese 4, 214
„ Mercury.... .... 6, 17
„ Mercury, with Mercuric Nitrate 6, 76
„ Mercury, with Mercuric Sulphate 6, 32
„ Mercury, with Mercurous Nitrate 6, 75
„ Nickel 5, 368
„ Nitrogen.... .... 2, 436
„ Osmium 6, 410
„ Palladium 6, 346
„ Platinum 6, 286
„ Potassium 3, 26
„ Silver 6, 147
„ Sodium 3, 89
„ Strontium 3, 171
„ Thorinum 3, 332
„ Tin 5, 77
„ Titanium 3, 476
„ Tungsten 4, 32
„ Vanadium 8, 90
„ Yttrium 3, 286
„ Zinc 5, 17
Phosphides, metallic 2, 151
Phosphite of Alumina 3, 309
„ Ammonia 2, 441
„ Amyl 11, 47
„ Antimonic oxide 4, 336
Phosphites of Baryta 3, 143

Phosphite of Bismuth-oxide 4, 434
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 56
„ Chromic oxide 4, 123
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 330
„ Cupric-oxide 5, 417
„ Ethyl and Barium 9, 360
„ Ethyl, tribasic 9, 358
„ Ferric oxide 5, 223
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 223
„ Glucina 3, 297
„ Lead-oxide 5, 129
„ Magnesia.... .... 3, 232
„ Magnesia and Ammonia 3, 245
„ Manganous oxide.... 4, 215
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 368
„ Potash 3, 28
„ Soda 3, 90
„ Stannic oxide 5, 77
„ Strontia 3, 172
„ Titanic oxide 3, 477
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 17
Phosphites, general properties of 2, 119
Phosphobimethyl 7, 328
Phosphobromide, Mercuric 6, 45
Phosphocerite 3, 266
Phosphochloride of Mercury 6, 62
Phosphoglyceric acid 9, 492
Phosphomethylamine 7, 328
Phosphomolybate of Ethylamine 13, 481
Phosphomolybdic acid, reaction of, with brucine 17, 581
„ acid, reaction of, with strychnine.... 17, 495
Phosphonitrate of Lead-oxide.... 5, 158
„ Mercurous-oxide 6, 75
Phosphorescence 1, 162
„ of elastic fluids produced by compression 1, 205
„ by insolation or irridiation 1, 193
„ by insolation, colour of the light of 1, 197
„ by insolation, duration of 1, 196
„ of liquids, produced by compression 1, 205
„ of living animals 1, 181
„ of living plants 1, 187
„ nature of 1, 181
„ of perspiration 1, 187
„ produced by passing the electric discharge through bodies 1, 198
Phosphorescence produced by pressure on pulverised bodies 1, 204
„ of putrefying animals 1, 189
„ of putrefying fish.... .... 7, 104
„ of putrefying fish, interruption of, by a freezing temperature 1, 190
„ of putrefying plants 1, 191
„ of the sea 1, 186
„ of solid bodies produced by tearing, splitting, or rubbing 1, 203
„ steady, of plants 1, 188
„ sudden, of certain yellow flowers 1, 187
„ how affected by temperature 1, 197
„ of urine 1, 187
Phosphoretted Brain-fat (Müller's) 16, 484
„ Fats 16, 483
„ Hydrogen, *see* Phosphuretted Hydrogen.
„ Oil of Peas 16, 487
Phosphoric acid 2, 121
„ „ action of, on alcohol 8, 242
„ „ action of, on organic compounds 7, 129
„ „ compound of, with iodic acid 2, 265
„ „ copulated acids produced by, with alcohol and glycerin 7, 324
„ „ crystallised 2, 126
„ „ electrolysis of 1, 451
„ „ glacial 2, 125
„ „ impurities in 2, 131
„ „ ordinary, hydrate 2, 126
„ „ ordinary, preparation of, solution of 2, 127

Phosphoric Acid, purification of 2, 130
„ Chloride 2, 329
„ Ether 8, 171, 399
„ Hyposulphide 2, 212
„ Oxide 2, 110
„ „ compound of, with ammonia 2, 440
„ „ compound of, with potash 3, 27
„ Phosphate 2, 150
„ Salt 3, 118
„ Sulphide 2, 217
Phosphorocalcite 5, 418
Phosphorous acid 2, 115
„ „ copulated acids produced by, with alcohol and fusel-oil 7, 224
„ Chlorides 2, 338
„ Hyposulphide 2, 209
„ Sulphide 2, 215
Phosphorus 2, 100
„ Ammonio-pentachloride of 2, 483
„ Ammonio-terbromide of 2, 470
„ Ammonio-terchloride of 2, 481
„ Antimonial 1, 194
„ Arsenical 1, 194
„ Baldwin's 1, 194
„ in bar-iron 5, 205
„ Bonnonian ... 1, 193
„ Bromide of 2, 281
„ Canton's.... .... 1, 193
„ in cast-iron 5, 214
„ Chlorides 2, 328, 329
„ Chlorosulphide of 2, 334
„ commercial, impurities in 2, 104
„ compounds of, with hydrogen 2, 135
„ compounds of, with oxygen 2, 110
„ Cyanide 8, 147
„ Ethyl-bases containing 13, 492
„ Fluoride of 2, 364
„ history of.... .... 2, 102
„ Homberg's 1, 194; 3, 206
„ Iodide of 2, 265
„ luminosity of, in the air 2, 117
„ memoirs relating to 2, 100
„ Methyl-bases containing 7, 328; 13, 492
„ Oxychloride of 2, 330
„ Organic bases containing 10, 488
Phosphorus Pentachloride, action of, on glycol 13, 423
„ Pentachloride, action of, on organic compounds 7, 130
„ Pentachloride, sulphate of 2, 341
„ preparation of 2, 103
„ preparation of phosphoric acid by oxidation of, with nitric acid 2, 127
„ properties of 2, 106
„ purification of 2, 105
„ Realgar- 1, 194
„ red or amorphous 2, 108
„ Selenide 2, 242
„ and Silver, sulphide of 6, 155
„ sources of 2, 103
„ with Stannic Chloride 5, 89
„ solubility of, in volatile oils 7, 168
„ solution of, in alcohol 8, 263
„ Strontian-.... .... 1, 193
„ sulphides of 2, 207—219
„ Terbromide, expansion of, by heat 1, 226, 229, 230
„ Terchloride, action of, on alcohols, ethers, acids, &c.... .... 10, 487
„ Terchloride, action of zinc-ethyl on 12, 521
„ Terchloride, action of zinc-methyl on 12, 491
„ Terchloride, compound of, with cyanide of methyl 13, 411
„ Terchloride, expansion of, by heat 1, 226, 229, 230
„ Wach's 1, 194
„ white 2, 107
Phosphosulphate of Ferric oxide 5, 246
Phosphotrimethylamine 7, 328
Phosphovinates 8, 399
Phosphovinic acid 8, 399
Phosphuret of Baryta 3, 139
„ Lime 3, 187
Phosphuretted Hydrogen, absorption of, by alcohol 8, 263
„ Hydrogen, Chlorostannate of 5, 89
„ Hydrogen with Chloride of Aluminum 3, 317

Phosphuretted Hydrogen with Chloride of Titanium 3, 480
„ Hydrogen gas, decomposition of 2, 140
„ Hydrogen gas, difference of inflammability of the two varieties of 2, 144
„ Hydrogen gas, formation of 2, 136
„ Hydrogen gas, preparation of.... 2, 138
„ Hydrogen gas, properties of 2, 140
„ Hydrogen, Hydriodate of 2, 265
„ Hydrogen, Hydrobromate of 2, 283
„ Hydrogen, Hydrochlorate of 2, 331
„ Hydrogen and Hydrochloric acid with Chloride of Titanium 3, 481
„ Hydrogen with Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 370
„ Hydrogen, Sulphate of 2, 220
„ Sulphide of Carbon 2, 219
Phthalamic acid 13, 30
Phthalamine 13, 21
Phthalates 13, 12
Phthalic acid 13, 10
„ anhydride 13, 14
Phthalidine 13, 33
Phthalamates 13, 30
Phthalimide 13, 31
Phycic acid 18, 238
Phycite.... .... 12, 385
Physalin 16, 191
Physalin, phosphorescence of 1, 184
Physetoleate of Ethyl 16, 319
Physetoleic acid 16, 317
Physeter macrocephalus, sperm oil obtained from 16, 321
Physiological relations of chemical compounds 1, 96
„ relations of organic compounds 7, 66
Physiology, Chemical, subjects of 7, 1
Physodin 15, 57
Physostigmine 18, 205
Phyteumacolla 18, 451
Phytocoll 18, 451
Phytolacca, decandra, phosphorescence of 1, 188
Piauzite 17, 440
Picamar 15, 162
Pichrolichenin 15, 55
Pichurates, *see* Laurates.
Pichurim beans, preparation of Lauric acid from 15, 45
„ fat 16, 398
Pickling of meat with salt and nitre 7, 117
Picoline 11, 263
„ Acetate 11, 271
„ Butyrate 11, 271
„ Chloroplatinate 11, 270
„ Copper-salts 11, 269
„ Cupro-acetate 11, 271
„ decompositions of 11, 267
„ formation of 11, 263
„ Gold-salts 11, 270
„ Hydrochlorate.... .... 11, 268
„ Hydriodate 11, 268
„ Mercury-salts 11, 269
„ Nitrate 11, 268
„ Oxalate 11, 271
„ Platinum-salts 11, 270
„ preparation of.... .... 11, 264
„ properties of 11, 266
„ Salts 11, 267
„ Sulphate 11, 268
„ Sulphite 11, 268
Picramic acid 11, 243
Picramide 11, 245
Picramyl, Nitride of 12, 191
„ oxide 12, 18
Picrate of Ammonia 11, 220
„ Aniline 11, 263
„ Baryta 11, 211
„ Berberine 17, 196
„ Chinoline 13, 253
„ Cinchonine 17, 219
„ Cobalt 11, 225
„ Cocaine 16, 303
„ Copper 11, 226
Picrates of Lead 11, 223
Picrate of Lime 11, 222
„ Magnesia 11, 222
„ Manganese 11, 222
„ Mercuric 11, 227
„ Mercurous 11, 227
„ Morphine 16, 436
„ Nickel 11, 226
„ Oxyacanthine 17, 199
„ Potash 11, 220
„ Quinidine 17, 392
„ Quinine 17, 292
„ Silver 11, 227
„ Sparteine 13, 154
„ Soda 11, 211
„ Solanine 18, 98
„ Strontia 11, 222

Picrate of Strychnine 17, 504
„ Zinc 11, 223
Picric acid 11, 211
„ acid, compound of, with anthracene 16, 167
„ ether 11, 227
Picril 12, 186
Picroerythrin 12, 380
Picropharmacolite 4, 308
Picrophyll 3, 398
Picrosmine 3, 397
Picrotoxin 14, 473
„ compound of, with Brucine 17, 585
„ with Strychnine 17, 504
Pierre's experiments on the expansion of liquids 1, 225
Pig-bile, colouring matter of 18, 80
„ preparation of hyoglycocholic acid from 18, 102
„ preparation of neurine or choline from 18, 380
Pig-iron or cast-iron 5, 210
„ -iron, molybdenum in 5, 297
„ -lead 5, 106
Pigment, black, of the eye 18, 417
„ green, from jaundiced urine 18, 80
„ of pigs' bile 18, 80
„ serpents' bile 18, 80
Pigments of the bile 18, 69
„ birds' feathers 18, 419
„ urinary 18, 407
Pigmentum indicum 13, 36
Pilchard oil 16, 322
Pile of two elements, Zamboni's 1, 427
Pimaric acid 17, 323
Pimelate of Amyl 12, 466
„ Baryta 12, 465
„ Copper 12, 465
„ Ethyl 12, 465
„ Silver 12, 465
Pimelic acid 12, 463
Pimento, oil of 14, 210
Pimpinella Anisum, volatile oil of 14, 191
Pimpinella, oil of 14, 392
Pimpinella saxifraga, resin of 17, 451
Pinacone 13, 469
Pinates 18, 12
Pinchbeck 5, 479
Pine-bark, jelly from 13, 240
„ -mastic 18, 15
„ -needles, jelly from 13, 239
Pink-salt 5, 94
Pinonic acid 18, 20
Pinus Abies, turpentine from 18, 17
„ *balsamea*, turpentine from 18, 19
Pinus Dammara, resin of 17, 335
„ *maritima*, turpentine from 18, 17
„ *Picea*, hardened white resin from the trunk of 18, 16
„ „ oil from the seeds of 16, 316
„ *sylvestris*, Kawalier's resin from 15, 34
„ „ oil from the seed of 16, 315
„ „ phlobaphene from the outer bark of 15, 494
„ „ resin from the stem of 18, 15
Pine-resins, constituents of 18, 2
„ -sugar 15, 212
Pinguite 5, 287
Pinic acid 18, 9
Pinicorretin 15, 33
Pinicortannic acid 15, 491
Pinipicrin 15, 347; 16, 26
Pinitannic acid 15, 488
Pinitartaric acid 15, 214
Pinite 3, 437; 15, 212
Pinityl, bistearate of 17, 125
„ quadristearate of 17, 126
Pinus sylvestris, resins and wax from the bark of 18, 15
„ tannic acids from 15, 487
„ turpentine from 18, 14
„ *tæda*, turpentine from 18, 19
Piperate of Piperidine 15, 14
Piperates, metallic 15, 9
Piperic acid 15, 7
Piperidine 10, 446; 15, 13
„ with sulphide of carbon 15, 15
„ -urea 15, 15
Piperine 15, 18
Piperyl-sulphocarbonate of piperidine 15, 15
„ -urea 15, 15
Pipitzahoic acid 16, 264
Pissophane 3, 312
Pistacia Lentiscus, fat of 16, 398
„ resin of 17, 423
Pistacite 3, 430
Pitch, black 15, 151, 153
Pitchblende, uranium in 4, 157
Pit-gas 7, 249
Pitoyine 17, 317
Pittacal 15, 163
Pittizite 5, 308

Pityxylonic acid 15, 493
Placodine 5, 388
Plagionite 5, 176
Planaria retusa, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Plantago, ferment-oil of various species of 14, 406
Plant-albumin 18, 426
„ -casein 18, 425
„ -fibrin, ... 18, 425, 448
„ -gelatin 18, 445
„ -lice, fats of 16, 398
Plants, electric currents in 1, 336
„ living, phosphorescence of 1, 187
„ occurrence of manganese in 4, 195
„ phenomena exhibited by soft parts of, during fermentation.... .... 7, 101
„ putrefying, phosphorescence of 1, 191
„ volatile acrid principles of 14, 471
Plasmin 18, 320
Plaster of Paris 3, 201
Platanus acerifolia, phlobaphene from the bark of 15, 495
„ wax from bark of 18, 161
Plate-glass, coloration of, by exposure to light 1, 170
Plates, description of 1, 12, 13
„ interposed, effect of, on the voltaic circuit 1, 478
Platina, crude 6, 253
Platinamine 6, 314
„ bihydrochlorate 6, 306, 314
„ nitrates 6, 311, 315
„ sulphate 6, 314
Platinate of Ammonia 6, 296
„ Baryta 6, 327
„ Lime 6, 328
„ Potash 6, 320
„ Soda 6, 324
„ Strontia 6, 328
Platinhydrocyanate of Amidonitraniline 11, 295
Platinic Ammonio-nitrate ? 6, 311
„ Arseniate 6, 332
„ Ammonio-sulphate 6, 299
„ Bromide 6, 292
„ Chloride 6, 294
„ Chromate 6, 331
„ Cyanide with hydrocyanate of quinine 17, 287
„ Hydrate 6, 283
Platinic Hydrochlorate 6, 295
„ Hydrofluate 6, 296
„ Iodate.... .... 6, 292
„ Iodide.... .... 6, 291
„ Oxide 6, 283
„ Persulphomolybdate 6, 331
„ Salts 6, 283
„ Silicofluoride 6, 330
„ Sulpharseniate 6, 332
„ Sulpharsenite 6, 332
„ Sulphate 6, 290
„ Sulphide 6, 287
„ Sulphomolybdate 6, 331
„ Sulphotellurite 6, 333
„ Sulphotungstate 6, 331
Platinico-aluminic sulphate 6, 330
„ -barytic sulphate 5, 327
„ -potassic nitrate 6, 323
„ „ sulphate 6, 321
„ -sodic nitrate 6, 326
„ „ sulphate 6, 325
Platinidcyanide of Ammonium.... 8, 47
„ Potassium 8, 49
„ Silver 8, 58
Platiniferous sand 6, 253
Platinite of Potash 6, 320
„ Soda 6, 323
Platinizing by galvanic precipitation 1, 500
Platinocyanides 10, 506; 12, 498
Platinocyanide of Ammonium 8, 46; 10, 506
„ Barium 8, 52; 10, 508
„ Calcium 8, 53; 10, 508
„ Cobalt with Ammonia 8, 55
„ Copper 8, 55; 10, 509
„ Ethyl 13, 459
„ Ethylammonium 13, 460
„ Diplatosammonium 8, 45
„ Magnesium 8, 53; 10, 509
„ Mercury 8, 57; 10, 510
„ Nickel with Ammonia 8, 55
„ Potassium 8, 47; 10, 507
„ Silver 8, 58
„ Sodium 8, 52; 10, 507
„ Strontium 10, 508
„ Zinc with Ammonia 8, 55

Platinode 1, 431
Platinopicoline.... .... 11, 271
Platino-platinidcyanide of Aluminum 8, 55
„ -platinidcyanide of Ammonium 8, 46
„ -platinidcyanide of Barium 8, 52
„ -platinidcyanide of Calcium 8, 53
„ -platinidcyanide of Copper 8, 56
„ -platinidcyanide of Iron 8, 55
„ -platinidcyanide of Lead 8, 55
„ -platinidcyanide of Magnesium.... .... 8, 54
„ -platinidcyanide of Potassium 8, 48
„ -platinidcyanide of Sodium 8, 52
„ -platinidcyanide of Strontium 8, 53
Platinopyridene 10, 407
Platinosesquicyanides 12, 499
Platinoso-ammonic sulphate 6, 298
„ -potassic sulphate 6, 321
„ -sulphite 6, 321
„ -sodic sulphate 6, 324
Platinosulphate of Ethylamine 9, 61
Platinous Acetate 8, 334
„ Ammonio-carbonate 6, 298
„ Ammonio-nitrate 6, 310
„ Ammonio-sulphate 6, 298
„ Bromate 6, 293
„ Chloride 6, 293
„ Cyanide 8, 43
„ Hydrate 6, 281
„ Iodide 6, 290
„ Nitrate 6, 296
„ Oxide 6, 281
„ Oxide with Borax 6, 324
„ Oxide with Glass 6, 331
„ Salts.... .... 6, 282
„ Sulphate 6, 289
„ Sulphide 6, 286
„ Sulphite ? 6, 289
Platinum 6, 252
„ Acechloride 9, 31
„ Amalgam 6, 338
„ Ammonio-compound of Ethylochloride of 8, 390
„ Ammonio-bichloride 6, 305
„ Ammonio-binoxide 6, 297
„ Ammonio-chlorobromide 6, 306
„ Ammonio-nitrate of oxychloride.... .... 6, 311
„ Ammonio-protiodide 6, 299
Platinum Ammonio - protochloride 6, 300
„ Ammonio-protocyanide 8, 45
„ Ammonio-protoxide 6, 296
„ Antimonide 6, 333
„ Arsenide 6, 332
„ Benzoate 12, 45
„ Bibromide 6, 292
„ Bichloride 6, 294
„ Bichloride with Bicinamylamine 13, 306
„ Bichloride with Biphenaniline.... .... 11, 335
„ Bichloride with Cyanide of Ethyl 13, 457
„ Bichloride with Lophine 12, 203
„ Bichloride with Nitric oxide?.... .... 6, 295
„ Bichloride with Sulphethyl 8, 339
„ Bicyanide with Chloride of Ammonium.... 8, 47
„ Bicyanide with Chloride of Potassium 8, 51
„ Bifluoride of.... .... 6, 296
„ Biniodide 6, 291
„ Bisulphide 6, 287
„ Bisulphocyanide 8, 97
„ -black 6, 277
„ -black, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 51
„ blue oxide 6, 282
„ Boride ? 6, 286
„ Bromides 6, 202
„ Camphorate 14, 463
„ Carbide 6, 285
„ Chlorides 6, 293
„ Chlorides, hydrocarburetted 8, 388
„ Chloriodide?.... .... 6, 295
„ Chlorosulphide ? 6, 295
„ Chrysammate 12, 7
„ combustion induced by 2, 25
„ Cyanides 8, 43
„ Cyanide, compound of, with Casein 18, 318
„ Ethylochloride 8, 388
„ Ethylochloride with Chloride of Potassium 8, 391
„ Ethylochloride with Chloride of Sodium.... 8, 392
„ Ethylochloride with Sal-ammoniac 8, 391
„ -deposits on Copper and Brass 6, 276

Platinum-deposits, detonating.... 8, 387
„ „ on glass 7, 275
„ Fluorides 6, 296
„ Fulminating 6, 297
„ general theory of the ammoniacal compounds of.... .... 6, 313
„ inflammable or detonating chloride of 8, 388
„ instantaneous light apparatus.... .... 2, 57
„ Mercaptide.... .... 8, 349
„ -ore, analysis of, according to Berzelius 6, 259
„ -ore, analysis of, according to Döbereiner and Weiss 6, 266
„ -ore, analysis of, according to Vauquelin, Wollaston, and others.... .... 6, 255
„ -ore, quantitative analysis of 6, 259
„ -ore, treatment of the portion of, insoluble in aqua regia 6, 262, 265, 268
„ Oxalates 9, 170
„ Oxides 6, 281
„ Oxidized sulphide 6, 288
„ Oxychloride, ammonio-phosphate of 6, 309, 318
„ Oxychloride, ammonio-sulphate of 6, 310, 318
„ Phosphide 6, 286
„ preparation of 6, 253, 264, 267
„ processes for rendering it malleable 6, 271
„ Protiodide 6, 290
„ properties 6, 273
„ Protochloride 6, 293
„ „ compounds of, with ethylamine 9, 61
„ Protochloride, compounds of, with methylamine.... .... 7, 318
„ Protocyanide 10, 506
„ Protosulphide 6, 286
„ reactions of 6, 282, 283
„ -resin 9, 35
„ „ crude.... .... 9, 10
„ Russian process for coinage of.... .... 6, 272
„ -sal-ammoniac 6, 307
Platinum-salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 272
„ Selenide 6, 290
„ separation of, from gold by fusion with nitre 6, 203
„ Sesqui-iodide 6, 291
„ Silicide 6, 330
„ Spongy 6, 277
„ „ effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 49
„ Sulphides 6, 286
„ Sulphocarbonate 6, 290
„ surface-action of 1, 37
„ Thiocyanide 8, 115
„ and Barium, alloy 6, 327
„ and Bismuth, alloy.... 6, 333
„ and Cadmium, alloy 6, 335
„ and Copper, alloy 6, 337
„ Copper, and Zinc, alloy 6, 338
„ and Gold, alloy 6, 339
„ and Iridium, alloys.... 6, 393
„ and Iron, alloy 6, 336
„ „ carbide 6, 336
„ and Lead, alloy 6, 335
„ and Molybdenum, alloy 6, 331
„ and Nickel, alloy 6, 337
„ and Palladium, alloy 6, 358
„ and Potassium, alloy 6, 320
„ „ sulphide 6, 321
„ and Silver, alloy 6, 339
„ and Sodium, alloy 6, 323
„ and Tin, alloy 6, 335
„ and Tungsten, alloy 6, 331
„ and Vanadium, alloy 6, 331
„ and Zinc, alloy 6, 333
Platosamine 6, 313
„ hydrochlorate, green 6, 304
„ „ red 6, 303
„ „ yellow 6, 302
„ hydrocyanate 8, 45
„ nitrate 6, 311
Platosammonium, cyanide 8, 45
Platosopyridine 10, 407
Playfair and Joule's experiments on the expansion of solid bodies by heat 1, 233
„ and Joule's investigations on atomic volume and density 1, 83
Plinius' Chrysocolla 3, 87
Plombgomme 5, 165
Plumbagin 18, 238

Plumbate of Potash 5, 160
„ Soda 5, 162
Plumbethyls 9, 106; 13, 510
Plumbic Biethyl 13, 510
Plumbides of Ethyl 9, 106
Plumbite of Ammonia 5, 158
„ Baryta 5, 163
„ Lime 5, 164
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 394
„ Potash 5, 160
„ Soda 5, 162
Plumbo-calcite 5, 164
„ -chromic Oxalate 9, 156
Plumbum 5, 105
Plumbum corneum 5, 145
Plum-kernels, oil of 17, 98
Podophyllin 17, 451
Pohl's battery 1, 408
Point of saturation 1, 39
Polar conductors or wires of voltaic battery 1, 431
Polarity, crystalline, of bismuth and other bodies 1, 517
Polarisation, circular, in organic liquids 7, 64
„ electrical 1, 473
„ of light 1, 164
„ rotation of the plane of, by magnetic or electric influence 1, 168
Poliene 9, 484
Poling of copper 5, 399
Pollux and Castor 3, 448
Polyanthes tuberosa, emission of light by the flowers of 1, 187
Polyargite 3, 448
Polybasic acids, glycerides of 13, 580
„ organic acids 7, 200
„ Phosphate of Ferric oxide 5, 225
Polybasite 6, 189
Polychroite, *see* Crocin.
Polychromatic acid 12, 1
Polychrome, *see* Aesculin.
Polygalin, *see* Senegin.
Polymeric Isomorphism 1, 93
Polymerism 1, 109
„ in organic compounds 7, 67
Polymignite 3, 487
Polyselenide of Calcium 3, 203
Polyspherite 5, 150
Polythionic acids 2, 168
Pompholyx 5, 10
Ponderable substances, undecomposed, division of, into metals and metalloïds 2, 1
Pongamia glabra, oil of the seeds of 17, 98
Poonalite 3, 448
Poplar-bark, preparation of Salicin from 15, 432
„ -buds, oil of 14, 392
„ -buds, peculiar body from 15, 444
„ -buds, resins of 17, 451
Poppy-oil 16, 312
„ wax from capsules of blue-seeded 18, 162
Populin 15, 347, 441
„ conversion of, into Salicin 15, 431
Porcelain clays 3, 416
„ Reaumur's 3, 384
„ spar 3, 461
Porla spring, Apocrenic acid in 17, 469
„ Crenic acid in 17, 466
Porphyric acid 17, 183
Porphyrine 18, 191
Porphyroxine 16, 442
Porpoise oil 16, 323
Portugal Laurel oil 12, 29
Potash 3, 10
„ Acetates 8, 297
„ Aconitates 11, 405
„ Aescinate 18, 37
„ -albite 3, 443
„ Albuminate 18, 303
„ Aloetate 12, 11
„ Alcoholic, action of, on chlorine-compounds 13, 421
„ Alloxanate 10, 162
„ -alum 3, 321
„ -alum with Ammonia-alum 3, 323
„ Aluminate 3, 320
„ Amylomalate 11, 80
„ Amylophosphate 11, 51
„ Amylosulphate 11, 56
„ Amylosulphite 11, 53
„ Amylotartrate 11, 81
„ Amyloxalate 11, 73
„ Amyloxanthate 11, 61
„ Anacardate 17, 521
„ Anchoate 13, 375
„ Angelate 10, 415
„ Anisate 13, 126, 584
„ Antimoniate 4, 376
„ Antimoniate, with Sulph-antimoniate of Potassium 4, 381
„ Antimonite 4, 375
„ Apocrenate 17, 470
„ Arabate 15, 202
„ Arachidate 17, 371
„ Argentate 6, 178
„ Arseniates 4, 291
„ Arsenite 4, 291
„ with Asparagine 10, 246

Potash, Aspartate 10, 234
„ Aurate.... .... 6, 226
„ Aurate with Chloride of Potassium 6, 230
„ Aurite 6, 226
„ Aurosulphite 6, 227
„ Azelaate 17, 81
„ Benzilate 12, 183
„ Benzoate 12, 38
„ Benzoglycolate.... .... 12, 66
„ Biacetate 8, 299
„ Biacetate, anhydrous 8, 337
„ Bibromisatate 13, 71
„ Bichlorisatate 13, 80
„ Bichlorosalicylate 12, 298
„ Bichlorosulphosomethylate 7, 303
„ Bichromate 4, 147
„ Bichromate with Nitrate of Potash 4, 151
„ Bichromate with Protochloride of Mercury 6, 115
„ Biniodate with Chloride of Potassium.... .... 3, 72
„ Binitrocarbolate 11, 207
„ Binitrophloretate 13, 333
„ Binitrosalicylate 12, 315
„ Bismuthate 4, 445
„ Bisulphate 3, 40
„ Bisulphate with Biniodate of Potash 3, 71
„ Bisulphite 3, 38
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Anisylous acid 13, 122
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Bitter Almond oil 12, 27
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Cuminol 14, 147
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Rue oil 14, 492
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Salicylous acid 12, 241
„ Bisulphohydrokinonate 16, 241
„ Bisulphometholate 12, 484
„ Borates 3, 25
„ Bromacetate 12, 533
„ Bromate 3, 54
„ Butyracetate 10, 554
„ Butyrate 10, 84
„ Cacodylate 9, 330
„ Camphorate 14, 459
„ Caproate 11, 416
„ Carbohydrokinovate 16, 238
„ Carbolate 11, 151
„ Carbonates 3, 18
„ Carbonate with fluoride of calcium 3, 215
„ Carbonate with chloride of potassium 3, 71
Potash, Cetylene-sulphate 16, 371
„ Cetyl-xanthate 16, 372
„ Chelidonate 12, 416
„ Chloranilate 11, 191
„ Chlorate 3, 58
„ Chloride 2, 301; 3, 57
„ Chlorisatate 13, 75
„ Chlorite 3, 57
„ Chlorobenzoate 12, 114
„ Chlorocinnamate 13, 296
„ Chlorosalicylite 12, 295
„ Chlorosulphosomethylate 7, 301
„ Cholate 18, 49
„ Chromates 4, 144
„ Chromate with cyanide of mercury 8, 23
„ Chromate with sulphate of potash 4, 150
„ Chrome-alum 4, 148
„ Chromite 4, 144
„ Chrysammate 12, 3
„ Chrysanilate 12, 331
„ Chrysanisate 12, 303
„ Chrysophanate.... .... 16, 175
„ Cimicate 16, 284
„ Cinnamate 13, 274
„ Citraconate 10, 420
„ Citrates 11, 446
„ Cobaltite 5, 343
„ Comenate 11, 385
„ Convolvulate 16, 157
„ Crenate 17, 467
„ Croconate 10, 390
„ crude 3, 14
„ crystallised 3, 14
„ Cuminate 14, 150
„ with Cupric oxide 5, 457
„ with Cuprous oxide 5, 458
„ Cyanate 8, 65
„ Cyanurate 9, 452
„ Dialurate 10, 158
„ Diliturate 10, 182
„ Elaidate 17, 77
„ Ellagate 16, 187
„ Ethionate 8, 433
„ Ethylophosphate 8, 400
„ Ethylosulphite.... .... 8, 408
„ Eugenate 14, 205
„ Euxanthate 17, 534
„ Evernate 16, 444
„ Everninate 16, 446
„ Evernitate 16, 448
„ -felspar 3, 441
„ Ferrate 5, 265
„ Ferrite.... .... 5, 265
„ Formiate 7, 276
„ Formiate with cyanide of mercury 8, 26
„ Frémy's Metastannate of 3, 96

Potash, Fulminurate 10, 558
„ Fumarate 10, 26
„ Gallate 12, 405
„ Gambodate 17, 417
„ Gentianates 16, 179
„ -glass 3, 372
„ Glaucomelanate 15, 25
„ with Glucina 3, 300
„ Glycerate 13, 570
„ Glycocholate 18, 59
„ Glyoxylate 12, 507
„ Guaiaretate 17, 243
„ Gurgunate 17, 546
„ -harmotome 3, 446
„ -hauyne 3, 457
„ Hemipinate 14, 431
„ Hippurate 12, 76
„ Hydrate 3, 11
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of 1, 458
„ Hydriodate 3, 50
„ Hydriodite 3, 50
„ Hydrochlorate with Stannite of Potash 5, 98
„ Hydropiperate 15, 12
„ Hyoglycocholate ... 18, 104
„ Hyperoxymuriate 3, 58
„ Hypobromite 3, 54
„ Hypochlorate 3, 58
„ Hypochlorite 3, 57
„ Hypophosphite 3, 27
„ Hyposulphate 3, 39
„ Hyposulphite 3, 36
„ Hyposulphite with cyanide of mercury 8, 19
„ Hypovanadiate 4, 99
„ Inosate 11, 120
„ Insolinate 13, 320
„ Iodate 3, 51
„ Iodite 3, 50
„ with Iridium-oxides 6, 383
„ Iron-alum 5, 270
„ Isamate 13, 110
„ Isatate 13, 55
„ Isatosulphite 13, 57
„ Isethionate 8, 430
„ Isobiglycolethylenate 15, 234
„ Isotartrate 10, 332
„ Itaconate 10, 426
„ Jalapinolate 16, 402
„ Kinate 16, 227
„ Kinovate 18, 25
„ Lactates 11, 481
„ Lichenate 16, 196
„ with Magnesia ? 3, 249
„ Malate 10, 214
„ Maleate 8, 154
„ Mandelate 12, 58
„ Manganate 4, 233
„ -manganese-alum 4, 238
Potash, Mannitate 15, 382
„ Meconate 12, 427
„ Mellitate 10, 5
„ Metaconate 10, 429
„ Metaphosphate 3, 30
„ Metatartrate 10, 328
„ Methylsalicylate 12, 257
„ Molybdate 4, 69
„ Monochloracetate 12, 539
„ Monochromate with protochloride of mercury 6, 115
„ Mucate 11, 505
„ Myristate 16, 212
„ Myronate 15, 346, 418
„ Naphthionate 14, 112
„ Narcotinate 16, 148
„ Niccolate 5, 384
„ Niobiate 4, 18
„ Nitranisate 13, 138, 585
„ Nitrate 3, 68
„ „ with acid mellitate of potash 10, 6
„ Nitrate with bichromate of potash 4, 151
„ Nitrate with sulphotungstate of potash 4, 40
„ -nitre 3, 68
„ Nitrite 3, 67
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 124
„ Nitrobichlorocarbolate 11, 210
„ Nitrocinnamate 13, 301
„ Nitrococussate 13, 27
„ Nitrohippurate 12, 130
„ Nitrosalicylate 12, 308
„ Nitrosopelargonate 13, 372
„ Nitrotoluylate 13, 22
„ Nitroxybenzoate 12, 313
„ Œnanthate 12, 456
„ Œnanthylate 12, 453
„ Oleate 17, 69
„ Osmiamate 6, 419
„ with Osmium-oxides 6, 417
„ Oxalates 9, 125
„ Oxamate 13, 536
„ Palmitate 16, 360
„ Pectate 15, 406
„ Pelargonate 13, 370
„ Pelopiate 4, 23
„ Pentathionate 3, 37
„ Perchlorate 3, 62
„ Periodate 3, 53
„ Permanganate 4, 235
„ Picramate 11, 244
„ Picrate 11, 220
„ Piperate 15, 9
„ Phloretate 13, 310
„ Phosphates 3, 28
„ Phosphite 3, 28
„ Phthalate 13, 12

Potash, Platinate 6, 320
„ Platinite 6, 320
„ Plumbate 5, 160
„ Plumbite 5, 160
„ Propionate 9, 405; 10, 553
„ Purpurate 10, 197
„ Pyrogallate 11, 401
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrophosphates 3, 29
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 81
„ Racemate 10, 350
„ Racemomethylate 10, 362
„ Racemovinate 10, 364
„ Rhodiate 6, 365
„ Rhodioso-rhodiate 6, 365
„ Rhodizonate 10, 401
„ Ricinelaïdate 17, 136
„ Roccellate 16, 476
„ Rubiacate 16, 52
„ Rubianate 16, 40
„ Rutheniate 6, 401
„ Saccharates 11, 517
„ Salicylate 12, 250
„ Salicylite 12, 240
„ -salts, general properties of 3, 16
„ Santalate 16, 260
„ Sebate 14, 497
„ Seleniate 3, 45
„ Selenite 3, 44
„ Silicates 3, 369
„ Silicate with silicate of alumina 3, 420
„ Sinapate 14, 521
„ solution of 3, 14
„ -soaps 17, 70, 108
„ Stannates 5, 95
„ Stannite 5, 95
„ Stearate 17, 108
„ Stilbite 12, 180
„ Styphnate 11, 232
„ Suberate 13, 208
„ Succinate 10, 116
„ Sulphacetate 8, 437
„ Sulphates 3, 39
„ Sulphate with Chloride of Potassium 3, 721
„ Sulphate with Chromate of Potash 4, 150
„ Sulphindigotate 13, 62
„ Sulphite 3, 38
„ Sulphobenzoate 12, 54
„ Sulphocamphorate 13, 379
„ Sulphocaprylate 13, 197
„ Sulphocinnamate 13, 279
„ Sulphomethylate 7, 306
„ Sulphophœnicate 13, 97
„ Sulphosalicylate 12, 276, 277
„ Sulphosomethylate 7, 299
Potash, Sulphosuccinate 10, 130
„ Sulphotoluate 12, 231
„ Sulphotungstate with Nitrate of Potash 4, 40
„ Sulphovinate 8, 420
„ Sulphoxiarseniate 4, 294
„ Sylvate 17, 320
„ Tannates 15, 464
„ Tantalate 4, 9
„ Tartrates 10, 275
„ Tartrelate 10, 334
„ Tartromethylate 10, 338
„ Tartrovinate 10, 341
„ Taurochenocholate 18, 132
„ Taurocholate 18, 67
„ Tellurates 4, 417
„ Tellurite 4, 416
„ Terbasic Phosphate 3, 28
„ Terchloracetate 9, 212
„ Terchlorosulphosomethylate 7, 352
„ Tetrathionate 3, 37
„ Titanates 3, 484
„ Titanate and Silicate 3, 487
„ Thiacetate 13, 448
„ Thionaphthamate 14, 116
„ Thiotolamate 12, 344
„ Toluylate 13, 9
„ Trithionate 3, 37
„ Tungstate 4, 38
„ Tungstate with Fluoride of Tungsten and Potassium 4, 46
„ Tungstate with Sulphotungstate of Potassium 4, 46
„ Uranate 4, 186
„ Urate 10, 468
„ Uroxanate 10, 479
„ Usnate 17, 50
„ Valerate 11, 31
„ Vanadates 4, 99
„ Vanadite 4, 98
„ Vulpate 17, 150
„ Xanthate 8, 452
„ Zincate.... .... 5, 43
„ with Zirconia 3, 347
„ and Alumina carbonate.... 3, 321
„ and Alumina, oxalate 9, 135
„ and Alumina, sulphate.... 3, 321
„ and Alumina, tartrate 10, 292
„ and Ammonia, citrate 11, 446
„ and Ammonia, oxalate? 9, 126
„ and Ammonia, pyrophosphate 3, 71
„ and Ammonia, racemate 10, 350
„ and Ammonia, sulphate 3, 71
„ and Ammonia, tartrate.... 10, 280
„ and Ammonia, tungstate 4, 40

Potash with Antimonic oxide 4, 375
„ and Arsenic acid, tartrate 10, 296
„ and Arsenious acid, oxalate 13, 521
„ and Arsenious acid, racemate.... .... 10, 356
„ and Arsenious acid, tartrate.... .... 10, 296
„ and Baryta, carbonate 3, 164
„ and Baryta, nitrate 3, 164
„ and Baryta, silicate 3, 388
„ and Baryta, tartrate 10, 286
„ and Bismuth-oxide, bismuthate 4, 445
„ and Boracic acid, racemate 10, 350
„ and Boracic acid, tartrate.... .... 10, 278
„ and Borax, tartrate 10, 283
„ and Cadmic oxide, sulphate 5, 63
„ and Caprylic aldehyde, sulphite 13, 188
„ and Ceric oxide, carbonate.... .... 3, 272
„ and Ceric oxide, sulphate 3, 273
„ and Cerous oxide, carbonate 3, 272
„ and Cerous oxide, sulphate 3, 272
„ and Chromic oxide, carbonate 4, 147
„ and Chromic oxide, pyrophosphate 4, 147
„ and Chromic oxide, sulphate 4, 147
„ and Chromous oxide, sulphate.... .... 4, 147
„ and Cobalt-oxide, carbonate 5, 343
„ and Cobalt-oxide, sulphate 5, 344
„ and Cupric oxide, carbonate 5, 458
„ and Cupric oxide, seleniate.... .... 5, 460
„ and Cupric oxide, sulphate 5, 459
„ and Cuprous oxide, hyposulphite 5, 458
„ and Cuprous oxide, sulphite 5, 459
„ and Ferric oxide, carbonate 5, 268
„ and Ferric oxide, sulphate 5, 268
„ and Ferrous oxide, sulphate.... .... 5, 268
„ and Glucina, carbonate 3, 301
Potash and Glucina, sulphate 3, 301
„ and Iridious oxide, sulphite.... .... 6, 384
„ and Lanthanum, sulphate 3, 279
„ and Lead-oxide, hyposulphite.... .... 5, 160
„ and Lead-oxide, sulphate 5, 161
„ and Lime, chelidonate 12, 418
„ and Lime, chromate 4, 154
„ and Lime, lactate 11, 484
„ and Lime, malate 10, 219
„ and Lime, phosphate 3, 215
„ and Lime, silicate 3, 393
„ and Lime, sulphate 3, 215
„ and Lime, tartrate 10, 289
„ and Lithia, tartrate 10, 285
„ and Magnesia, borate 3, 249
„ and Magnesia, carbonate 3, 249
„ and Magnesia, chromate 4, 154
„ and Magnesia, hyposulphite.... .... 3, 249
„ and Magnesia, succinate 10, 122
„ and Magnesia, sulphate 3, 250
„ and Magnesia, tartrate.... 10, 291
„ and Manganic oxide, sulphate.... .... 4, 238
„ and Manganous oxide, sulphate 4, 238
„ and Mercuric oxide, sulphate 6, 99
„ and Mercurous oxide, hyposulphite.... .... 6, 98
„ and Molybdic acid, tartrate.... .... 10, 293
„ and Molybdic oxide, carbonate 4, 70
„ and Molybdic oxide, hydrofluate 4, 72
„ and Molybdic oxide, sulphate 4, 72
„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrochlorate 4, 72
„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrofluate 4, 72
„ and Nickel-oxide, sulphate.... .... 5, 384
„ Nickel oxide, and Cupric oxide, sulphate 5, 497
„ and Nitric oxide, sulphite.... .... 3, 70
„ and Osmious oxide, sulphite.... .... 6, 417
„ and Palladious oxide, nitrite 6, 355
„ and Palladious oxide, sulphate 6, 353
„ and Platinic oxide, nitrate.... .... 6, 323

Potash and Platinic oxide, sulphate.... .... 6, 321
„ and Platinous oxide, sulphate ? 6, 321
„ and Platinous oxide, sulphite.... .... 6, 321
„ and Quinidine, tartrate 17, 302
„ and Quinine, tartrate.... 17, 291
„ and Rhodic oxide, sulphate 6, 368
„ and Ruthenious oxide, sulphite 6, 402
„ and Silica, carbonate 3, 373
„ and Silver-oxide, carbonate 6, 178
„ and Silver-oxide, hyposulphite 6, 178
„ and Silver-oxide, nitrate 6, 179
„ and Silver-oxide, sulphate 6, 178
„ and Silver-oxide, sulphite.... .... 6, 178
„ and Soda, action of, on organic compounds ... 13, 385
„ and Soda, antitartrate 10, 367
„ and Soda, arseniate 4, 299
„ and Soda, carbonate 3, 119
„ and Soda, chromate 4, 152
„ and Soda, insolinate 13, 320
„ and Soda, maleate ? 8, 155
„ and Soda, metatartrate 10, 328
„ and Soda, nitrate 3, 120
„ and Soda, oxalate ? 9, 127
„ and Soda, phosphate 3, 119
„ and Soda, pyrophosphate 3, 120
„ and Soda, racemate 10, 351
„ and Soda, sulphate 3, 120
„ and Soda, sulphochromate.... .... 4, 152
„ and Soda, sulphosalicylate 12, 278
„ and Soda, tartrate 10, 282
„ Soda, and Boracic acid, racemate 10, 352
„ and Strontia, silicate 3, 388
„ and Strontia, tartrate.... 10, 287
„ and Tantalic acid, sulphate 4, 9
„ and Thorina, carbonate 3, 335
„ and Thorina, nitrate 3, 336
„ and Thorina, oxalate 9, 136
„ and Thorina, sulphate.... 3, 335
„ and Thorina, tartrate.... 10, 292
„ and Titanic oxide, carbonate 3, 485
„ and Titanic oxide, sulphate 3, 485
„ and Tungstous oxide, tungstate 4, 45
Potash and Uranic oxide, acetate 8, 307
„ and Uranic oxide, carbonate 4, 187
„ and Uranic oxide, sulphate 4, 188
„ and Uranoso-uranic oxide, sulphate.... .... 4, 188
„ and Uranous oxide, sulphate 4, 187
„ and Vanadic acid, sulphate 4, 100
„ and Vanadic oxide, carbonate 4, 100
„ and Vanadic oxide, sulphate 4, 100
„ and Yttria, carbonate 3, 290
„ and Yttria, oxalate 9, 135
„ and Yttria, sulphate 3, 290
„ and Zinc-oxide, carbonate 5, 43
„ and Zinc-oxide, chromate.... .... 5, 48
„ and Zinc-oxide, molybdate 5, 48
„ and Zinc-oxide, silicate 5, 47
„ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate 5, 43
„ Zinc-oxide, and Cupric oxide, sulphate 5, 481
„ and Zirconia, carbonate 3, 347
„ and Zirconia, silicate 3, 463
„ and Zirconia, sulphate 3, 347
Potassio-antimonic Antitartrate 10, 368
„ -antimonic Citrate 11, 453
„ -antimonic Oxalate 9, 149; 13, 523
„ -antimonic Racemate 10, 356
„ -antimonic Tartrate 10, 299
„ -bismuthic Tartrate 10, 310
„ -cerous Oxalate 9, 134
„ -chromic Mucate 11, 507
„ -chromic Oxalate 9, 138
„ -chromic Tartrates 10, 294
„ -cobaltoso-cobaltic Oxalate 9, 163
„ -cobaltous Oxalate 10, 534
„ -cobaltous Oxalate, basic 9, 163
„ -cupric Ferrocyanide 12, 498
„ -cupric Oxalate 9, 166; 10, 535
„ -cupric Racemate 10, 359
„ -cupric Tartrate 10, 321
„ -cuprous Ferrocyanide.... 12, 497
„ -ferric Oxalate.... .... 9, 158
„ -ferric Racemate 10, 358
„ -ferric Tartrate 10, 316
„ -ferrous Oxalate 13, 527
„ -ferrous Tartrate 10, 316
„ -manganic oxalate 9, 147; 13, 521

Potassio-manganous Oxalate 9, 147; 13, 521
„ -manganous Tartrate 10, 296
„ -mercuric Oxalate ? 9, 169; 13, 328
„ -mercurous and Potassio-mercuric Tartrates 10, 324
„ -molybdic Tartrate 10, 293
„ -molybdous Tartrate 10, 293
„ -plumbic Oxalate 9, 156
„ -silver Oxalate.... .... 9, 169
„ -stannous Oxalate 9, 154; 10, 534
„ -stannous Tartrate 10, 311
„ -tantalic Tartrate 10, 292
„ -telluric Tartrate 10, 309
„ -uranic Oxalate 9, 145
„ -uranous Oxalate 9, 145
„ -uranous Tartrate 10, 296
„ -vanadic Tartrate 10, 293
Potassium 3, 3
„ action of, on organic compounds 7, 145
„ alloys of 3, 72
„ amalgam of 6, 97
„ Amide 3, 67
„ Antimonide.... .... 4, 374
„ Argentocyanide 8, 29
„ arseniate of Iodide of.... ... . 4, 294
„ Arsenide 4, 290
„ Auridcyanide 8, 41
„ Aurocyanide 8, 38
„ Aurosulphide 6, 227
„ Bismuthide.... .... 4, 445
„ Boride 3, 25
„ Boro-nitride 3, 70
„ Bromide 3, 53
„ Bromide with Cyanide of mercury 8, 20
„ Bromo-aurate 6, 228
„ Bromopalladite 6, 353
„ Bromoplatinate 6, 322
„ Bromotellurate 4, 420
„ Carbide 3, 17
„ Carboxide 10, 395
„ Chloride 3, 56
„ Chloride with Aurate of Potash 6, 230
„ Chloride with Bicyanide of Platinum 8, 51
„ Chloride with Biniodate of Potash.... 3, 72
„ Chloride with Bisulphite of Osmious oxide 6, 419
„ Chloride with Carbonate of Potash 3, 71
„ Chloride with Chloro-hyposulphate of Iridious oxide 6, 389
Potassium, Chloride, chromate of 4, 150
„ Chloride, sulphate of 3, 63
„ Chloride with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 20
„ Chloride and Sulphate of Potash, with Chloro-hyposulphate of Iridious oxide 3, 390
„ Chloride with Ethylochloride of Platinum 8, 391
„ Chloride with Sulphite of Iridious oxide 6, 388
„ Chloride with Sulphate of potash 3, 71
„ Chloriridiate 6, 386
„ Chlorisatide 13, 74
„ Chloroaurate 6, 229
„ Chloroaurite 6, 229
„ Chloroiodite 3, 64
„ Chloropalladiate 6, 354
„ Chloropalladite 6, 354
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 322
„ Chloroplatinite 6, 322
„ Chlororhodiate 6, 366
„ Chlorosmiate 6, 418
„ Chlorostannate 5, 97
„ Chlorostannite 5, 97
„ Chlorotellurate 4, 420
„ Chromidcyanide 7, 420
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7, 494
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 4
„ Cuprosoferrocyanide 13, 409
„ Cyanide 7, 411
„ -ethyl 13, 491
„ Ferricyanide or Ferridcyanide.... .... 7, 468
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 453; 13, 408
„ Ferrocyanide, decomposition of, by strong sulphuric acid 12, 495
„ Ferrocyanide with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 25
„ Fluoboride 3, 65
„ Fluopalladite 6, 354
„ Fluoplatinate 6, 323
„ Fluoride 3, 64
„ Fluoride with Sesquifluoride of Chromium 4, 151
„ formation of organic compounds in the preparation of, from charcoal and carbonate of potash 7, 41

Potassium, humous substance formed in the preparation of, by heating carbonate of potash with charcoal 17, 461
„ Hydride 3, 17
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide 8, 100
„ Hyposulpharsenite 4, 292
„ Iodide 3, 45
„ Iodide with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 19
„ Iodo-aurate.... .... 6, 228
„ Iodomercurate 16, 433
„ Iodopalladite 6, 353
„ Iodoplatinate 6, 321
„ Iodostannite 5, 97
„ Iodotellurate 4, 420
„ Iridiocyanide 8, 60
„ Isatide 13, 53
„ literature and history of 3, 3
„ Manganidcyanide 7, 421
„ Manganocyanide 7, 421
„ Mellonide ... 9, 388; 10, 346
„ Mercaptide 8, 344
„ -nickel Oxalate 9, 164; 10, 534
„ Nitride 3, 66
„ Nitroprusside 8, 130
„ olive-coloured compound of 3, 67
„ Oxides 3, 9
„ Oxyxanthate 8, 461
„ Palladiocyanide 8, 59
„ Perbromide.... .... 3, 54
„ Peroxide 3, 16
„ Phosphide 3, 26
„ Platinidcyanide 8, 49
„ Platinocyanide 8, 47; 10, 507
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8, 48
„ Platinosesquicyanide 12, 499
„ properties 3, 9
„ Protoxide 3, 10
„ -salt of Pseudosulphocyanogen 8, 112
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 265
„ Selenide 3, 43
„ Selenocyanide 8, 122
„ Silicide 3, 369
„ Silico-fluoride 3, 374
„ sources and preparation 3, 4
„ Suboxide 3, 9
„ Sulphantimoniate 4, 380
„ Sulphantimoniate with Antimoniate of Potash 4, 381
„ Sulphantimonite 4, 378
Potassium, Sulpharseniate 4, 293
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 293
„ Sulpharsenite with excess of acid 4, 293
„ Sulphides 3, 30
„ Sulphide with Mustard-oil 10, 49
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 78
„ Sulphocyanide with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 96
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 70
„ Sulphomolybdate with Nitre 4, 73
„ Sulphophosphide 3, 43
„ Sulphorhodiate 6, 365
„ Sulphosinapate 10, 34
„ Sulphotellurite 4, 420
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 40
„ Sulphotungstate with Tungstate of Potash 4, 46
„ Sulphovanadiate 4, 100
„ Sulphovanadite 4, 100
„ Sulphydrate 3, 31
„ Tellurides 4, 416
„ Tellurocyanide ? 8, 125
„ Thiocyanide 8, 114
„ and Aluminum, chloride 3, 323
„ and Aluminum, fluoride 3, 324
„ and Ammonium, ferrocyanide 10, 503; 12, 496
„ and Antimony, arsenide 4, 392
„ and Antimony, chloride 4, 381
„ and Barium, ferricyanide 7, 481
„ and Barium, ferrocyanide 7, 481
„ and Barium, sulphide 3, 164
„ and Bismuth, chloride 4, 447
„ and Bismuth, iodide 4, 447
„ and Bismuth, oxalate 13, 524
„ and Cadmium, bromide 5, 64
„ and Cadmium, chloride 5, 64
„ and Cadmium, cyanide 7, 426
„ and Cadmium, iodide 5, 64
„ and Cadmium, oxalate 13, 526
„ and Calcium, ferrocyanide 7, 484
„ and Carbon, sulphide 3, 42
„ and Chromium, sulphide 4, 147
„ and Cobalt, fluoride 5, 344

Potassium and Cobalt, racemate 10, 358
„ and Copper, alloy 5, 456
„ and Copper, antimonide 5, 476
„ and Copper, dichloride 5, 460
„ and Copper, diniodide 5, 460
„ and Copper, ferrocyanide 8, 10
„ and Copper, fluoride 5, 461
„ and Copper, fulminate 9, 300
„ and Iridium, protochloride 6, 385
„ and Iridium, sesquichloride 6, 385
„ and Iridium, sulphide 6, 384
„ and Iridium, terchlorine ? 6, 387
„ and Iron, alloy 5, 264
„ and Iron, antimonide 5, 312
„ and Iron, bismuthide 5, 312
„ and Iron, boride 5, 268
„ and Iron, ferricyanide 7, 477
„ and Iron, ferrocyanide 7, 474
„ and Iron, protochloride 5, 271
„ and Iron, protofluoride 5, 271
„ and Copper, protochloride 5, 460
„ and Copper, salicylate 12, 254
„ and Copper, sulphide 5, 458
„ and Copper, styphnate 11, 235
„ Copper, and Mercury, chloride 6, 131
„ and Glucinum, fluoride 3, 302
„ and Gold, alloy 6, 226
„ and Gold, sulphide.... 6, 227
„ and Hydrogen, fluoride 3, 65
„ and Hydrogen, sulphide 3, 31
„ and Iodine, chloride 3, 63
„ and Iridium, bichloride 6, 386
„ and Iron, sesquichloride 5, 271
„ and Iron, sesquifluoride 5, 271
„ and Iron, sulphide 5, 268
„ and Lead, alloy 5, 160
„ and Lead, arsenide.... 5, 174
„ and Lead, bromide.... 5, 162
„ and Lead, tartrate.... 10, 313
„ and Magnesium, ferrocyanide 7, 486
„ and Magnesium, hydrated bromide 3, 250
Potassium and Magnesium, hydrated chloride 3, 250
„ and Manganese, ferrocyanide 7, 188
„ and Manganese, fluoride 4, 238
„ and Manganese, sulphide 4, 237
„ and Mercury, bromide 6, 101
„ and Mercury, cyanide 8, 18
„ and Mercury, iodide 6, 99
„ and Mercury, sulphide (hydrated) 6, 98
„ and Mercury, sulphocyanide 8, 95
„ and Nickel, cyanide.... 7, 498
„ and Nickel, fluoride 5, 385
„ and Osmium, bichloride 6, 418
„ and Osmium, protochloride 6, 418
„ and Osmium, sesquichloride ? 6, 418
„ and Palladium, mellitate 10, 13
„ and Platinum, alloy 6, 320
„ and Platinum, sulphide 6, 321
„ Ruthenium, sesquichloride 6, 403
„ and Silicium, fluoride 3, 374
„ and Silicium, nitride 3, 375
„ and Silicium, sulphide 3, 375
„ and Silver, alloy 6, 177
„ and Silver, chloride 6, 179
„ and Silver, cyanurate 9, 458
„ and Silver, iodide 6, 178
„ and Silver, mellitate 10, 12
„ and Silver, sulphide 6, 178
„ and Silver, sulphocyanide 8, 97
„ Silver, and Antimony, alloys 6, 192
„ and Sodium, alloys.... 3, 119
„ and Sodium, amalgam 6, 105
„ and Sodium, ferricyanide 7, 479
„ and Sodium, ferrocyanide 10, 503
„ and Sodium, sulpharseniate 4, 299
„ and Tantalum, fluoride 4, 10
„ and Thorinum, bromide 3, 336
„ and Thorinum, chloride 3, 336
„ and Thorinum, fluoride 3, 336

Potassium and Tin, alloy 5, 95
„ and Titanium, fluoride 3, 485
„ and Uranous oxide, chloride 4, 188
„ and Hydrated Uranous oxide, chloride 4, 189
„ and Vanadium, fluoride 4, 100
„ and Yttrium, chloride 3, 290
„ and Yttrium, fluoride 3, 290
„ and Zinc, alloy ... 5, 42
„ and Zinc, chloride 5, 44
„ and Zinc, cyanide 7, 424
„ and Zinc, fluoride 5, 44
„ and Zinc, iodide 5, 44
„ and Zinc, lactate 11, 488
„ and Zinc, tartrate 10, 311
„ and Zirconium, fluoride 3, 348
Potato fat 6, 398
„ fusel-oil 11, 9
Potatoes, preparation of Inulin from 15, 112
Potato-shoots, preparation of Solanine from 18, 91
„ -starch 15, 76
Potentilla Tormentilla, Kinovic acid in the root of 18, 24
Pourprite 14, 480
Powder, detonating 3, 70
„ of fusion 3, 69
Praseolite 3, 433
Precipitate, white, fusible 6, 87
„ infusible 6, 85
Precipitates, varieties of 1, 135
Precipitation, amorphous bodies produced by 1, 103
„ forced 1, 135
„ resulting from decomposition 1, 135
„ spontaneous 1, 113, 135
„ of a thin layer of one metal on the surface of another 1, 497
Predisposing affinity, decomposition by 1, 124
Preservation of vegetable and animal substances 7, 100
Pressure, atmospheric 1, 260
„ effect of, on the absorption of gases, by water 2, 67
„ effect of, on the boiling point of a liquid 1, 275
„ influence of, on decomposition 1, 111
Prehnite 3, 428
Priestley, his discoveries in pneumatic chemistry 1, 5
Primary nuclei 7, 18, 23, 153
Primitive forms of crystals 1, 19
Prismatic Saltpetre 3, 68
Prismatoïdal Bismuth-glance 4, 450
„ Copper-glance 5, 488
Products of decomposition 1, 111
„ decomposition, quantity of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 479
Prometallides 7, 25
Prone 11, 411
Propæscinic acid 18, 38
Prophetin 16, 347; 17, 365
Propionamide 9, 432
Propionate of Ammonia 9, 405
„ Baryta 9, 405; 10, 554
„ Copper 9, 407; 10, 554
„ Ethyl 9, 409; 10, 556
„ Lead 10, 555
„ Lime 9, 406; 10, 555
„ Magnesia 10, 555
„ Potash 9, 405; 10, 553
„ Silver 9, 407; 10, 555
„ Soda 9, 405; 10, 553
„ Zinc 10, 555
Propione 9, 409; 10, 552
Propionic acid 9, 402; 10, 552; 13, 558
„ Aldide 9, 400
„ Ether 9, 409
Propolin 18, 162
Proportions in which bodies combine .... 1, 39—64
Propyl Arsenide 9, 413
„ from Boghead cannel coal 13, 386
Propylal 10, 551
Propylamine 9, 411
Propylene 9, 395; 10, 549
„ Biacetate 13, 555
„ Bromide 9, 397; 13, 552
„ Chloride 9, 398
„ formation of, by the action of Biniodide of Phosphorus on Glycerin 9, 489
„ formation of Propylic Alcohol from 10, 550
„ Hydrate 13, 554
„ Iodide 9, 397
Propyl Hydrate 9, 398
Propylenyl, *see* Allyl.
Propylia 13, 485
Propylic Alcohol 9, 398
„ Alcohol, formation of, from Propylene 10, 550
„ Aldehyde 9, 400
„ Glycol 13, 554
Propyloxanthic acid 9, 399
Protagon 18, 374

Protagon, preparation of Neurine from 18, 379
Proteides, coloration of blowpipe flame by 18, 257
„ decomposition of, by heating with strong nitric and hydrochloric acids 18, 258
„ decomposition of, by prolonged boiling with water 18, 257
„ fermentation and putrefaction of 7, 97
„ formation of Urea by oxidation of 13, 402
„ general observations on.... .... 18, 252—262
„ Mulder's derivatives of 18, 263
„ oxidation of, by Binoxide of Manganese, or Bichromate of Potash and Sulphuric acid 18, 260
„ properties and composition of 18, 255
„ reaction of, with Iodine and Bicarbonate of Potash 18, 262
„ reaction of, with Mercury and Nitric acid (Millon's solution) 18, 262
„ reaction of, with Oil of Vitriol and Sugar 18, 263
„ reaction of, with Potassio-cupric Tartrate 18, 262
„ reactions of, with Gastric Juice, Diastase, and Pigments 18, 263
„ reactions of, with neutral salts 18, 261
„ reactions of, with the Nitrates of Mercury 18, 262
„ reactions of, with Potash 18, 262
„ reaction of, with Sugar and Oil of Vitriol 18, 262
„ solubility of, in Gastric Juice.... .... 18, 263
„ of the Vegetable Kingdom, generalities respecting 18, 424
Protein, decomposition of, by boiling with dilute Sulphuric or Hydrochloric acid 18, 257
„ Mulder's, from horn 18, 350
Protein-chlorous acid 18, 265, 350
Protein-compounds as ferments 7, 97
Protein-oxide 18, 263
Protein-oxides 18, 257
„ -substances, derivatives of, according to Mulder 18, 263
„ -sulphuric acid 18, 257
Protiodide of Calcium 3, 205
„ Gold 6, 211
„ Iron 5, 247
„ Manganese 4, 226
„ Mercury 6, 36
„ Platinum 6, 290
„ Tellurium 4, 408
„ Tin 5, 82
Protic acid 18, 335
Proto-arsenide of Iron with Bisulphide of Iron 5, 309
„ -arsenide of Nickel with Bisulphide of Nickel 5, 391
Protobromide of Carbon 7, 341
„ Copper 5, 436
„ Iron 5, 250
„ Mercury 6, 42
„ Tellurium 4, 410
„ Tin 5, 84
Protocatechuic acid 16, 238
Protochloride of Carbon 9, 215
„ Carbon, sulphite of 2, 339
„ Copper 5, 438
„ Copper and Ammonium 5, 454
„ Copper and Potassium 5, 460
„ Gold 6, 215
„ Iodine 2, 346
„ Iridium 6, 378
„ Iridium and Ammonium.... 6, 362
„ Iridium and Potassium 6, 385
„ Iridium and Sodium ? 6, 390
„ Iron 5, 251
„ Iron and Ammonium 5, 263
„ Iron and Potassium 5, 271
„ Mercury 6, 53
„ Mercury and Ammonium.... 6, 89
„ Mercury with Bichromate of Ammonia 6, 115
„ Mercury with Bichromate of Potash 6, 115

Protochloride of Mercury, compound of Urea with 7, 373
„ Mercury with Monochromate of Potash 6, 115
„ Mercury with Selenocyanide of Mercury.... 8, 124
„ Osmium and Ammonium.... 6, 416
„ Osmium and Mercury 6, 422
„ Osmium and Potassium 6, 418
„ Palladium 6, 349
„ Phosphorus 2, 328
„ Osmium 6, 412
„ Platinum 6, 293
„ Platinum, compounds of, with Methylamine 7, 318
„ Rhodium 6, 363
„ Ruthenium 6, 400
„ Silver 6, 162
„ Sulphur 2, 333
„ Sulphur, carbonate of 2, 339
„ Tellurium 4, 411
„ Tin 5, 84
Protocyanide of Copper 8, 3
„ Gold 8, 34
„ Iron 7, 430; 13, 407
„ Palladium 8, 59
„ Platinum 10, 506
Protofluoride of Copper 5, 443
„ Iron 5, 256
„ Iron and Potassium 5, 271
„ Iron and Silicium 5, 288
„ of Mercury 6, 66
„ Tin, hydrated.... 5, 92
Protogenides 7, 24
Protonitrate ammoniaco-mercuriel 6, 93, 96
Protonitrobenzoene 12, 300
Protophosphide of Hydrogen 2, 135
Protoselenide of Copper 5, 432
„ Silver.... .... 6, 155
Protosulphate of Iron 5, 237
Protosulphide of Cacodyl 9, 332
„ Cerium 3, 267
„ Cobalt 5, 331
„ Copper 5, 422
„ Gold 6, 210
„ Iridium 6, 376
Protosulphide of Iron 5, 228
„ Mercury 6, 19
„ Methyl 7, 283
„ Nickel 5, 370
„ Phosphorus 2, 212
„ Platinum 6, 286
„ Rhodium 6, 362
„ Lead 5, 132
„ Tin 5, 78
Protosulphides, metallic, hydrated 2, 225
Protoxide of Cadmium 5, 54
„ Chlorine 2, 304
„ of Cobalt 5, 322
„ Cobalt with Protoxide of Manganese 5, 347
„ Copper 5, 406
„ Gold 6, 205
„ Iridium 6, 371
„ Iridium with Potash 6, 383
„ Iridium with Sesquioxide of Chromium and Iron ... 6, 425
„ Iron 5, 187
„ Mercury 6, 8
„ Nickel 5, 362
„ Nitrogen 2, 373
„ Osmium 6, 406
„ Osmium with Potash 6, 417
„ Palladium 6, 342
„ Potassium 3, 10
„ Rhodium 6, 359
„ Silver 6, 139
„ Sodium 3, 74
„ Tin 5, 68
Prout.... .... 1, 6
Prunus domestica, oil from the kernels of 17, 98
Prussian Blue, A (ferrous ferricyanide) 7, 435
„ „ with aqueous oxalic acid 9, 172
„ „ B (ferric ferrocyanides; ordinary Prussian blue).... .... 7, 437
„ „ effect of sunshine on the colour of 7, 95
„ „ ordinary, compound of, with ammonia 7, 445
„ „ ordinary, decompositions of 7, 442
„ „ ordinary, preparation of, on the large scale 7, 441
„ „ solution of, in

aqueous oxalic acid 7, 446
Prussian green 7, 446
Prussiate of Potash, red 7, 468
„ Potash, yellow 7, 453
Prussiates 7, 404
Prussic acid, *see* Hydrocyanic acid.
Prusside of Iron 7, 429
Psaturose 6, 190
Pseudalkannin, *see* Alkanet-red.
Pseudoacetic acid 9, 414
Pseudocurarine.... .... 17, 596
Pseudoerythrin.... .... 12, 373
Pseudomalachite 5, 418
Pseudomorphine 16, 441
Pseudomorphous Brown Iron-ore 5, 197
Pseudo-orcin 12, 385
Pseudopapaverine 18, 204
Pseudoquinone 17, 229
Pseudosulphocyanogen.... .... 8, 108
Psilomelane 4, 203
Psychrometer 1, 274
Pteleyl, chloride of 9, 19
„ iodide of 9, 19
Pteris Aquilina, alkaloïd obtained from 10, 410
Pteritannic acid 15, 500
Pterocarpus Draco, resin of 17, 387
Ptyalin.... .... 18, 345, 347
Puccine 17, 162
Puce Lead 5, 120
Pulegium micranthum, volatile oil of.... .... 14, 352
Pulsating action exhibited by iron immersed in nitric acid.... 1, 359
Pulse, aqueous extract of 18, 431
Pulverised bodies rendered phosphorescent by pressure 1, 204
Pumice-stone, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 53
Purification of crystallisable substances 1, 14
Purple of Cassius 6, 239
„ Copper 5, 489
„ oxide of Gold 6, 206
„ snail (*Murex*), colouring matter of 18, 24
Purpura mineralis Cassii 6, 239
Purpurate of Ammonia.... .... 10, 192
„ Nicotine 14, 232
Purpuric acid 10, 191
„ yellow acid formed by decomposition of 10, 202
Purpurin 13, 325
Purree 17, 530, 534
Purreic acid, *see* Euxanthic acid.
Pus, formation of pyocyanin from 18, 415
Putrefaction 7, 104
„ of organic substances, formation of marsh-gas by 7, 251
Putrefying animals, phosphorescence of 1, 189
„ plants, phosphorescence of 1, 191
Pycnite.... .... 3, 420
Pyocyanin 18, 415
Pyoxanthose 18, 416
Pyrarine 18, 206
Pyrene 16, 248
Pyrethrine 18, 206
Pyridine 10, 406
Pyrites, arsenical 5, 304
„ magnetic 5, 230
„ tesseral 5, 349
Pyroacetic ether 9, 1
„ oil 9, 25
„ spirit 9, 1
Pyro-acids 7, 81
Pyrobenzoline 12, 204
Pyrocamphorium 14, 258
Pyrocatechin 11, 379
„ occurrence of, in crude wood-vinegar 15, 150
Pyrochlore 4, 14
Pyrocitric acid.... .... 10, 417
Pyrodextrin 15, 191
Pyrogallate of Lead 11, 401
Pyrogallates, metallic 11, 401
Pyrogallic acid.... .... 11, 398
„ acid, absorption of oxygen by alkaline solutions of 11, 399
Pyroguaiacate of Lead.... .... 12, 352
Pyroguaiacic acid 12, 350; 17, 252
Pyroguaiacin 12, 349; 17, 166
Pyrola umbellata, bitter principle of 18, 220
Pyroligneous acid 7, 258; 15, 149
Pyrolivilic acid 14, 206
Pyrolusite 4, 205
Pyromaric acid.... .... 17, 325
Pyromeconates, metallic 10, 441
Pyromeconic acid 10, 438
Pyromellitic acid 10, 14
Pyrometers 1, 235, 237
Pyromorphite 5, 149, 174
Pyromucamide 10, 405
Pyromucate of Ethyl 10, 386
Pyromucates, metallic 10, 385
Pyromucic acid.... .... 10, 383
„ ether 10, 386
Pyrophorus from alum.... .... 3, 322

Pyrophosphate of Alumina 3, 311
„ Alumina and Soda 3, 325
„ Ammonia 2, 441
„ Aniline 11, 257
„ Antimonic oxide 4, 337
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 434
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 56
„ Chromic oxide 4, 123
„ Chromic oxide and Potash 4, 147
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 331
„ Cupric oxide 5, 419
„ Ferric oxide 5, 227
„ Ferric oxide and Soda 5, 272
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 225
„ Ferrous oxide and Soda 5, 272
„ Furfurine 10, 379
„ Lead-oxide 5, 131
„ Lime 3, 196
„ Magnesia 3, 234
„ Magnesia and Soda 3, 252
„ Manganous oxide 4, 217
„ Manganous oxide, Soda, and Ammonia 4, 240
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 17
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 369
„ Potash 3, 29
„ Potash and Ammonia 3, 71
„ of Quinine 17, 276
„ Silver-oxide.... 6, 149
„ Soda 3, 93
„ Soda and Ammonia 3, 118
„ Soda and Baryta 3, 164
„ Soda and Potash 3, 120
„ Strontia 3, 172
„ Uranic oxide and Soda 4, 190
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 18
„ Zinc-oxide and Ammonia 5, 37
Pyrophosphates 2, 133
Pyrophosphoric acid 2, 126
Pyrophyllite 3, 448
Pyropissite 17, 443
Pyroracemic acid 9, 424
Pyroretin 17, 440
Pyroricinic acid 17, 142
Pyrosklerite 3, 421
Pyrosmalite 5, 279
Pyrosoma atlanticum, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Pyrotartaric acid 11, 83
„ -acid, anhydrous 11, 101
Pyrotartanil 11, 326
Pyrotartanilic acid 11, 328
Pyrotartonitranil 11, 327
Pyrotartonitranilic acid 11, 328
Pyrotartranil 11, 326
Pyrotartrate of Alumina 11, 92
„ Ammonia 11, 87
„ Baryta 11, 90
„ Bismuth 11, 93
„ Cadmium 11, 94
„ Cobalt 11, 97
„ Cupric 11, 97
„ Ethyl 11, 100
„ Ferric 11, 96
„ Ferrous 11, 95
„ of Glucina 11, 92
„ Lead 11, 94
„ Lime 11, 91
„ Magnesia 11, 91
„ Manganese 11, 93
„ Mercuric 11, 98
„ Mercurous 11, 98
„ of Methyl 11, 100
„ Morphine 16, 436
„ Nickel.... .... 11, 97
„ Potash.... .... 11, 88
„ Silver 11, 99
„ Soda 11, 89
„ Strontia 11, 90
„ Uranium 11, 92
„ Zinc 11, 93
Pyrotartronitranil 11, 327
Pyrotartryl and Phenyl, nitride of 11, 326
Pyroterebilic acid 11, 422
Pyroxam 15, 106
Pyroxanthin ? 14, 163
Pyroxanthogen.... .... 14, 164
Pyroxylic spirit 7, 258
Pyroxylin 15, 168
„ composition of 15, 173
„ decomposition of, by alkaline leys 15, 178
„ decomposition of, by biniodide of potassium 15, 177
„ decomposition of, by camphor 15, 179
„ decomposition of, by the electric current 15, 175
„ decomposition of, by fat oils 15, 179

Pyroxylin, decomposition of, by friction and percussion 15, 175
„ decomposition of, by heat 15, 175
„ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid 15, 178
„ decomposition of, by hydrosulphate of ammonia 15, 178
„ decomposition of, by hydrosulphate of potassium 15, 179
„ decomposition of, by light 15, 537
„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol and metallic mercury 15, 179
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid 15, 177
„ decomposition of, by permanganate of potash 15, 179
„ decomposition of, by protochloride of iron 15, 179
Pyroxylin, decomposition of, by resins 15, 179
„ decomposition of, by hot steam 15, 176
„ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid 15, 177
„ decomposition of, by sulphurous acid 15, 178
„ decomposition of, by wax 15, 179
„ formation of 15, 169
„ preparation of 15, 169
„ properties of 15, 172
„ solutions of 15, 179
„ spontaneous decomposition of 15, 175
Pyrrol 15, 5
Pyrrol-red 15, 3, 535
Pyruvates, metallic .... 9, 419—425
Pyruvic acid 9, 418
Python amethystinus, pigment from the bile of 18, 80

Q.

Quadrat's compound resembling Benzoylazotide 12, 207
Quadrobasic Arseniate of Cupric oxide 5, 472
„ Arsenite of Ferric oxide 5, 304
„ Carbonate of Zinc-oxide 5, 14
„ Hyponitrate of Lead-oxide ? 5, 153
„ Hyposulphate of Cupric oxide 5, 424
„ Nitrate of Zinc-oxide 5, 34
„ Nitrite of Lead-oxide 5, 152
„ Phosphate of Cupric oxide 5, 419
„ Phosphite of Lead-oxide 5, 129
„ Sulphate of Cupric oxide 5, 425
„ Sulphate of Ferric oxide 5, 242
„ Sulphate of Zinc-oxide 5, 22
„ Zinc-sulphate with Ammonia 5, 37
Quadroborate of Soda 3, 89
Quadrobromonaphthalin 14, 35
„ bihydrobromate 14, 37
Quadrobromonaphthalin Hydrobromate 14, 36
Quadrobromophloretin 16, 10
Quadrobutyromannitan 15, 376
Quadrochloro-camphor 14, 349
Quadrochlor-hydrocarotin 17, 55
Quadrochlorinated Hydrochloric Ether 9, 213
„ Hydrosulphuric Ether 9, 214
Quadrochlorobutyric acid 10, 141
Quadrochlorobutyral 10, 141
Quadrochlorocarotin 17, 16
Quadrochlorocinnamyl Hydride 13, 298
Quadrochloronaphthalin, Bihydrochlorate 14, 62
Quadrochloronaphthalins 14, 59
Quadrochlorosuccinic acid 10, 142
Quadrochlorosulphonaphthalic acid 14, 62
Quadrochlorotannaspidic acid 15, 499
Quadrochloroterebene 14, 440
Quadrochlorovalerates 11, 104
Quadrochlorovalerianic acid 11, 103
Quadrochlorovinic Acetate 9, 238
Quadronitrocellulose 15, 167
Quadronitrodulcite 15, 388
Quadrosaccharides 15, 318
Quadroselenite of Ammonia 2, 465
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 27
Quadrosilicate of Cupric oxide 5, 465
„ Alumina 3, 418

Quadrosilicate of Ferric oxide 5, 283
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 281
Quadrostearate of Dulcityl 17, 128
„ Mannityl 17, 127
„ Pinityl 17, 126
Quadrosulphate of Antimonic oxide 4, 361
Quadrotellurate of Ammonia 4, 415
„ Lithia 4, 423
„ Potash 4, 419
„ Soda 4, 421
Quadrotellurite of Ammonia 4, 414
„ Lime 4, 424
„ Lithia 4, 422
„ Potash 4, 417
„ Soda 4, 421
Qualitative alteration of elements by combination .... 1, 64—111
„ alteration of elements and compounds by decomposition 1, 134
Quantity of the electric current of a galvanic battery, conditions determining the 1, 413; 3, 415
„ the electric current, Ohm's formulæ relating to 1, 414
„ the electric current produced by two metals and one liquid 1, 376
„ the electric current, and quantity of liquid decomposed, relation between.... 1, 435
„ the products of decomposition in the voltaic current 1, 479
Quartation of Gold and Silver.... 6, 203
Quartz 4, 352
Quassia extract, eremacausis of 7, 92
Quassiin 14, 420
Quersæscitrin 16, 500
Quercetamide 16, 495
Quercetic acid 16, 488
Quercetin 15, 347; 16, 490
Quercimelin, *see* Quercitrin.
Quercin 18, 238
Quercitartaric acid 15, 216
Quercite 15, 215
Quercitrin 15, 347; 16, 495
„ -sugar 15, 348; 16, 535
Quercityl Bistearate 17, 126
Quercus Robur, ferment-oil of.... 14, 406
Quick flux 3, 69
Quick lime, action of, on acetone 18, 471
Quicksilver 6, 1
„ Fahl-ore 5, 494
Quillaia bark, preparation of saponin from 16, 86
Quills, composition of 18, 348
Quinces, ripe, ethereal liquid distilled from 12, 459
Quinhydrone 11, 164
Quinic acid, *see* Kinic acid.
Quinicine 17, 302
Quinidine, decompositions of 17, 298
„ hydrated 17, 298
„ Hydrochlorate with Zinc-chloride 17, 300
„ memoirs relating to 17, 294
„ with Nitrate of Silver 17, 300
„ preparation of 17, 297
„ properties of 17, 297
„ salts 17, 298
„ solutions of.... 17, 298, 302
„ sources of 17, 296
„ varieties of.... .... 17, 295
Quinine 17, 262
„ with Anethol 17, 292
„ with Antimonic acid 17, 284
„ with Cinchona-red 17, 293
„ crystallised 17, 274, 615
„ crystallised, hydrate of 17, 274
„ decompositions of 17, 269
„ estimation of, in Cinchona bark 17, 268
„ hydrates 17, 273, 615
„ with Iodide of Iron 17, 284
„ memoirs relating to 17, 262
„ production of Chinoline from, by distillation with potash 17, 273
„ properties of 17, 269
„ reaction of, with Chloride of Iridium and Sodium 17, 286
„ reaction of, with Chlorine 17, 270
„ reaction of, with Chlorine, Water, and Ammonia 17, 271
„ reaction of, with Fluosilicic Alcohol 17, 284
„ reaction of, with Phosphantimonic acid 17, 284
„ reaction of, with Pyrogallic acid 17, 291
„ reaction of, with Terchloride of Gold 17, 286
Quinine-salts :—
Acetate 17, 289
Antitartrate 17, 291

Quinine-salts—(*continued*):—
Arseniate 17, 284, 615
Aspartate 17, 290
Benzoate 17, 617
Betuloretate 17, 404
Borate 17, 275
Carbonate 17, 275
Chlorate 17, 282, 615
Chloromercurate 17, 285
Chloroplatinate 17, 286
Chromate 17, 284, 616
Citrate 17, 292
Croconate 17, 291
Cyanurate 17, 289
Dextotartrate 17, 291
Eugenate 17, 611
Formiate 17, 289
Hydriodates 17, 281, 635
Hydrochlorate 17, 282, 615
Hydrocyanate 17, 286
Hydroferricyanate 17, 287
Hydroferrocyanate 17, 287
Hydrofluate 17, 283
Hydrosulphocyanate 17, 288
Hyposphosphite 17, 275
Hyposulphate 17, 277
Hyposulphite 17, 276
Iodate 17, 281
Kinate 17, 294
Lactate 17, 292
Mellitate 17, 289
Moritannate 17, 293
Nitrate 17, 283
Oleate 17, 294
Oxalate 17, 273, 615
Perchlorate 17, 382
Perchromate 17, 284
Periodate 17, 281
Phosphate 17, 276, 615
Pyrophosphate 17, 276
Picrate 17, 292
Rhodizonate 17, 291
Succinate 17, 290, 616
Sulphate 17, 277
Quinine-salts—(*continued*):—
Sulphate with Orcin 17, 292
Sulphite 17, 277
Tannate 17, 293
Tartrate 17, 291
Urate 17, 291
Valerate 17, 290
Quinine, solutions of 17, 274, 294
„ sources of 17, 263
„ Winckler's amorphous 17, 305
„ and Cinchonine, preparation of 17, 264
„ and Cinchonine, proportions of, in Cinchona bark 17, 264
„ and Cinchonine, purification of 17, 265
„ Iron Sulphate 17, 284
Quinine and Potash, tartrate 17, 291
„ and Silver, nitrate 17, 285
Quinine-sulphuric acid 17, 507
Quinoïdine 17, 303
„ preparation of quinidine from 17, 297
Quinoleine 13, 243
Quinone 11, 158
Quinova-red 15, 486
Quinovatannic acid 15, 484
Quinovic acid, *see* Kinovic acid.
Quintobasic Phosphate of Cupric oxide 5, 418
Quintobasic Sulphantimonite of Lead 5, 176
Quintochlorocarbolic acid 11, 184
Quintochloromenthene 14, 480
Quintochloronaphththyl Chloride, *see* Sexchloronaphthalin.
Quintochlorothymol 14, 442
Quintochlorotoluol, Bihydrochlorate 12, 292
„ Terhydrochlorate 12, 293
Quintochlorovinic Acetate 9, 238
Quirinus oil 12, 439

R.

Racemate of Ammonia 10, 349
Racemate, Ammonio-ferric 10, 358
Racemate of Arsenious acid and Ammonia 10, 355
„ acid and Potash 10, 356
„ acid and Soda 10, 356
„ Baryta 10, 352
„ Boracic acid and Potash 10, 350
„ Boracic acid, Soda, and Potash 10, 352
Racemate Cerous 10, 355
„ Chromic 10, 355
„ of Cobalt 10, 358
„ Cobalt and Potassium 10, 358
„ Cupric 10, 359
„ Cuprous 10, 359
„ Ferric 10, 358
„ Ferrous 10, 357
„ of Lead 10, 357
„ Lime 10, 353

Racemate of Magnesia 10, 354
„ Manganous 10, 355
„ Mercurous 10, 360
„ of Nickel 10, 359
„ Nickel and Ammonia 10, 359
„ Potash 10, 350
„ Potash and Ammonia 10, 350
„ Potassio-antimonic 10, 356
„ Potassio-cupric 10, 359
„ Potassio-ferric 10, 358
„ of Soda 10, 350
„ Soda and Ammonia 10, 351
„ Soda and Potash 10, 351
„ Sodio-cupric 10, 360
„ of Silver 10, 360
„ Stannous 10, 357
„ Strontia 10, 353
„ Zinc 10, 357
Racemic acid 10, 346
„ anhydrous 10, 361
„ crystallised 10, 348
„ copulated acids produced by 7, 227
„ anhydride 10, 361
Racemomethylate of Potash 10, 362
Racemomethylic acid 10, 362
Racemovinic acid 10, 363
Radiant heat 1, 212
„ powers 1, 160
Radiating and absorbing powers, reciprocity of 1, 213
Radicals, organic, substitution of, for hydrogen 7, 74
„ terminology of 7, 9
Radical theory 7, 9
„ theory, and theory of types and substitution, connection between 7, 16
Radicals, two kinds of, to be considered in the binary theory 7, 12
Radish-oil 10, 56
Radix Meu, acrid resin of 17, 450
Radix Pareiræ bravæ, preparation of Pelosine from 17, 25
Radix Sumbulus, resin of 17, 453
Raewsky's Ammoniacal Platinum compounds .... 6, 309—312
Raimond Lully 1, 3
Rain-water, purity of 2, 60
Rangoon Naphtha, paraffin from 18, 168
Rape oil 17, 554
„ oil, preparation of Erucic acid from 17, 550
Rapid combustion of organic compounds 7, 84
Raspberry-camphor 14, 393
Ratanhia-red 15, 530
Ratanhiatannic acid 15, 529
Rational formulæ of organic compounds 7, 8
Ray-liver oil 16, 326
Rays of heat, dispersion of 1, 165
„ light 1, 164
Razoumoffskin 3, 418
Realgar 4, 271
„ Phosphorus- 1, 194
Reaumur, Centigrade and Fahrenheit Scales, comparative Table of 1, 237
„ porcelain 3, 384
Reciprocal affinity .... 1, 125—133
„ affinity, apparent cases of 1, 132
„ affinity, influences affecting 1, 125
„ affinity, works relating to 1, 133
Red acid of Annatto, resinous 16, 520
„ Cacao 16, 530
„ Colouring matters of berries 16, 528
„ Colouring matters of roots 16, 531
„ Copper-ore 5, 403
„ Ferrocyanide of Potassium 7, 468
„ of Flowers 16, 525
„ Hæmatite 6, 194
„ of Hypericum 16, 527
„ Iron-stone 5, 194
„ Lead 5, 118
„ Lead spar 4, 105; 5, 170
„ of Leaves 17, 1
„ Oxide of Copper 5, 403
„ Oxide of Iron 5, 194
„ Oxide of Lead 5, 118
„ Oxide of Mercury 6, 8
„ Prussiate of Potash 7, 468
„ Sulphide of Arsenic 4, 271
„ Zinc-ore 5, 10
Refined Copper 5, 398
„ Iron 5, 205
„ Steel 5, 206
Reflecting and retaining powers of bodies for heat, reciprocity of 1, 213
Reflection of Light 1, 164
Refraction of Organic Liquids 7, 64
Refraction of Light 1, 164
Refrangibility of Heat-rays 1, 213
Regnault's determinations of the maximum tension of aqueous vapour 1, 263
„ determinations of the specific heat of liquids 1, 247

Regnault's determinations of the specific heat of metals 1, 242
„ experiments on the expansion of gases by heat 1, 224
Regulus Antimonii martialis 5, 310
„ *Antimonii medicinalis* 4, 359, 379
Reichenbach's Assamar 15, 248
„ Cholesterin from Coal-tar 18, 122
„ Paraffin 18, 165
Reindeer's feet, ossein in 18, 352
Relative heat 1, 238
Rennet, coagulation of casein by 18, 312
Reseda luteola, oil from the seeds of 16, 315
Residues, Gerhardt's Law of.... 7, 76
Resigaltum 4, 273
Resin of Aldehyde 17, 456
Resina Jalapæ ex stipitibus, preparation of Jalapin from.... 16, 406
Resin-acid of Narthecium 18, 237
Resineone 18, 10
Resin-oil, preparation of Toluene from 12, 227
Resinone 18, 10
Resinous yellow of leaves 16, 515
Resins, analysis of 17, 617
„ containing Benzoic or Cinnamic acid 17, 383
„ free from Benzoic acid 17, 396
„ fossil 17, 430
„ in general 17, 382, 618
Resin of Aldehyde 17, 456
„ Alouchi 17, 396
Resins of Amber 17, 431
Resin of *Amyris Caranna* 17, 404
„ Anachuita-wood 17, 446
„ Angelica-root 17, 446
„ Angustura bark 17, 446
„ *Araucauria brasiliensis* 18, 19
„ from Arbol-a-Brea 17, 397
„ from *Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi* 15, 421
Resins of Arnica-root 17, 363
Resin of Asafœtida 17, 398
„ the bark of *Atherosperma Moschatum* 17, 447
Resins of Benzoïn 17, 383, 617
Resin, Beta-thuja 15, 35
„ of *Bursera gummifera* or *B. acuminata* 17, 404
„ *Cannabis indica* 17, 447
„ *Ceradia fuscata* 17, 404
„ *Ceroxylon Andicola* 17, 405
Resins from Cinnamon-oil 13, 264
Resin of Colocynth 16, 558
Resin of the Copaiba balsam of Para 17, 329
Resins of Copal, separation of 17, 405
Resin from *Cornus florida* 18, 222
„ of Cubebs 17, 447
„ the Daphnads 17, 178
„ *Dracæna Draco* 17, 387, 618
„ Elemi 17, 413
„ *Ferula Asafœtida* 17, 398
„ Flowers 16, 513
„ Galbanum 17, 239, 618
„ *Garcinia Mangostana* 17, 331
„ Gomart 17, 415
Resins of *Grana Paradisi* 17, 450
Resin of Guaiacum 17, 247, 618
„ Icica 17, 421
„ Ivy 17, 415
Resins of Juniper berries 17, 449
Resin, Kawalier's, from *Pinus sylvestris* 15, 34
„ of Labdanum 17, 422
„ *Laëtia resinosa* ... 17, 422
Resins from Lignite 17, 437
„ from the Lignite of Weissenfels 17, 443
„ of the bark of Lopez root 17, 450
Resin of Manna, acrid... .... 17, 450
„ Masopin 17, 422
Resins of Mastic 17, 423
Resin of Olibanum 17, 427
„ Opoponax 17, 427
„ *Paris quadrifolia* 18, 124
Resins of Peat 17, 442
„ Peru Balsam 17, 390
„ *Petasites vulgaris* 17, 451
„ *Pimpinella saxifraga* 17, 451
„ from *Pinus sylvestris* 15, 34; 18, 15, 16
„ extracted from plants 17, 436
„ of Poplar-buds 17, 451
Resin of *Radix Sumbulus* (Sumbul balsam) 17, 453
Resins from *Rottlera tinctoria* 17, 378
Resin of Sagapenum 17, 428
„ Sandarac 17, 429
„ Settling Stones 17, 441
„ Spanish Pepper 17, 450
Resins of Squill 17, 451
Resin of Tacamahac 17, 430
Resins from Tolu-balsam 13, 290; 17, 393
Resin of tuberose Jalap-root, soluble in ether 16, 159
„ Turpeth 17, 453
Resins from Turpentine-oil 18, 20
Resin of *Xanthorræa hastilis* 17, 386
„ yellow, of Botany Bay 17, 386
Resins, solutions of, in volatile oils 7, 169

Resorcin 17, 240
Respiratory passages, mucus of 18, 346
Retarding cells in the voltaic current 1, 478
Retene 17, 8
„ with Picric acid 17, 10
„ with Picric acid and Benzene 17, 11
„ -bisulphuric acid 17, 12
Retinaphtha 12, 226
Retinasphalt 17, 440
Retinerin, *see* Metanaphthalin.
Retinite 17, 441
Retorts.... .... 1, 288
Rettinyl 13, 339
Rhabarberin 16, 171
Rhabarbic acid 16, 171
Rhamnetin 16, 75
Rhamnin 16, 80
Rhamnocathartin 16, 81
Rhamnotannic acid 16, 530
Rhamnoxanthin 16, 76
Rhamnus catharticus and *Rh. Frangula*, occurrence of Frangulin in 16, 76
„ *Frangula*, bitter from the bark of 18, 217
Rhaphigaster punctipennis, preparation of Cimicic acid from 16, 284
Rhaponticin 16, 172
Rhatany-root, Tannic acid from 15, 529
Rheadic acid 16, 527
Rheic acid, *see* Chrysophanic acid.
Rheumin 16, 171
Rhinanthin 18, 239
Rhizomorphs, phosphorescence of 1, 188
Rhodeoretin, *see* Convolvulin.
Rhodeoretinol, *see* Convolvulinol.
Rhodiate of Ammonia 6, 364
„ Lime 6, 367
„ Potash 6, 365
„ Soda 6, 367
Rhodic Acetate.... .... 8, 334
„ Arseniate ? 6, 367
„ Hydrate 6, 361
„ Nitrate.... .... 6, 364
„ Oxide 6, 360
„ Phosphate 6, 361
„ Salts 6, 361
„ Sulphate 6, 362
Rhodio-potassic Sulphate 6, 365
Rhodio-sodic acetate 8, 334
„ -sodic Nitrate 6, 367
Rhodioso-rhodiate of Potash 6, 365
„ -rhodic oxide 6, 359
Rhodious oxide 6, 359
Rhodious sulphate 6, 362
Rhodium 6, 358
Rhodium, Ammonio-sesquichloride ? 6, 364
„ Aqueous Sesquichloride.... .... 6, 364
„ Arsenide 6, 367
„ Chlorides 6, 363
„ Oxides 6, 359
„ preparation of 6, 255, 264
„ Protochloride 6, 363
„ Protoxide 6, 359
„ Protosulphide 6, 362
„ reactions of 6, 361
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 272
„ Sesquichloride 6, 364
„ Sesquioxide 6, 360
„ Sesquisulphide 6, 362
„ Sulphides 6, 362
„ and Bismuth, Alloy 6, 368
„ and Copper, Alloy 6, 368
„ and Gold, Alloy 6, 368
„ and Iron, carbide 6, 368
„ and Lead, Alloy 6, 368
„ and Silver, Alloy 6, 369
Rhodizonate of Atropine 16, 455
„ Cinchonine 17, 218
Rhodizonates, metallic.... .... 10, 400
Rhodizonate of Morphine 16, 436
„ Quinine 17, 291
„ Veratrine 18, 184
Rhodizonic acid 10, 398
Rhododendron ferrugineum 15, 530
„ *ferrugineum*, Ericolin in 16, 28
Rhodotannic acid 15, 530
Rhœadine 18, 206
Rhœaginine 18, 207
Rhombohedral Bismuth-glance 4, 450
Rhomboïdal Saltpetre 3, 117
Rhubarb bitter.... .... 16, 171
„ preparation of Chrysophanic acid from 16, 172
„ -stalks, preparation of Malic acid from 10, 211
„ -yellow 16, 171
Rhus copallina, Copal obtained from 17, 405
„ *coriaria*, preparation of Malic acid from the berries of 10, 211
„ *succedanea*, Japan wax obtained from 16, 393
Rhustannic acid 15, 531
Rice, preparation of Starch from 15, 77
Richter's law of neutralisation 1, 120
„ researches on combining proportions 1, 6

Ricinelaïdamide 17, 148
Ricinelaïdate of Ethyl 17, 144
Ricinelaïdic acid 17, 135
Ricinelaïdin 17, 144
Ricinine 17, 143
Ricinolamide 17, 147
„ preparation of octylic alcohol from 13, 184
Ricinoleates Alkaline, decompositions of 17, 132
Ricinoleate of Ethyl 17, 143
Ricinoleates, metallic 17, 133
Ricinoleic acid 17, 131
„ preparation of octylic alcohol from 13, 134
Ricinus communis, castor-oil from the seeds of 17, 137
Rinman's green 5, 353
Ripidolite 3, 422
Roasting 1, 271
Robinin 16, 505
Roccella Montagnei, preparation of erythric acid from 12, 382
„ *tinctoria*, preparation of litmus from 12, 365
„ *tinctoria*, preparation of orsellic ether from 12, 373
Rocellanilide 16, 478
Roccellate of Cinchonine 17, 220
„ Ethyl 16, 478
Roccellates, metallic 16, 476
Rocellic acid 16, 474
„ anhydride 16, 477
Rocellinin 16, 296
Rochelle salt 10, 282
Rock-crystal 3, 352
„ „ effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 53
Rock-oil 12, 438
„ from Amiano 12, 439
„ „ Baku 12, 440
„ „ Niebylow in Galicia 12, 441
„ „ Lake Tegern 12, 441
„ „ the naphthaliferous limestone of Travers 12, 441
„ „ obtained by distillation of bituminous shale 12, 442
„ combinations of 12, 445
„ decompositions of 12, 443
„ vapour, tension of, at different temperatures 1, 262
Rock-salt 3, 110
„ diathermaneity of 1, 214
Roger Bacon 1, 3
Rolled Sulphur 2, 156
Rollet's Hæmatin crystals 18, 404
Roman Cement 3, 391
„ Chamomile-oil, hydrocarbon from 14, 309
„ Cumin-oil, preparation of cûminol from 14, 145
Romans, chemical knowledge of 1, 3
Roots, blue and red colouring matters of 16, 531
Roots, leaves, &c., eremacausis of aqueous infusions of 7, 92
Rosacic acid 10, 200
Rose-camphor 14, 394
„ -oil 14, 393
„ -oil, Stearoptene of 14, 395
Rosellane 3, 448
Rosemary-oil 14, 395
Rose's fusible metal 5, 180
Rosite 3, 448; 14, 480
Rosolic acid 11, 153
Rotatory power, optical, of organic liquids 7, 64
„ „ optical, of saccharine solutions 15, 245
Rottlera tinctoria, flocks from 17, 378
„ „ resins from 17, 378
„ „ resinous colouring matter of 17, 378
Rottlerin 14, 519
Roucou, *see* Annatto.
Rough Steel 5, 206
Rubellite 3, 455
Ruberythic acid 16, 42
Rubiacates 16, 52
Rubiacic acid 16, 50
„ „ compound of, with Rubiacin 16, 52
Rubiacin 16, 47
„ preparation of, from madder 16, 34
Rubiadin 16, 53
Rubiadipin 16, 55, 60
Rubiafin 16, 50
Rubiagin 16, 54
Rubian, combinations of 16, 38
„ decomposition of, by the albuminous matter of *Helianthus tuberosus* 16, 37
„ decomposition of, by alkalis.... .... 16, 36
„ decomposition of aqueous solution of, by evaporation 16, 35
„ decomposition of, by chlorine 16, 36

Rubian, decomposition of, by erythrozym 16, 37
„ decomposition of, by heat 16, 35
„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol 16, 35
„ decomposition of, by dilute sulphuric or hydrochloric acid 16, 35
„ memoirs relating to 16, 32
„ preparation of 16, 33
„ preparation of Alizarin from 14, 133
„ properties of 16, 35
„ sources of 16, 32
Rubianates 16, 40
Rubianic acid 15, 348; 16, 36, 38
Rubianin 14, 133; 16, 56
„ formation of, from rubian 16, 36
Rubic acid 12, 394
Rubichloric acid 16, 66
Rubidehydran 16, 36, 45
Rubigin 16, 37
Rubihydran 16, 36, 43
Rubinus Antimonii 4, 309
Rubiretin 14, 134; 16, 36, 57
„ preparation of, from madder 16, 34
Rubitannic acid 15, 532
Ruby 3, 305
„ arsenic 4, 271
„ glass 3, 381; 6, 235
Rue-oil 14, 489
„ compounds of, with alkaline bisulphites 14, 492
„ preparation of pelargonic acid from 13, 369
Rufigallic acid 12, 412
Rufimorates 15, 477
Rufisulphuric acid, Mulder's 15, 435
Rumex obtusifolia and *R. patientia*, preparation of chrysophanic acid from 16, 173
Rumicin 16, 172
Runge's Carbolic acid, preparation of 11, 143
Rusiochine 17, 272
Russian black earth (*Tschornosem*), humous acids from 17, 473
Rust of Iron 5, 196
Rutheniate of Potash ? 6, 401
Ruthenic acid 6, 399
„ hydrate 6, 398
„ oxide 6, 398
„ salts 6, 398
„ sulphate 6, 399
Ruthenious oxide 6, 396
„ oxide and Potash, sulphite of 6, 402
Ruthenium 6, 394
„ chlorides 6, 400
„ oxides 6, 396
„ salts 6, 397
„ sulphides 6, 399
„ and Ammonium, chloride of 6, 401
„ and Barium, chloride of 6, 404
„ and Potassium, chloride of 6, 403
„ and Sodium, chloride of 6, 404
Rutile 3, 466, 474
Rutilin, Mulder's 15, 435
Rutin 16, 500
Rutyl, Hydride of 14, 489
Ryacolite 3, 436
Rye-mucedin 18, 444
Rye-starch, wax obtained from, by action of nitric acid 18, 162

S.

Sabadilla seeds, preparation of veratrine from 18, 179
Sabadillic acid 18, 186
Sabadilline 18, 184
Saccharates 11, 516
„ of Ammonia 11, 516
„ Baryta 11, 518
Saccharate of Bismuth 11, 519
Saccharates of Cadmium 11, 520
Saccharate, Chromic 11, 519
Saccharates of Iron 11, 522
„ Lead 11, 520
„ Lime 11, 518
„ Magnesia 11, 519
Saccharates of Potash 11, 517
Saccharate of Silver 11, 522
Saccharates of Soda 11, 517
„ Strontia 11, 518
„ Zinc 11, 519
Saccharic acid 11, 513
Saccharides 15, 316
Saccharimetry 15, 243
Saccharohumic acid 17, 474
Saccharoïdal substances 15, 65
„ substances, $C^{12}H^{10}O^{10}$ 15, 212
„ substances, $C^{12}H^{10}O^{12}$ 15, 302
Saccharose, *see* Cane-sugar.
Saccharum Saturni 8, 316

Sacc's Pectic acid from wood 15, 413
Safflower, effect of sunshine on the colour of 7, 95
„ -red.... .... 16, 202
„ -yellow 16, 204
Saffron, antimonial 4, 359
„ decoloration of alcoholic tincture of, in sunshine.... .... 7, 96
„ oil 14, 397
„ preparation of Crocin from.... .... 16, 508
Sagapenum 17, 428
Sage-camphor 14, 399
Sage-oil 14, 398
Sagus, preparation of starch from the stems of various species of 15, 77
Saint Evre's acid, prepared from chloroniceic acid 10, 404
Sal Alembroth 6, 89
„ *alkali volatile* 2, 431
„ *amarum, anglicum, cathartiicum* 3, 236
„ -ammoniac 2, 478
„ -ammoniac, Chromate of 4, 143
„ -ammoniac containing Sesquichloride of Iron 5, 264
„ -ammoniac with Ethylochloride of Platinum 8, 391
„ -ammoniac with Mercuric Amido-chloride 6, 87
„ -ammoniac with Terchloride of Antimony 4, 378
„ *ammoniacum fixum* 3, 207
„ *ammoniacum secretum Glauberi* 2, 462
„ *digestivum Sylvii* 3, 56
„ *de duobus* 3, 39
„ *essentiale tartari* 10, 266
„ *febrifugum Sylvii* 3, 56
„ *microcosmicum* 3, 118
„ *mirabile Glauberi* 3, 100
„ *narcoticum vitrioli*.... .... 2, 97
„ *polychrestum Glaseri* 3, 39
„ *sedativum Hombergii* 2, 97
„ *tartari* 3, 14
„ *urinæ nativum*, s. *fusibile* 3, 118
„ *vegetabile* 10, 275
„ *volatile salis ammoniaci* 2, 431
Salamander, poisonous secretion from the cutaneous glands of 18, 244
Salene 12, 231
Salhydramide 12, 345
Salicin 15, 348
„ decomposition of, by Chlorine 15, 434
„ decomposition of, by Electricity.... .... 15, 433
Salicin, decomposition of, by Emulsin 15, 437
„ decomposition of, by Ferric salts 15, 437
„ decomposition of, by Fluosilicic alcohol 15, 437
„ decomposition of, by Heat 15, 433
„ decomposition of, by Hydrochloric acid.... .... 15, 435
„ decomposition of, by Nitric acid 15, 435
„ decomposition of, by Osmic acid 15, 437
„ decomposition of, by Ozone 15, 433
„ decomposition of, by Peroxide of Lead 15, 433
„ decomposition of, by Saliva 15, 437
„ decomposition of, by Soda 15, 437
„ decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid 15 434
„ decomposition of, when swallowed 15, 438
„ decomposition of, by Synaptase 7, 98
„ formation of, from Populin 15, 431
„ lead-compound of 15, 439
„ memoirs relating to 15, 430
„ occurrence of, in 15, 431
„ preparation of 15, 432
„ preparation of Picric acid from 11, 212
„ preparation of Salicylic acid from 12, 247
„ properties of 15, 432
Salicon, syn. with Carbolic acid 11, 139
Salicyl, Bromide 12, 284
„ Chloride 12, 294
„ Hydride 12, 235
„ Iodide 12, 283
Salicylamic acid 12, 320
Salicylate, Acetic 12, 282
„ of Ammonia 12, 250
„ Amyl, neutral 12, 258
„ Baryta 12, 251
„ Benzoic 12, 283
„ of Copper 12, 253
„ Copper and Barium 12, 254
„ Copper and Potassium 12, 254
„ Ethyl 12, 259
„ Lead 12, 252
„ Lime 12, 252
„ Magnesia 12, 252
„ Methyl, neutral 12, 258
„ Monobrominated Methyl.... .... 12, 286
„ Potash 12, 250

Salicylate of Silver 12, 254
Salicylic acid 12, 246
„ acid, anhydrous 12, 282
„ acid, resolution of, into carbonic acid and phenol 12, 249
„ ether 12, 259
Salicylide of Acetyl 12, 245
„ Benzoyl 12, 244
Salicylimide 12, 323, 345
Salicylite of Ammonia 12, 230
„ Baryta 12, 242
„ Copper 12, 243
„ Iron 12, 243
„ Lead 12, 243
„ Magnesia 12, 242
„ Mercury 12, 244
„ Potash 12, 240
„ Silver 12, 244
„ Soda 12, 241
„ Zinc 12, 242
Salicylosanilide.... .... 12, 349
Salicylous acid.... .... 12, 235
„ acid, Acetate of 12, 245
„ acid, Benzoate of 12, 244
„ acid with Bisulphite of Potash 12, 241
„ acid with Bisulphite of Soda 12, 242
„ preparation of Salicylic acid from 12, 247
Salicyluric acid.... .... 12, 331
Salifiable oxides 2, 39
Saligenin 12, 233
Saline solutions, freezing points of 1, 254
Saliretin 12, 231
„ preparation of Salicylous acid from 12, 236
Salithol.... .... 12, 270
Salivary glands, Mucin of 18, 345
Salix alba, humous substance from the rotten wood of 17, 472
„ *pentandra*, ferment-oil of 14, 407
Salpæ, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Salseparin, *see* Pariglin.
Salt, bitter 2, 236
„ -clay 3, 418
„ common 3, 110
„ common, electrolysis of 1, 457
„ common, traces of mercury in 6, 1
„ common, use of, for preserving meat 7, 117
„ double refined culinary 3, 56
„ Epsom 3, 236
„ Glauber's.... .... 3, 100
„ microcosmic 3, 118
„ phosphoric 3, 118
Salt, preparation of carbonate of soda from common 3, 79
„ sedative 2, 97
„ Seidlitz 3, 236
„ Seidschütz 3, 236
„ of Tartar 3, 18
„ of Wisdom 6, 89
Saltpetre 3, 68
„ French method of purifying 1, 14
„ prismatic 3, 68
„ rhomboïdal 3, 117
Salts, action of oxalic acid on 13, 515
„ anomalies in crystallisation of 1, 10
„ aqueous and igneous fusion of 2, 64
„ binary theory of 2, 15
„ capillary 3, 313
„ combination of, with water 2, 63
„ copulated 7, 221
„ decrepitating 1, 14
„ development of electricity by combination of, with one another 1, 322
„ development of electricity by combination of, with water and with acids 1, 321
„ double 2, 13
„ effect of solution of, on the solubility of gases in water 2, 69
„ efflorescence of 2, 64
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 234
„ hydrated, dehydration of, under the influence of light 1, 172
„ metallic, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 265
„ of organic acids, composition of 7, 207
„ organic acids, distinction of, from salts of inorganic acids 7, 211
„ remarks upon the theory of 2, 14
„ simultaneous solution of three, in water.... .... 2, 73
Salvia pratensis, ferment-oil of 14, 407
Samaderin 18, 239
Samanderine 18, 244
Samarskite 4, 19
Sand, platiniferous 6, 253
Sandal-red 16, 259
Sandarac 17, 429
Sandarach 4, 271
Sanguinaria canadensis, preparation of Chelerythrine from the roots of.... .... 17, 157

Sanguinaria canadensis, second and third alkaloïds obtained from 17, 162
Santalates 16, 260
Santalic acid, or Santalin 16, 259
Santonin 16, 249
„ decompositions of 16, 251
„ metallic compounds of 16, 254
„ properties of 16, 251
„ sources and preparation of 16, 250
Saponaria-root, preparation of saponin from.... .... 16, 85
Sapan-red 17, 542
Sapogenin 15, 53
Saponifiable fats yielding glycerin 7, 227
Saponification 7, 231
Saponin 15, 348; 16, 84
„ combinations of 16, 90
„ composition and properties of 16, 87
„ decompositions of 16, 88
„ preparation of.... .... 16, 85
Saponite 3, 421
Sapphire 3, 305
Sarcolactic acid 11, 498
Sarcosine 9, 432
Sarracinine 18, 208
Sarsaparilla-root, existence of pariglin in 16, 99
Sassafras-camphor 14, 161
„ oil or essence 14, 161
Saturation, capacity of.... .... 2, 7
„ point of 1, 39
Saturnus, syn. of Lead 5, 105
Savin oil 14, 310
Savite 18, 249
Scale of Equivalents, Wollaston's 1, 63
„ -oxide of Iron 5, 190
Scales of Temperature 1, 8
Scammonic or Scammoninic acid, *see* Jalapic acid.
Scammonolic acid, *see* Jalapinolic acid.
Scammony, preparation of Jalapin from 16, 406
„ -resin 15, 349
Scanlan's liquid 9, 55
Scapolite 3, 432
Scheele, his chemical discoveries 1, 4
Scheelitine 5, 166
Schelling's theory of the nature of matter 1, 159
Schemes of chemical decomposition.... .... 1, 13
Scheererite 18, 249
Schiller-spar 3, 397
Schistostega osmundacea, phosphorescence of 1, 188
Schleretinite 17, 441
Schlippe's Salt 4, 384
Schorl 3, 454
„ ordinary 3, 454
„ titaniferous 3, 474
Schröder's theory of volumes 1, 74
Schützenberger's Carminic acids.... .... 16, 207
Schwarz's Hæmatin 18, 403
Schweinfurt Green 8, 329
„ Green with Butyric acid 10, 565
Scilla maritima, resin of 17, 451
Scillitin 17, 451
Sclerogen 15, 148
Scolezite 3, 438
„ electric properties of.... 1, 320
Scolopendra, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Scoparin 17, 516
Scotch-fir seed, oil of 16, 315
Scrophularin 18, 239
Sculein 17, 451
Scurvy-grass oil 10, 55
Scyllite.... .... 15, 355
Sea, phosphorescence of 1, 186
„ -calf oil 16, 322
„ -fish, putrefying, phosphorescence of 1, 190
„ -owl, colouring matter of 18, 421
„ -salt 3, 100
„ -water, preparation of bromine from the mother liquor of 2, 273
„ -weed, preparation of iodine from ashes of 2, 249
Seal oil.... .... 16, 322
Sebacic acid 14, 493
„ ether 14, 499
Sebacin 14, 447
Sebamic acid 14, 501
Sebamide 14, 503
Sebate of Ethyl 14, 499
„ Methyl 14, 499
Sebates of Ammonia 14, 497
„ metallic 14, 497
Sebin 14, 500
Secondary charge in the voltaic circuit 1, 473
„ forms of crystals 1, 19
„ nuclei 7, 19, 23
Sedative salt 2, 97
Seeds, phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation 7, 101
„ preparation of cholesterin from 18, 112
Seidlitz salt 3, 236

Seidschütz salt 3, 236
Selenaldine 9, 315
Selenbleikupfer 5, 486
Selenethyl 8, 356
Seleniates 2, 241
Seleniate of Baryta 3, 154
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 334
„ Cupric oxide 5, 433
„ Cupric oxide and Potash 5, 460
„ Lead-oxide 5, 140
„ Magnesia 3, 240
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 374
„ Potash 3, 45
„ Silver-oxide 6, 157
„ Soda 3, 105
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 28
Selenic acid 2, 239
„ oxide 2, 236
Selenide of Aluminum 3, 314
„ Ammonium 2, 464
„ Ammonium and Hydrogen 2, 464
„ Antimony 4, 362
„ Arsenic 4, 280
„ Barium 3, 153
„ Bismuth 4, 436
„ Cacodyl 9, 339
„ Calcium 3, 202
„ Cerium 3, 269
„ Cobalt 5, 334
„ Copper and Lead 5, 485
„ Cupric 5, 432
„ Cuprous 5, 432
„ of Ethyl 8, 356
„ Glucinum 3, 298
„ Iron 5, 246
„ Lead 5, 139
„ Magnesium ? 3, 239
„ Mercury 6, 32
„ Mercury and Lead 6, 127
„ Mercury and Zinc 6, 123
„ Palladium 6, 347
„ Phosphorus 2, 242
„ Platinum 6, 290
„ Potassium 3, 43
„ Silver 6, 155
„ Silver and Copper 6, 198
„ Stibethyl 9, 82
„ Sulphur 2, 243
„ Tellurium 4, 408
„ Tin 5, 82
„ Triethylphosphine 12, 525
„ Yttrium 3, 288
„ Zinc 5, 27
Selenides or Seleniurets, metallic 2, 244
Selenious acid 2, 236
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 264
Selenites 2, 238; 3, 183
Selenite of Alumina 3, 314
„ Ammonia 2, 264
„ Baryta 3, 153
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 59
„ Chromic oxide 4, 129
„ Ceric oxide 3, 269
„ Cerous oxide 3, 269
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 334
„ Cupric oxide 5, 433
„ Cuprous oxide 5, 432
„ Ferric oxide 5, 247
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 247
Selenites of Glucina 3, 298
Selenite of Lead-oxide 5, 139
„ Lime 3, 203
„ Lithia 3, 130
Selenites of Magnesia 3, 240
Selenite of Manganous oxide 4, 226
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 33
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 33
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 374
Selenites of Potash 3, 44
Selenite of Silver-oxide 6, 156
Selenites of Soda 3, 104
Selenite of Stannic oxide 5, 82
„ Strontia 3, 175
Selenites of Zinc-oxide 5, 27
Selenite of Uranic oxide 4, 178
„ Yttria 3, 288
„ Zirconia 3, 345
Selenium 2, 231
„ Bromide 2, 285
„ Chlorides 2, 345
„ Chloride, sulphate of ? 2, 346
„ detection of, in sulphur 2, 156
„ Fluoride 2, 365
„ Iodide 2, 268
„ in oil of vitriol 2, 244
„ -mercaptan 8, 357
„ -salts 2, 9
Seleniuretted Hydrogen 2, 241
Selenkupferblei 5, 485
Selenmethyl 10, 491
Selenocyanide of Potassium, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Selenocyanides 8, 122
Semen contra, oil of 14, 316
„ *Cynæ*, *see* Wormseed.
„ *Ricini*, acrid soft resin of 17, 451
Semibenzidam 11, 293
Semi-conductors of electricity 1, 311
Semihydrate of Dammaryl 17, 333
Seminaphthalidine, *see* Seminaphthylamine.
Seminaphthylamine 14, 107
Semi-opal 3, 461
Senegin 16, 91

Senna-leaves, bitter of 18, 240
Sensible heat 1, 252
Separating affinity 1, 124
Sepia 18, 418
Septichlorovinic acetate 9, 239
Sericin, syn. with Fibroïn and with Myristin.
Series, arrangement of organic compounds in 7, 23
Serin of Denis 18, 271
Serine 18, 368
Serpentaria-bitter 18, 216
Serpentaria-oil 14, 400
Serpentine, noble 3, 395
Serpents' bile, pigment of 18, 80
„ eggs, phosphorescence of 1, 183
Serum-albumin 18, 274
„ „ electrolysis of.... 18, 278
„ „ oxidation of 18, 278
„ „ precipitation of, by alcohol 18, 281
„ „ reactions of, with alkalis.... 18, 279
„ „ reactions of, with carbolic and pyrogallic acids 18, 281
„ „ reactions of, with metallic salts 18, 280
„ -casein.... .... 18, 271
Serum, Eichwald's analysis of 18, 275
„ of Muscle 18, 267
Sesame-oil 17, 98
Sesqui-arseniate of Ferric oxide 5, 307
Sesquibasic Carbonate of Lead-oxide 5, 123
„ Chromate of Lead-oxide 5, 170
„ Cupric acetate 8, 325
„ Nitrate of Mercurous oxide 6, 71
„ Sulphantimonite of Lead 5, 176
Sesquibromide of Iron 5, 250
Sesquibromocinchonine 17, 235
Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia 2, 431
„ Baryta 3, 140
„ Cupric oxide 5, 415
„ Potash 3, 22
Sesquichlorhydrocarbonate of Diplatinamine 6, 309, 317
Sesquichlorhydronitrate of Diplatinamine 6, 312
Sesquichlorhydrophosphate of Diplatinamine 6, 309, 318
Sesquichloride of Carbon 9, 220
„ Iridum 6, 379
Sesquichloride of Iridium and Ammonium 6, 382
„ Iridium and Potassium 6, 385
„ Iridium and Sodium 6, 390
„ Iron 5, 253
„ Iron and Ammonium 5, 263
„ Iron and Potassium 5, 271
„ Osmium and Ammonium 6, 416
„ Osmium and Potassium ? 6, 418
„ Rhodium 6, 364
„ Ruthenium 6, 401
„ Ruthenium and Ammonium 6, 401
„ Ruthenium and Barium 6, 404
„ Ruthenium and Potassium 6, 403
„ Ruthenium and Sodium 6, 404
„ Titanium 3, 479
Sesquicyanide of Iron 7, 448
Sesquifluoride of Chromium with Hydrofluate of Ammonia 4, 143
„ Chromium with Fluoride of Potassium 4, 151
„ Chromium with Fluoride of Sodium.... .... 4, 152
„ Iron 5, 256
„ Iron and Silicium 5, 288
„ Iron and Potassium 5, 271
Sesqui-hydrosulphate of Cyanogen 8, 116
Sesqui-iodide of Platinum 6, 291
Sesquioxide of Chronium and Iron with Protoxide of Iridium?.... .... 6, 425
„ Cobalt 5, 322
„ Iridium.... .... 6, 372
„ Iridium with Potash 6, 383
„ Iron 5, 194
„ Lead ? 5, 120
„ Osmium ? 6, 406
„ Osmium with Potash 6, 417
„ Rhodium 6, 360
Ruthenium 6, 397

Sesquioxide of Tin 5, 70
Sesquiphosphate of Ferric oxide 5, 226
Sesquiselenite of Ferric oxide 5, 247
Sesquisilicate of Alumina 3, 414
„ Ferric oxide 5, 282
„ Lime 3, 389
„ Magnesia 3, 400
„ Magnesia and Lime.... .... 3, 408
Sesquistannethyl 13, 507
Sesquisulphate of Ferric oxide 5, 243
„ Ferrous oxide ? 5, 241
„ Potash 3, 40
Sesquisulphide of Cerium 3, 267
„ Cobalt 5, 332
„ Iridium 6, 376
„ Iron 5, 231
„ Rhodium 6, 362
„ Tin 5, 79
Settling Stones, resin of 17, 441
Sexbasic Bromate of Cupric oxide 5, 437
„ Nitrate of Cobalt-oxide 5, 338
„ Nitrate of Lead-oxide.... 5, 156
„ Nitrate of Mercuric oxide 6, 74
„ Phosphate of Cupric oxide 5, 418
„ Sulphantimonite of Lead 5, 175
„ Sulphate of Ferric oxide 5, 241
„ Sulphate of Zinc-oxide 5, 22
Sexborate of Magnesia.... .... 3, 232
„ Potash 3, 26
„ Soda 3, 89
Sexchlorocamphor 14, 349
Sexchloronapthalin 14, 63
Sexchlorotoluol.... .... 12, 293
Sexselenite of Ferric oxide 5, 247
Sexstearate of Mannityl 17, 127
Sextichlcrovinic acetate 9, 238
Seybertite 3, 462
Shark-oil 16, 322
Shear-steel 5, 206
Shellac 17, 420
Shellac, fat or wax of 16, 399
Shellac, wax of.... .... 18, 162
Siberite.... .... 3, 455
Siderum 5, 222
Silica 3, 352
„ Amorphous 3, 355
„ Arseniate ? 4, 311
„ Chromate? 4, 155
„ compound of, with acids 3, 357
„ with Crenic acid 17, 468
„ crystallised 3, 354
„ with Fluoride of Sodium 3, 387
„ with Fluxes 3, 386
„ Hydrate.... .... 3, 356
Silica, Hydrochlorate 3, 361
„ Nitrate 3, 368
„ -salts 3, 357
„ -solution 3, 356
„ Sulphate 3, 360
„ Terhydrofluate 3, 366
„ and Antimonic oxide, hydrofluate 4, 390
„ and Manganous oxide, hydrofluate 4, 244
„ and Molybdic acid, hydrofluate 4, 79
„ and Molybdic oxide, hydrofluate 4, 79
„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrofluate 4, 79
„ and Potash, carbonate 3, 373
„ and Soda, carbonate 3, 386
„ and Uranous oxide, hydrofluate 4, 192
„ and Vanadic acid, hydrofluate 4, 104
„ and Vanadic acid, phosphate.... .... 4, 103
„ and Vanadic oxide, hydrofluate 4, 103
„ and Zinc-oxide, hydrofluate 5, 47
Silicates 3, 357
„ of Alumina 3, 411
Silicate of Alumina with Fluoride of Silicium or Fluoride of Aluminum 3, 419
Silicates of Alumina and Manganous oxide 4, 245
„ Alumina, compounds of, with the Silicates of Potash, Soda, Lithia, Baryta, Strontia, Lime, Magnesia, Protoxide of Cerium, Yttria, Glucina, Protoxide of Manganese and Protoxide of Iron 3, 420
„ Ammonia 3, 368
Silicate of Amyl, bibasic 11, 65
„ Baryta 3, 387
„ Baryta and Potash.... 3, 388
„ Cerium 3, 408
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 345
Silicates of Cupric oxide 5, 464
„ Ferric oxide 5, 281
Silicate of Ferric oxide with Carbonate of Soda 5, 283
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 278
Silicates of Glucina 3, 410
Silicate of Glucina and Lime 3, 411
„ Glucina and Manganous oxide 4, 245

Silicate of Lead-oxide 5, 165
„ Lead-oxide and an Alkali 5, 166
Silicates of Lime 3, 388
Silicate of Lime and Potash 3, 393
„ Lime and Soda 3, 394
Silicates of Magnesia 3, 395
Silicate of Magnesia with Aluminate of Magnesia 3, 462
„ Magnesia with Fluoride of Magnesium 3, 401
Silicates of Magnesia and Lime 3, 401
Silicate of Manganic oxide 4, 244
„ Manganous oxide 4, 242
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 110
„ Molybdic oxide 4, 78
„ Molybdous oxide 4, 78
Silicates of Potash 3, 369
„ Soda 3, 375
Silicate of Strontia 3, 388
„ Strontia and Potash 3, 388
„ Thorina 3, 463
„ and Titanate of Lime.... 3, 488
„ and Titanate of Potash 3, 487
„ of Vanadic oxide 4, 103
Silicates of Yttria 3, 409
Silicate of Zinc-oxide 5, 46
„ Zinc-oxide and Potash 5, 47
„ Zirconia 3, 463
„ Zirconia and Lead-oxide 5, 166
„ Zirconia and Lime 3, 463
„ Zirconia and Potash 3, 463
Silicates, double, compounds of, with borates 3, 453
„ double, compounds of, with carbonates 3, 452
„ double, compounds of, with chlorides 3, 461
„ double, compounds of with fluorides 3, 461
„ double, compounds of, with sulphates 3, 456
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina 3, 431
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base with from 2 to 2½ atoms of alumina 3, 448
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base with 3 atoms of alumina 3, 449
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base four atoms of alumina 3, 452
„ double, containing 2 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina 3, 428
Silicates, double, containing 2 atoms of stronger base, with 3 atoms of alumina 3, 447
„ double, containing 3 atoms of stronger base with 2 atoms of alumina 3, 429
„ double, containing 3 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina 3, 425
„ double, containing 3 atoms of stronger base with 4 atoms of alumina 3, 425
„ double, containing 4 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina 3, 422
„ double, containing 5 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina 3, 422
„ double, containing 6 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina 3, 421
„ double, containing 7 to 10 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina 3, 420
Siliceous Calamine 5, 46
„ minerals, occurrence of manganese in, as colouring matter 4, 195
Silicide of Bismuth 4, 448
„ Copper 5, 464
„ Iron.... .... 5, 277
„ Lead 5, 165
„ Platinum 6, 330
„ Potassium 3, 369
„ Tin 5, 100
Silicium 3, 350
„ allotropic forms of 3, 352
„ alloys 3, 465
„ Ammonio-chloride 3, 368
„ Ammonio-fluoride 3, 368
„ in bar iron 5, 205
„ Bromide 3, 360
„ Bromide, expansion of, by heat 1, 226, 229
„ Carbide ? 3, 359
„ Cast iron 5, 215
„ Chloride 3, 360
„ Chloride, expansion of, by heat 1, 226, 229

Silicium Chlorosulphide 3, 361
„ Fluoride 3, 362
„ Fluoride with Aniline 11, 259
„ Fluoride with Silicate of Alumina 3, 419
„ Fluoride with Nitric oxide, &c. 3, 368
„ Fluoride, solubility of, in alcohol 3, 269
„ Hydride 3, 359
„ Oxide 3, 352
„ Sulphide 3, 359
„ and Ammonium, fluoride 3, 368
„ and Barium, fluoride 3, 387
„ and Calcium, fluoride 3, 393
„ and Chromium, fluoride 4, 156
„ and Cobalt, hydrated fluoride 5, 345
„ and Glucinum, fluoride 3, 410
„ and Iron, fluorides 5, 288
„ and Lithium, fluoride 3, 387
„ and Magnesium, fluoride 3, 400
„ and Nickel, hydrated fluoride 5, 386
„ and Potassium, fluoride 3, 374
„ and Potassium, nitride 3, 375
„ and Potassium, sulphide 3, 373
„ and Silver alloy 6, 182
„ and Silver, carbide 6, 182
„ and Silver, fluoride 6, 182
„ and Sodium, fluoride 3, 386
„ and Strontium, fluoride 3, 388
„ and Yttrium, fluoride 3, 410
„ and Zirconium, fluoride 3, 463
Silicofluorides 3, 364
Silicofluoride of Cadmium 5, 64
„ Cupric 5, 465
„ Cuprous 5, 465
„ of Lead 5, 166
„ Mercuric.... .... 6, 110
„ Mercurous 6, 110
„ of Platinum 6, 330
„ Potassium 3, 374
„ Tin 5, 100
Silk, colouring matter of yellow raw 18, 367
„ -gelatin or Silk-jelly 18, 366
„ (Jama-may) 18, 364
„ (Jama-may) colouring matter of 18, 368
„ preparation of Picric acid from 11, 213
„ substance of 18, 363
„ wax of raw 18, 162
Silkworms, fatty oil of.... .... 17, 98
„ occurrence of gum in 15, 196
Sillimanite 3, 413
Silver 6, 132
Silver, alloys .... 6, 177—198
„ -amalgam, artificial 6, 198
„ -amalgam, native 6, 199
„ Ammonio-bromide 6, 175
„ Ammonio-chloride 6, 176
„ Ammonio-cobaltidcyanide 8, 32
„ Ammonio-cyanide 8, 29
„ Ammonio-iodide 6, 175
„ Antimonide 6, 189
„ Arsenide 6, 186
„ Auridcyanide 8, 42
„ auriferous 6, 247
„ auriferous, telluride of 6, 250
„ Aurocyanide 8, 42
„ -bismuth.... .... 6, 193
„ Biselenide 6, 156
„ -blende, antimonial 6, 190
„ -blende, arsenical 6, 188
„ blowpipe reactions of, with Borax and Microcosmic salt 6, 179
„ Bromide 6, 159
„ Carbide.... .... 6, 146
„ Chloride, decomposition of, by light 2, 173
„ Chloride, reduction of 6, 428
„ Chloride, solubility of, in hydrochloric acid 6, 428
„ Chloriodide 6, 167
„ Chlorobromide 6, 167
„ Chromidcyanide 8, 31
„ Cobaltidcyanide 8, 32
„ -copper 6, 197
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 33
„ Cyanide.... .... 8, 26
„ Cyanide, compounds of.... 13, 410
„ dark-red 6, 190
„ decomposition of chloride of, by metallic sulphides and arsenides 6, 428
„ Dichloride 6, 162
„ Fahl-ore 5, 493
„ Ferridcyanide 8, 32
„ Ferrocyanide 8, 31
„ fine or cupelled.... .... 6, 133
„ -fir cones, oil of.... .... 16, 316
„ Fluoride 6, 168
„ fulminating, Berthollet's 6, 172
„ fulminating, double salts of 9, 308
Silvering by galvanic precipitation 1, 501
Silver, German.... .... 5, 497
„ -glance 6, 151
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide 8, 101
„ Hyposulphophosphite 6, 155
„ Iodide 6, 157
„ Iodide with Nitrate of Mercuric oxide 6, 199

Silver-iron 6, 195
„ -lead 6, 194
„ -leaf, effect of, in inducing the combination of oxygen and hydrogen.... 2, 52
„ light red 6, 188
„ Mellonide 9, 394
„ memoirs, history, sources of 6, 132
„ Mercaptide 8, 347
„ Manganidcyanide 8, 31
„ -nickel 6, 196
„ Nitrocyanide 8, 29
„ Nitroprusside 8, 134
„ -ores, treatment of, by amalgamation 6, 134
„ -ores, treatment of, by the *method of precipitation*.... .... 6, 133
„ -oxide 6, 139
„ -oxide with Ammonia 6, 172
„ -oxide with Glass-fluxes.... 6, 182

Silver: Oxysalts of:
Acetamidate.... .... 12, 545
Acetate 8, 333
Acetopropionate 9, 408
Aconitate 11, 456
Acrylate 9, 371
Albuminate 18, 306
Alloxanate 10, 169
Alphatoluate 17, 153
Amidanisate.... .... 13, 144
Amidobenzoate 12, 146
Ammonio-nitrate 6, 177
Ammonio-oxalate 13, 529
Ammonio-sulphate 6, 174
Amylophosphate 11, 51
Amylosulphate 11, 60
Amylosulphite 11, 53
Amylotartrate 11, 82
Amyloxalate.... .... 11, 73
Anacardate 17, 522
Anchoate 13, 375
Angelate 10, 416
Anisate 13, 127
Anthranilate.... .... 12, 329
Antimoniate.... .... 6, 189
Apoglucate 13, 367
Apophyllate 13, 156
Apophyllo-nitrate 13, 156
Arachidate 17, 372
Arseniate 6, 186
Arsenite 6, 186
Arsenmethylate 13, 497
Aspartate 10, 238
Azelaate 17, 82
Benzilate 12, 183
Benzoate 12, 45
Benzoglycolate 12, 68

Silver: Oxysalts (*continued*):
Benzoylsalicylamate 12, 325
Betuloretate 17, 404
Bibromacetate 12, 535
Bibromisatate 13, 72
Bichlorosulphosomethylate 7, 303
Biethylcyanurate 13, 565
Binitrobenzoate 12, 136
Binitroethylates 12, 560
Binitrodiphenamate 11, 346
Binitrosalicylate 12, 316
Bisulphanilate 11, 299
Bisulphetholate 12, 517
Bisulphomethol ate 12, 485
Borate 6, 147
Bromacetate 12, 533
Bromanisate 13, 133
Bromate 6, 160
Bromobenzoate 12, 107
Bromocomenate 11, 392
Butyrate 10, 88
Cacodylate 9, 331
Campholate 14, 455
Camphorate 14, 463
Caprate 14, 488
Caproate 11, 418
Caprylate 13, 193
Carbobenzoate 12, 48
Carbonate 6, 146
Cerotate 18, 137
Chelidonate 12, 421
Chloranilamate 11, 242
Chloranilate 11, 192
Chlorate 6, 167
Chlorisatide 13, 74
Chlorite 6, 166
Chlorobenzoate 12, 115
Chlorocinnamate 13, 296
Chlorocomenate 11, 391
Chloroniceate 11, 177
Chloronitrobenzoate 12, 139
Chlorosulphosomethylate 7, 302
Cholate 18, 51
Cholesterate acid 13, 159
Choloïdate 18, 55
Chromate 6, 184
Chrysammate 12, 6
Chrysanilate 12, 331
Chrysanisate.... .... 12, 303
Cimicate 16, 285
Cinnamate 13, 277
Citraconate 10, 423
Citrates 11, 460
Comenate 11, 388
Convolvulate.... .... 16, 159
Convolvulinolate 16, 153
Copaivate 17, 327
Cotarnate 16, 134
Crenate 17, 468

Silver: Oxysalts:
Croconate 10, 395
Cumarate 13, 318
Cuminate 14, 151
Cyanate 8, 68
Cyanurate 9, 456
Cyanurate with Ammonia 9, 457
Dilituratc 10, 182
Elaidate 17, 77
Erucate 17, 551
Ethylcamphorate 14, 466
Ethylmeconate 12, 432
Ethylphosphate 8, 401
Ethylsulphite.... .... 8, 411
Ethylsulphobenzoate 12, 64
Ethyltrithionate 12, 515
Euchroate 10, 21
Everninate 16, 446
Formiate 7, 282
Fulminate, acid 9, 309
Fulminate, neutral 9, 303
Fulminurate 10, 561
Fumarate 10, 31
Gaedinate 16, 320
Gambodate 17, 419
Glycerate 13, 572
Glycolate 12, 510; 13, 437
Glyoxylate 12, 507; 13, 435
Gurgunate 17, 546
Hemipinate 14, 431
Hippurate 12, 80
Hydrobromate, acid 6, 160
Hydrochlorate, acid 6, 166
Hydropiperate 15, 13
Hyoglycocholate 18, 106
Hypobromite.... .... 6, 160
Hypochlorite.... .... 6, 166
Hyposulphate 6, 153
Hyposulphite.... .... 6, 152
Inosate 11, 120
Insolinate 13, 321
Iodate 6, 158
Isamate 13, 111
Isatate 13, 55
Isatide 13, 54
Isobiglycolethylenate 15, 237
Isotartrate 10, 333
Itaconate 10, 427
Jalapinolate 16, 403
Japonate 12, 395
Kinate 16, 233
Kinovate 18, 25
Lactate 11, 495
Laurate 15, 48
Leucate 15, 63
Lichenate 16, 196
Linoleate 16, 308
Lipate 10, 435
Lithofellate 17, 377

Silver: Oxysalts:
Malate 10, 226
Maleate 8, 159
Malonate 13, 562
Mandelate 12, 59
Mannitate 15, 384
Margarate 16, 473
Meconate 12, 430
Melanate 11, 163
Melissate 18, 152
Mellitate 10, 12
Mesaconate 10, 432
Metaphosphate 6, 149
Methybinitrosalicylate 12, 318
Methylobithionate 12, 489
Molybdate 6, 183
Monochloracetate 12, 539
Mucate 11, 509
Mycomelate 10, 183
Myristate 16, 214
Naphthionate 14, 114
Naphthionate with Ammonia 14, 115
Nitranisate 13, 139
Nitrate 6, 168, 170
Nitrate with Alkarsin 9, 325
„ with Asparagine 10, 248
„ with Caffeine 13, 232
„ with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 33
„ with Lophine 12, 203
„ with Melaniline 11, 354
„ with Nicotine 14, 229
„ with Quinidine 17, 300
„ reaction of, with Tannic acid 15, 471
„ compounds of Urea with 7, 374
„ decomposition of Urea by 7, 369
Nitrobenzoate 12, 127
Nitrocacodylate 9, 332
Nitrocaprylate 13, 218
Nitrocinnamate 13, 301
Nitrococussate 13, 27
Nitrofrangulate 16, 79
Nitrohippurate 12, 121
Nitrophthalate 13, 29
Nitrosopelargonate 13, 372
Nitrosalicylate 12, 311
Nitrotoluylate 13, 23
Œnanthate 12, 456
Œnanthylate.... .... 12, 453
Oleate 17, 72
Opianate 14, 429
Osmiamate 6, 422
Oxalate 9, 169; 13, 528
Oxanilate 11, 312
Oxatolylate 17, 184

Silver: Oxysalts:
Oxurate 10, 171
Oxycuminate.... .... 14, 152
Oxyxanthate.... .... 8, 465
Palmitate 16, 363
Pectate 15, 409
Pelargonate 13, 371
Pentathionate 6, 153
Perchlorate 6, 167
Periodate 6, 158
Permanganate 6, 186
Phloretate 13, 312
Phosphates 6, 148
Phosphates, Fleitmann and Henneberg's 6, 141
Phthlate 13, 13
Picramate 11, 245
Picrate 11, 227
Pimelate 12, 465
Piperate 15, 11
Pipitzahoate.... .... 16, 265
Propionate 9, 407; 10, 555
Purpurate 10, 199
Pyromeconate 10, 443
Pyromellitate 10, 16
Pyromucate 10, 385
Pyrophosphate 6, 149
Pyrotartrate.... .... 11, 99
Racemate 10, 360
Racemovinate 10, 365
Rhodizonate 10, 403
Ricinelaïdate 17, 137
Ricinoleate 17, 134
Roccellate 16, 477
Rubiacate 16, 52
Rubianate 16, 41
Saccharate 11, 522
Salicylamate.... .... 12, 322
Salicylate 12, 254
Salicylite 12, 244
Santalate 16, 261
Sarcolactate 11, 501
Sebate 14, 498
Seleniate 6, 157
Selenite 6, 156
Stearate 17, 112
Stilbesate 12, 181
Styphnate 11, 235
Suberate 13, 212
Succinate 10, 128
Sulphacetate... .... 8, 437
Sulphanilate.... .... 11, 298
Sulphanisate.. .... 13, 129
Sulphate 6, 154
Sulphite 6, 153
Sulphobenzoate 12, 55
Sulphocamphorate 13, 385
Sulphocinnamate 13, 280
Sulphocymenate 14, 191
Silver: Oxysalts:
Sulphosalicylate 12, 281
Sulphosomethylate 7, 301
Sulphosuccinate 10, 132
Sulphovinate.... .... 8, 428
Tantalate 6, 182
Tartrate 10, 325
Tartromethylate 10, 339
Tartronate 10, 345
Tartrovinate.... .... 10, 343
Tellurate 6, 193
Tellurite 6, 193
Terchloracetate 9, 212
Terchlorosulphosomethylate 7, 353
Terebentilate 13, 119
Terebilate 12, 469
Terephthalate 13, 14
Tetrathionate 6, 153
Thiacetate 13, 449
Toluylate 13, 9
Trigenate 9, 312
Triphosphate 6, 148
Trithionate 6, 153
Tungstate 6, 182
Uranate 6, 186
Uroxanate 10, 479
Valerate 11, 36
Vanadiate 6, 183
Veratrate 13, 355
Vulpate 17, 151
Xanthate 8, 461
Silver Paracyanide 11, 373
„ Peroxide ? 6, 145
„ Persulphomolybdate 6, 183
„ Phosphide 6, 147
„ Platinocyanide with Ammonia.... .... 8, 58
„ Platinocyanide and Platinidcyanide 8, 58
„ precipitation of, in the metallic state 6, 141, 428
„ preparation of 6, 133
„ properties of 6, 137
„ Protochloride 6, 162
„ Protoselenide 6, 155
„ Protoxide 6, 139
„ purification of 6, 135
„ -purple 6, 194
„ -saltpetre 6, 170
„ -salts 6, 140
„ -salts, action of iodide of ethyl on 13, 451
„ -salts, decomposition of, by light 1, 172
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol 7, 272
„ Selenocyanide 8, 125
„ separation of, from argentiferous lead by

fractional crystallisation 6, 133
Silver, separation of, from the sulphide by the action of nascent hydrogen 6, 134
„ spitting of 6, 138
„ Suboxide 6, 136
„ Suboxide, stannate of 6, 194
„ Sulphantimoniate 6, 191
„ Sulphantimonite 6, 189
„ Sulpharseniate 6, 188
„ Sulpharsenite 6, 188
„ Sulphide 6, 151
„ Sulphocarbonate 6, 154
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 97; 12, 560
„ Sulphomolybdate 6, 183
„ Sulphophosphate 6, 155
„ Sulphophosphite 6, 155
„ Sulphotellurite 6, 193
„ Sulphotungstate 6, 183
„ Telluride 6, 192
„ Thiocyanide 8, 115
„ -vitriol 6, 170
„ and Allyl, nitrate 9, 364
„ and Ammonium, chlorisatide 13, 74
„ and Ammonium, chloride 6, 176
„ and Ammonium, cyanurate 9, 457
„ and Ammonium, hyposulphite 6, 173
„ and Ammonium, sulphite 6, 174
„ Antimony, and Potassium, alloy 6, 192
„ and Barium, alloy 6, 181
„ and Barium, chloride 6, 181
„ and Barium, nitrite 6, 181
„ and Berberine, hyposulphite 17, 193
„ and Calcium, chelidonate 12, 421
„ and Calcium, chloride 6, 182
„ and Calcium, citrate .. 11, 461
„ and Calcium, hyposulphite 6, 181
„ and Copper, alloy 7, 197
„ and Copper, selenide 6, 197
„ and Copper, sulphide 6, 197
„ and Ethyl, cyanide 13, 458
„ Copper, and Gold, alloys 6, 251
„ and Gold, alloy.... .... 6, 247
„ and Gold, amalgam 6, 251
„ and Gold, separation 6, 201
„ and Gold, telluride 6, 250
„ Gold, and Palladium, alloy 6, 358
„ and Guanine, nitrate 10, 483
„ and Hydrogen, aqueous chloride 6, 166
Silver and Iridium, alloy 6, 392
„ and Iridium, chloride 6, 392
„ and Iron, alloy 6, 195
„ and Iron, carbide 6, 196
„ and Iron, sulphide 6, 196
„ and Lead, alloy 6, 194
„ and Lead, cyanurate 9, 458
„ and Lead, hyposulphite.... 6, 195
„ and Lead, oxide 6, 195
„ and Lead, sulphide 6, 195
„ Lead, and Antimony, sulphide 6, 195
„ and Mercury, nitrate 6, 199
„ and Molybdenum, alloy 6, 183
„ and Palladium, alloy 6, 357
„ and Phosphorus, sulphide 6, 155
„ and Platinum, alloy 6, 339
„ and Potassium, alloy 6, 177
„ and Potassium, carbonate 6, 178
„ and Potassium, chloride 6, 179
„ and Potassium, cyanurate 9, 458
„ and Potassium, hyposulphite 6, 178
„ and Potassium, iodide 6, 178
„ and Potassium, mellitate 10, 12
„ and Potassium, nitrate 6, 179
„ and Potassium, sulphate 6, 178
„ and Potassium, sulphide 6, 178
„ and Potassium, sulphite 6, 178
„ and Potassium, sulphocyanide 8, 97
„ and Quinine, nitrate 17, 285
„ and Rhodium, alloy 6, 368
„ and Silicium, alloy 6, 182
„ and Silicium, carbide 6, 182
„ and Silicium, fluoride 6, 182
„ and Sodium, chloride 6, 180
„ and Sodium, hyposulphite 6, 179
„ and Sodium, metaphosphate 6, 179
„ and Sodium, nitrite 6, 181
„ and Sodium, sulphite 6, 180
„ and Strontium, hyposulphite 6, 181
„ and Tellurium, chloride.... 6, 193
„ and Theobromine, nitrate 12, 473
„ and Tin, alloy 6, 194
„ and Tungsten, alloy 6, 182
„ and Uranium, acetate 8, 333
„ and Zinc, alloy.... .... 6, 193
Simple galvanic circuit with two metals and one liquid.... 1, 341
„ substances, atomic weights of 1, 43
„ trough or cell apparatus, galvanic 1, 425

Sinapate of Baryta 14, 521
„ Potash 14, 521
Sinapic acid 14, 520
Sinapine 14, 523
„ Chloroplatinate 14, 527
„ Hydrochlorate 14, 526
„ Hydrosulphocyanate 14, 527
„ Nitrate 14, 526
„ Sulphates 14, 526
Sinapoline 10, 39
„ Simons's 17, 553
Sinapolic acid 17, 552
Sincaline 11, 115; 14, 522
Sinethylamine 10, 65
Sinnamine 10, 63
Sipeerine 17, 173
Six-carbon compounds.... .... 9, 363
Six-fifths Silicate of Ferrous oxide 5, 280
„ Silicate of Magnesia and Lime 3, 405
Sixteen-basic Arseniate of Ferric oxide 5, 307
Skin, animal, combination of, with tannic acid 15, 473
Skorodite 5, 306
Slow combustion of organic compounds 7, 84
Smaltine 5, 348
Smilacin 15, 349
Smilax China, preparation of Pariglin from the bark of 16, 99
Smoking of meat 7, 117
Snails, mucin of 18, 340
Snow-water, purity of 2, 60
Soap 17, 69
„ hard 17, 70, 108
„ soft 17, 71, 109
Soap-acids 7, 229
„ -boiler's ley 3, 76
„ -stone, English 3, 420
Soda 74
„ syn. with carbonate of soda 3, 78
„ Acetates 8, 299
„ Acetate with Mercuric Cyanide 8, 333
„ Acetopropionate 9, 405
„ Aconitates 11, 406
„ Acrylate 9, 371
„ action of, on organic compounds 13, 385
„ Albuminate 18, 306
„ Alizarite 14, 139
„ Alloxanate 10, 163
„ -alum 3, 325
„ Aluminate 3, 325
„ Amidobenzoate 12, 145
„ Amylomalate 11, 80
Soda, Amylosulphate 11, 56
„ Amylotartrate 11, 81
„ Anchoate 13, 375
„ Angelate 10, 415
„ Antimoniate 4, 382
„ Antimonite 4, 382
„ with Antimonic oxide 4, 382
„ Apocrenate 17, 470
„ Arseniates 4, 295
„ Arsenite 4, 295
„ artificial 3, 79
„ Aspartate.... .... 10, 234
„ Aurate with Chloride of sodium 6, 233
„ Azelaate 17, 81
„ Benate 17, 559
„ Benzoate 12, 39
„ Benzoglycolate 12, 66
„ Betuloretate 17, 404
„ Biacetate 8, 300
„ Biniodate 3, 108
„ Binitroethylate 12, 557
„ Binitromethylate.... .... 12, 493
„ Binitrosalicylate 12, 316
„ Bisulphite with Anisylous acid 13, 122
„ Bisulphite with Bitter Almond oil 12, 27
„ Bisulphite with Cuminol 14, 147
„ Bisulphite with Glyoxal 12, 505
„ Bisulphite with Nitrobenzaldide 12, 121
„ Bisulphite with Œnanthol 12, 449
„ Bisulphite with Rue-oil 14, 493
„ Bisulphite with Salicylous acid 12, 242
„ Bisulphite with Valeraldide 11, 19
„ Borates 3, 87
„ Bromacetate 12, 533
„ Bromate 3, 110
„ Butyracetate 10, 554
„ Butyrate 10, 85
„ Cacodylate 9, 330
„ Camphorate 14, 459
„ Caprate 14, 487
„ Caproate 11, 416
„ Carbolate.... .... 11, 151
„ Carbonates 3, 77
„ Carbonate with Silicate of Ferric oxide 5, 283
„ Chelidonate 12, 416
„ caustic 3, 75
„ Chlorate 3, 114
„ Chlorite 3, 114
„ Chlorobenzoate 12, 114
„ Chlorosulphosomethylate.... 7, 302
„ Cholate 18, 50
„ Chromate 4, 151

Soda-chrome-alum 4, 152
„ Chromite 4, 151
„ Chrysammate 12, 4
„ Cimicate 16, 285
„ Cinnamate 13, 274
„ Citraconate 10, 420
„ Citrates 11, 447
„ Cobaltite 5, 344
„ Comenate 11, 385
„ Crenate 17, 467
„ Croconate 10, 392
„ with Cupric oxide.... .... 5, 461
„ Cyanate 8, 67
„ Cyanurate 9, 453
„ Di-hypoiodite 3, 106
„ Elaidate 17, 77
„ Ellagate 16, 188
„ Erucate 17, 551
„ Ethionate 8, 434
„ Ethylophosphate.... .... 8, 400
„ Ethylosulphite 8, 409
„ Ethylsulphobenzoate 12, 64
„ Ethyltrithionate 12, 514
„ Eugenate 14, 205
„ -felspar 3, 443
„ Ferrite 5, 271
„ Filicate 16, 127
„ Formiate 7, 277
„ Fulminurate 10, 560
„ Fumarate 10, 26
„ Gaedinate 16, 320
„ Gentianates 16, 180
„ with Glucina 3, 302
„ Glycocholate 18, 59
„ Glycocholonate 18, 63
„ Gallate 12, 405
„ Guaiaretate 17, 244
„ with Guanine 10, 482
„ -hauyne 3, 347
„ Hippurate 12, 76
„ Hydrate 12, 78
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of 1, 458
„ Hydriodite 3, 106
„ Hydrochlorate and Stannite 5, 99
„ Hyoglycocholate.... .... 18, 104
„ Hypobromite 3, 110
„ Hypochlorite 3, 113
„ Hypophosphite 3, 90
„ Hyposulphate 3, 100
„ Hyposulphite 3, 98
„ Inosate 11, 120
„ Iodate 3, 106
„ Iodide 3, 105
„ Iodite 3, 106
„ Isobiglycolethylenate 15, 234
„ Itaconate 10, 426
„ Kinate 16, 228
„ Lactate 11, 481
„ Laurate 15, 47

Soda, Leucate 15, 60
„ -ley 3, 76
„ -lime, use of, for estimation of nitrogen in organic compounds 7, 87
„ Linoleate.... .... 16, 307
„ Lithofellate 17, 377
„ -liver of Sulphur 3, 97
„ with Magnesia? 3, 251
„ Malate 10, 214
„ Maleates 8, 154
„ Manganate 4, 238
„ Margarate 16, 473
„ Meconate 12, 427
„ Mellitate.... .... 10, 6
„ Mesaconate 10, 429
„ Mesitylo-phosphate 9, 29
„ Mesotype.... .... 3, 437
„ Metaphosphate 3, 95
„ Metatartrate 10, 328
„ Methylsalicylate 12, 257
„ Molybdate 4, 73
„ Monoarseniate 4, 297
„ Mono-iodate 3, 107
„ Mucate 11, 506
„ Myristate 16, 212
„ Naphthionate 14, 112
„ native 3, 78
„ Niccolate.... .... 5, 385
„ Niobiate 4, 19
„ Nitranisate 13, 138, 586
„ Nitrate 3, 117
„ „ compound of, with urea 7, 372
„ Nitrite 3, 116
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 124
„ Nitrohippurate 12, 131
„ Nitrosalicylate 12, 309
„ Nitrosopelargonate 13, 372
„ Nitrotoluylate 13, 22
„ Œnanthate 12, 456
„ Oleate 17, 70
„ Osmiamate 6, 420
„ Oxalates.... ...9, 127; 13, 515
„ Oxamate 13, 536
„ Palmitate 16, 461
„ Pectate 15, 407
„ Pelopiate 4, 23
„ Pentathionate 3, 99
„ Perchlorate 3, 115
„ Periodate.... .... 3, 109
„ Permanganate 4, 238
„ Phloretate 13, 310
„ Phosphates 3, 90
„ Phosphite.... .... 3, 90
„ Phthalate.... .... 13, 12
„ Picrate 11, 211
„ Platinate 6, 324
„ Platinite 6, 323

Soda Plumbate.... .... 5, 162
„ Plumbite 5, 162
„ Propionate 9, 405; 10, 553
„ Purpurate 10, 198
„ Pyrogallate 11, 401
„ Pyromucate 10, 583
„ Pyrophosphate 3, 93
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 89
„ Racemate 10, 350
„ Racemovinate 10, 364
„ Rhodiate 6, 367
„ Rhodizonate 10, 401
„ Ricinelaidate 17, 136
„ Roccellate 16, 476
„ Rubianate 16, 41
„ Saccharates 11, 517
„ Salicylite.... .... 12, 241
„ Salts 3, 77
„ Santalate.... .... 16, 260
„ Sebate 14, 498
„ Seleniate 3, 105
„ Selenites 3, 104
„ Silicates 3, 375
„ Silicate with Silicate of Alumina 3, 420
„ -soap 17, 70
„ solution of 3, 76
„ -spodumene 3, 444
„ Stannates 5, 98
„ Stearate 17, 109
„ Stannite 5, 98
„ Styphnate 11, 232
„ Suberate 13, 208
„ Succinate 10, 117
„ Sulphacetate 8, 300
„ Sulphanilate 11, 298
„ Sulphate 3, 100
„ Sulphate with Carbonate of Lime 3, 217
„ Sulphindigotate 13, 63
„ Sulphite 3, 99
„ Sulphocymenate 14, 189
„ Sulphophloretate 13, 313
„ Sulphosalicylate 12, 277; 278
„ Sulphovinate 8, 421
„ Sylvate 17, 321
„ Tannate 15, 465
„ Tantalate.... .... 4, 10
„ Tartrate 10, 280
„ Tartrelate 10, 334
„ Tartromethylate 10, 339
„ Tartrovinate 10, 342
„ Taurochenocholate 18, 132
„ Taurocholate 18, 67
„ Tellurates 4, 421
„ Telluride 4, 420
„ Tellurites.... .... 4, 420
„ Terchlorosulphosomethylate 7, 353
„ Tetrathionate 3, 99
Soda Thiacetate 13, 448
„ Thionaphthamate 14, 116
„ Thiotolamate 12, 344
„ Titanates 3, 485
„ -tourmaline 3, 454
„ Trithionate 3, 99
„ Tungstate 4, 40
„ Tungstate with Fluoride of Tungsten and Sodium 4, 47
„ Turpetholate 17, 455
„ Uranate 4, 189
„ Urate 10, 471
„ Usnate 17, 51
„ Valerate 11, 31
„ Vanadiates 4, 100
„ Xanthate 8, 456
„ with Zinc-oxide 5, 44
„ and Alumina, oxalate 9, 135
„ and Alumina, pyrophosphate 3, 325
„ and Alumina, sulphate 3, 325
„ and Ammonia, antitartrate 10, 367
„ and Ammonia, arseniate.... 4, 298
„ and Ammonia, citrate 11, 448
„ and Ammonia, phosphate.... 3, 118
„ and Ammonia, pyrophosphate 3, 118
„ and Ammonia, racemate.... 10, 351
„ and Ammonia, sulphate 3, 119
„ and Ammonia, tartrate 10, 282
„ Ammonia, and Manganous oxide, pyrophosphate 4, 240
„ and Arsenious acid, racemate 10, 356
„ and Arsenious acid, tartrate 10, 296
„ and Auric oxide, hyposulphite 6, 232
„ and Aurous oxide, hyposulphite 6, 231
„ and Aurous oxide, sulphite 6, 232
„ and Baryta, metaphosphate 3, 165
„ and Baryta, pyrophosphate 3, 164
„ and Baryta, tartrate 10, 286
„ and Bismuth-oxide, bismuthate 4, 447
„ and Boracic acid, tartrate 10, 281
„ and Cerous oxide, sulphate 3, 273
„ and Chromic oxide, sulphate 4, 152
„ and Cobalt-oxide, carbonate 5, 344
„ and Cobalt-oxide, metaphosphate 5, 344
„ and Cupric oxide, carbonate 5, 461
„ and Cupric oxide, sulphate 5, 462
„ Cuprous oxide, hyposulphite 5, 461
„ and Ferric oxide, Carbonate 5, 272
„ and Ferric oxide, pyrophosphate 5, 272
„ and Ferric oxide, basic sulphate 5, 273

Soda and Ferrous oxide, pyrophosphate 5, 272
„ and Glucina, carbonate 3, 302
„ and Lead-oxide, carbonate 5, 162
„ and Lead-oxide, hyposulphite 5, 162
„ and Lead-oxide, sulphate.... 5, 163
„ and Lime, lactate.... .... 11, 485
„ and Lime, malate.... .... 10, 219
„ and Lime, silicate 3, 394
„ and Lime, sulphate ... 3, 217
„ and Lime, tartrate 10, 290
„ and Lithia, phosphate 3, 132
„ and Lithia, tartrate 10, 285
„ and Magnesia, borate 3, 251
„ and Magnesia, carbonate.... 3, 251
„ and Magnesia, metaphosphate 3, 252
„ and Magnesia, pyrophosphate 3, 252
„ and Magnesia, sulphate 3, 253
„ and Magnesia, tartrate 10, 291
„ and Manganous oxide, sulphate 4, 239
„ and Mercuric oxide, hyposulphite 6, 103
„ and Molybdic oxide, carbonate 4, 73
„ and Molybdic oxide, hydrofluate 4, 74
„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrofluate 4, 74
„ and Nickel-oxide, metaphosphate 5, 385
„ and Nitric oxide, sulphite 3, 118
„ and Palladious oxide, nitrite 6, 355
„ and Platinic oxide, nitrate 6, 326
„ and Platinic oxide, sulphate 6, 325
„ and Platinous oxide, sulphite 6, 324
„ and Potash, antitartrate.... 10, 367
„ and Potash, arseniate 4, 299
„ and Potash, carbonate 3, 119
„ and Potash, chromate 4, 152
„ and Potash, insolinate 13, 320
„ and Potash, maleate? 8, 155
„ and Potash, metatartrate 10, 328
„ and Potash, nitrate 3, 120
„ and Potash, oxalate? 9, 127
„ and Potash, phosphate 3, 119
„ and Potash, pyrophosphate 3, 120
„ and Potash, racemate 10, 351
„ and Potash, sulphate 3, 120
„ and Potash, sulphochromate 4, 152
„ and Potash, tartrate 10, 282
„ Potash, and Boracic acid, racemate 10, 352
„ and Rhodic oxide, acetate 8, 334
Soda and Rhodic oxide, nitrate 6, 367
„ and Silica, carbonate 3, 386
„ and Silver-oxide, hyposulphite 6, 179
„ and Silver-oxide, metaphosphate 6, 179
„ and Silver-oxide, nitrite 6, 181
„ and Silver-oxide, sulphite 6, 180
„ and Strontia, tartrate 10, 287
„ Titanic oxide, carbonate 3, 486
„ and Tungstous oxide, tungstate 4, 46
„ and Uranic oxide, acetate 8, 307
„ and Uranic oxide, arseniate 4, 313
„ and Uranic oxide, carbonate 4, 189
„ and Uranic oxide, pyrophosphate 4, 190
„ and Vanadic acid, phosphate 4, 100
„ and Yttria, carbonate 3, 293
„ and Zinc-oxide, carbonate 5, 45
„ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate 5, 45
Sodalite 3, 437, 461
Sodio-antimonic oxalate 10, 533; 12, 523
„ -antimonic Tartrate 10, 307
„ -chromic Oxalate 9, 141
„ -cupric Oxalate 9, 166
„ -cupric Racemate.... .... 10, 360
„ -cupric Tartrate 10, 321
„ -ferric Citrate 11, 458
„ -ferric Oxalate 9, 159
„ -platinous Oxalate 13, 529
„ -stannic Oxalate 9, 154
Sodium.... .... 3, 73
„ action of, on organic compounds 7, 145
„ Alloys.... .... 3, 121
„ Amalgam 6, 103
„ Amide 3, 116
„ Antimonide 4, 382
„ Arsenide 4, 264
„ Aurosulphide 6, 230
„ Bismuthide 4, 447
„ Bromide 3, 109
„ Bromide with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 221
„ Bromo-aurate.... .... 6, 232
„ Bromoplatinate 6, 326
„ Chloride 3, 110
„ Chloride, preparation of carbonate of soda from 3, 79
„ Chloride with Aurate of Soda 6, 233
„ Chloride with Cane-sugar 15, 283
„ Chloride, chromate of.... 4, 152

Sodium, Chloride with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 21
„ Chloride with Ethylo-chloride of Platinum.... 8, 392
„ Chloride with Glucose 15, 325
„ Chloride, sulphate of 3, 115
„ Chloride with Urea 7, 372
„ Chloriridiate 6, 391
„ Chloro-aurate 6, 232
„ Chloropalladite 6, 355
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 326
„ Chloroplatinite 6, 326
„ Chlororhodiate 6, 367
„ Chlorostannate 5, 98
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7, 494
„ -compound, olive-coloured 3, 116
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 7
„ Cyanide 7, 417
„ -ethyl 13, 491
„ Ethylate 13, 420
„ Ferricyanide 7, 478
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 478
„ Fluoboride 3, 116
„ Fluopalladite 6, 355
„ Fluoplatinate 6, 326
„ Fluoride 3, 115
„ Fluoride with Silica 3, 387
„ Fluoride with Sesqui-fluoride of Chromium 4, 152
„ Fluotellurate 4, 422
„ Hyposulpharsenite 4, 297
„ Iodide.... .... 3, 105
„ Iodide, compounds of, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 21
„ Iodo-aurate 6, 232
„ Iodoplatinate 6, 325
„ Iodostannite 5, 98
„ Iodotellurate 4, 422
„ Lichenate 16, 196
„ Mellonide 9, 393
„ Mercaptide 8, 345
„ Monosulphide 3, 96
„ Nitroprusside 8, 130
„ Perbromide, hydrated.... 3, 110
„ Peroxide 3, 77
„ Phosphide 3, 89
„ Platinocyanide 8, 52; 10, 507
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8, 52
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 266
„ Selenocyanide 8, 123
„ Suboxide 8, 74
„ Sulphantimoniate 4, 384
„ Sulphantimonite 4, 383
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 297
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 297
„ Sulphides 4, 96
„ Sulphocyanide.... .... 8, 83
Sodium Sulphomolybdate 4, 74
„ Sulphoplatinate 6, 324
„ Sulphosinapate 10, 35
„ Sulphostannate 5, 98
„ Sulphotellurite 4, 422
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 42
„ Sulphotungstite 4, 42
„ Thiocyanide 8, 114
„ and Aluminum, Chloride 3, 326
„ Aluminium, Fluoride 3, 326
„ Ammonium, Sulpharseniate 4, 298
„ Antimony, Chloride 4, 387
„ Bismuth, Chloride 4, 448
„ Cadmium, Chloride 5, 64
„ Cadmium, Oxalate 13, 326
„ Carbon, Sulphide 3, 104
„ Copper, Chloride.... 5, 462
„ Gold, Sulphide 6, 230
„ Hydrogen, Fluoride 3, 116
„ Hydrogen, Sulphide 3, 97
„ Iridium, Chlorides 6, 390
„ Iron, Sulphide 5, 272
„ Lead, alloy 5, 162
„ Lead, Bromide 5, 163
„ Lead, Chloride 5, 163
„ Lead, Iodide 5, 163
„ Lead, Sulphide 5, 162
„ Magnesium, Chloride 3, 253
„ Manganese, Fluoride 4, 240
„ Manganese, Sulphide 4, 239
„ Mercury, Bromide 6, 104
„ Mercury, Chloride 6, 104
„ Mercury, Iodide 6, 104
„ Palladium, Mellitate 10, 13
„ Platinum, alloy 6, 323
„ Potassium, alloy.... 3, 119
„ Potassium, amalgam 6, 105
„ Potassium, Ferricyanide.... .... 7, 479
„ Potassium, Ferrocyanide.... .... 10, 503
„ Potassium, Sulpharseniate 4, 299
„ Ruthenium, Chloride 6, 404
„ Silicium, Fluoride 3, 386
„ Silver, Chloride 6, 180
„ Tantalum, Fluoride 4, 11

Sodium and Tin, alloy 5, 98
„ Titanium, Fluoride 3, 486
„ Vanadium, Fluoride 4, 101
„ Zinc, alloy 5, 44
„ Zinc, Cyanide 7, 425
„ Zinc, Iodide 5, 45
„ Zinc, Lactate 11, 488
Soft parts of plants, phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation 7, 101
Soil, vegetable, formation of humus in 17, 458
Solaneic acid, *see* Potato-fat.
Solanicine 18, 88
Solanidine 18, 85
Solanine 15, 349; 18, 90
„ reactions of, with potassium iodide, potash chromate, phosphomolybdic acid, stannous chloride, and cupric sulphate 18, 96
„ salts 18, 95
Solanostearic acid, *see* Potato-fat.
Solar light, composite nature of 1, 180
„ rays, electricity of? 1, 319
Solder 5, 180
Solid Bromide of Carbon ... 7, 341
„ compounds, table of specific heats of 1, 244
„ dielectrics 1, 312
„ natural fats 16, 385
Solidification of gases 1, 285
„ gases produced by the affinity of ponderable bodies for the ponderable base of the gas 1, 289
Solids, adhesion between 1, 30
„ cohesion of 1, 7
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 232
„ heat-condensing powers of 1, 221
„ solution of, in water 2, 69
„ and liquids, adhesion between 1, 27
„ and liquids, relations between the specific gravities and atomic weights of 1, 54, 68
Soluble glass 3, 371
„ „ containing potash and soda 3, 387
Solutio Mercurii calide parata 6, 75
„ „ *frigide parata* 6, 75
Solution, compounds formed by 1, 86
Solution, simultaneous, of two salts in water 2, 71
Solutions, alcoholic 8, 257
„ aqueous 2, 65
„ aqueous, boiling points of 1, 269, 270
„ aqueous, maximum density of 1, 225
„ saccharine, circular polarisation of 15, 244
Soot, animal matter of.... .... 15, 159
„ of burning wood 7, 85
Sorbite.... .... 15, 350
Sorghum saccharatum, preparation of cane-sugar from 15, 242
Sorrel, salt of 9, 125
„ „ preparation of oxalic acid from 9, 112
Soubeiran's so-called Mercurous salt 6, 96
Space, temperature of 1, 221
Spaniolitmin 12, 367
Spanish Pepper, resins of 17, 450
Spar, bitter 3, 253
„ heavy 3, 151
„ tabular 3, 388
Sparteine 13, 152; 16, 282
Spathic Iron-ore 5, 219
Special Chemistry 1, 160
Specific gravities and atomic weights of compounds, relations between 1, 66, 68
„ gravities and atomic weights of elements, relations between 1, 52
„ gravities of inorganic gases.... .... 1, 279, 280
„ gravities of organic compounds 7, 46
„ gravities of organic compounds in the gaseous state.... .... 7, 52
„ heat 1, 238
„ heat of atoms 1, 243
„ heat of the atoms of compounds 1, 248
„ heat of compounds, variation of, according to density 1, 247
„ heat of gases, table of 1, 239
„ heats of liquids, according to Person 1, 255
„ heats of liquids, according Regnault 1, 247
„ heats of liquids, according to Favre and Silbermann 1, 248
„ heats of liquid and solid compounds, table of.... 1, 244

Specific heats of liquid and solid elements 1, 241
„ heats of metals (Regnault) 1, 242
„ rotatory power 15, 245
„ volumes, *see* Volume.
Specificum purgans Paracelsi.... 3, 39
Spectra formed by a prism of double-refracting spar, equal heating powers of the two 1, 166
Spectrum, chemical rays of 1, 174
„ of heat-rays 1, 165
„ luminous or coloured 1, 164
„ solar, heating power of different parts of 1, 165
„ thermic, discontinuity of 1, 166
Specular Iron 5, 194
Speiskobold 5, 348
Spelter 5, 1
Spencer's electrotype apparatus 1, 504
Spermaceti fat 16, 347
„ preparation of cetylic alcohol from 16, 344
„ preparation of lauric acid from 15, 45
„ preparation of myristic acid from 16, 209
Sperm-oil, ... 16, 321
„ preparation of physetoleic acid from 16, 317
Sphæro-siderite 5, 219
Sphene 3, 488
Spheroïdal state of liquids (Leidenfrost's experiment) 1, 277
Spigelia bitter 18, 242
Spilanthin 18, 242
Spindle-tree oil.... .... 17, 98
Spinellane 3, 456
Spinelle 3, 327
Spiræas, herbaceous, occurrence of salicin in 16, 431
Spiræa, oil of 12, 235
Spiræa ulmaria, preparation of salicylic acid from the flowers of 12, 247
„ *ulmaria*, preparation of salicylous acid from the flowers of 12, 235
„ -yellow.... .... 16, 512
Spirit of Alum 3, 322
„ Copper 8, 282
„ Hartshorn 2, 423
„ Pyroxylic 7, 258
„ of Wine 8, 194
Spirits 7, 168
Spiritus aeruginis 8, 282
„ *fumans Libavii* 5, 87
„ *nitri dulcis* 8, 218
Spiritus nitri fumans 2, 402
„ *sulphuratus Beguini*.... 2, 454
„ *sulfuris per campanum*.... .... 2, 171
„ *Veneris* 8, 282
„ *vini* 8, 194
„ *vitrioli coagulabilis* 2, 39
Spirol 11, 139
Spiroyl Bibromide 12, 287
„ Bromide 12, 284
„ Iodide 12, 283
Spitting of silver 6, 138
Spodumene 3, 444
Sponge, composition of.... .... 18, 369
Spongin 18, 369
Spongy Platinum 6, 277
„ Platinum, effect of, in inducing combustion 2, 26
Spontaneous decomposition of organic compounds 7, 90
„ inflammation of organic bodies.... 7, 85
„ precipitation 1, 113, 135
Spruce Fir, oil of 16, 316
„ Fir, fatty oil of.... .... 16, 316
Spurious Sarcolite 3, 440
Squalus maximus, oil of 16, 322
Squill oil 14, 400
„ resin of 17, 451
Stable manure, formation of humus in 17, 458
Stag's horn, ossein in 18, 352
Stahl, his phlogistic theory 1, 4
Stannamyls 11, 129, 131
Stannates 5, 76
Stannate of Ammonia 5, 93
„ Aurous oxide ? 6, 239
„ Baryta 5, 99
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 354
„ Chromic oxide ? 5, 101
„ Cupric oxide 5, 484
„ Cuprous oxide 5, 483
„ Lead-oxide 5, 180
„ Lime 5, 100
„ Magnesia 5, 100
„ Manganous oxide 5, 102
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 125
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 125
Stannates of Potash 5, 95
„ Soda 5, 98
Stannate of Stannic oxide, anomalous 5, 71
„ Strontia 5, 99
„ Suboxide of Silver.... 6, 194
„ Zinc-oxide.... .... 5, 105
Stannethyls 9, 96; 13, 505
„ preparation of 9, 91
„ general properties of 9, 92

Stannethyl, six-fourths.... .... 9, 106
Stannethylium.... .... 9, 106
Stannic Acetate 8, 310
„ acid 5, 71
„ acid, anomalous, hydrate of 5, 73
„ acid, ordinary hydrate of 5, 74
„ Antimoniate 5, 103
„ Arsenite ? 5, 102
„ Biethyl 13, 506
„ Bromide 5, 84
„ Callutannate 15, 515
„ Chloride 5, 88
„ Chloride, Hydrocyanate of 8, 149
„ Chloride with Nitric oxide 5, 93
„ Chloride with Sulphur and Phosphorus 5, 89
„ Chloride, sulphate of 5, 91
„ Chloride with Terchloride of Phosphorus . 5, 90
„ Chromate 5, 102
„ Ethide.... .... 13, 506
„ Ethylomethyl 13, 509
„ Formiate 7, 280
„ Hydrochlorate 5, 88
„ Hydrofluate 5, 92
„ Iodate.... .... 5, 83
„ Iodide.... .... 5, 83
„ Lactate 11, 489
„ Molybdate 5, 101
„ Nitrate 5, 92
„ Oxalate 9, 153
„ Oxide 5, 71
„ Persulphomolybdate 5, 101
„ Phosphite 5, 77
„ Salts 5, 74
„ Selenite 5, 82
„ Sulpharseniate 5, 103
„ Sulpharsenite.... .... 5, 102
„ Sulphate 5, 82
„ Sulphide 5, 80
„ Sulphocarbonates 5, 82
„ Sulphomolybdate 5, 101
„ Sulphotellurite 5, 104
„ Sulphotungstate 5, 101
Stannite of Potash 5, 95
„ Soda 5, 98
„ and Hydrochlorate of Ammonia 5, 95
„ and Hydrochlorate of Baryta 5, 99
„ and Hydrochlorate of Magnesia 5, 100
„ and Hydrochlorate of Potash 5, 98
„ and Hydrochlorate of Soda.... .... 5, 99
Stannite and Hydrochlorate of Strontia 5, 99
Stannmethyl 9, 506
Stannous acetate 8, 310
„ Arseniate ? 5, 102
„ Bihydrosulphate 5, 80
„ Borate 5, 77
„ Bromate 5, 84
„ Bromide 5, 84
„ Chloride 5, 84
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 335
„ Chromate 5, 102
„ Citraconate 10, 421
„ Formiate 7, 280
„ Gallate 12, 409
„ Hydrate 5, 69
„ Hydrobromate 5, 84
„ Hydrochlorate 5, 85
„ Hydrofluate 5, 92
„ Hydrosulphate 5, 78
„ Hyposulphate 5, 81
„ Hyposulphite ? 5, 81
„ Iodate 5, 83
„ Iodide 5, 82
„ Lactate 11, 489
„ Nitrate 5, 92
„ Oxalate 9, 152 ; 10, 534; 13, 526
„ Oxide.... .... 5, 68
„ Persulphomolybdate 5, 101
„ Phosphate 5, 77
„ Racemate 10, 357
„ Salts 5, 69
„ Sulphantimoniate 5, 104
„ Sulpharseniate 5, 103
„ Sulpharsenite.... .... 5, 102
„ Sulphate 5, 81
„ Sulphide 5, 78
„ Sulphite 5, 81
„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 82
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 87
„ Sulphomolybdate 5, 101
„ Sulphotellurite 5, 104
„ Sulphotungstate 5, 101
„ Tannate 15, 467
„ Tartrate 10, 311
„ Tetrathionate 5, 81
„ Tungstate 5, 100
Stannum 5, 66
Staphisagrine 18, 23
Star-anise oil 14, 197
Starch 15, 72
„ alteration of, in contact with gluten or diastase 7, 98
„ American 15, 77
„ combinations of, with acids 15, 100
„ combinations of, with bases 15, 100

Starch, combination of, with bromine 15, 100
„ combination of, with iodine 15, 97
„ combination of, with water 15, 93
„ composition of 15, 80
„ decomposition of, by acetic acid (glacial) 15, 97
„ decomposition of, by ammonia 15, 87
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of tin 15, 89
„ decomposition of, by bromine 15, 537
„ decomposition of, by chloride of zinc 15, 89
„ decomposition of, by chlorine 15, 83
„ decomposition of, by cinchona-alkaloïds 15, 90
„ decomposition of, by combustion in the air 15, 82
„ decomposition of, by diastase 15, 90
„ decomposition of, by dry distillation 15, 81
„ decomposition of, by fluoride of iron 15, 87
„ decomposition of, by gluten 15, 91
„ decomposition of, by heat 15, 81
„ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid 15, 86
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid 15, 84
„ decomposition of, by osmic acid 15, 90
„ decomposition of, by oxalic acid 15, 87
„ decomposition of, by oxidation 15, 82
„ decomposition of, by phosphoric acid 15, 86
„ decomposition of, by heating with potash 15, 88
„ decomposition of, by soluble Prussian blue 15, 90
„ decomposition of, by quick lime 15, 89
„ decomposition of, by saliva 15, 92
„ decomposition of, by fusion with saltpetre and potash-hydrate 15, 88
„ decomposition of, by heating with soda-hydrate 15, 88
„ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid 15, 84
Starch, decomposition of, by tartaric acid 15, 87
„ decomposition of, by yeast 15, 92
„ explosive 15, 106
„ formation of dextroglucose from 15, 306
„ -granules, diameters of.... 15, 79
„ -granules, structure of 15, 78
„ iodide of 15, 97
„ literature of 15, 72
„ -paste 15, 95
„ -paste, reactions of 15, 102
„ preparation of 15, 76
„ preparation of dextrin from 15, 187
„ preparation of dextroglucose from 15, 311
„ preparation of formic acid from 7, 272
„ properties of 15, 77
„ soluble, Béchamp's 15, 102
„ solutions of 15, 101
„ solution, precipitation of, by tannic acid... .... 15, 473
„ sources of 15, 73
„ specific gravity of 15, 79
„ -sugar 15, 305
„ table of quantities of water absorbed by 15, 95
Staurolite 3, 411
Steam, electricity of 1, 338
„ latent heat of 1, 283, 284
„ total quantity of heat in 1, 283—285
Stearamide 17, 147
Stearanilide 17, 147
Stearate of Ammonia 17, 107
„ Amyl 17, 123
„ Baryta 17, 110
„ Camphyl 17, 125
„ Capryl 17, 124
„ Cetyl 17, 128
„ Cholesteryl.... .... 18, 119
„ Copper 17, 112
„ Dulcityl 17, 128
„ Ethyl 17, 115
„ Ethylene 17, 116
„ Lead 17, 111
„ Lime 17, 111
„ Magnesia 17, 111
„ Mannityl 17, 127
„ Mercury 17, 112
„ Methyl 17, 114
„ Opianyl 17, 124
„ Orcin 17, 124
„ Pinityl 17, 125, 126
„ Potash 17, 108
„ Quercityl 17, 126
„ Silver 17, 112

Stearate of Soda 17, 109
„ Soda, electrolysis of 1, 462
„ Strontia 17, 113
Stearerin 16, 400
Stearic acid 17, 103
„ acid, atomic weight of 7, 236
„ acid, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of, with lauric, with myristic, and with palmitic acid 17, 113
„ acid, preparation of succinic acid by oxidation of 10, 112
„ anhydride 17, 137
„ and Lauric acids, melting points and solidification of mixtures of 17, 113
„ and Margaric acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 114
„ Margaric, and Oleic acids, Chevreul's method of preparing 16, 355
„ Palmitic, and Myristic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 114
Stearidic acid 17, 78
Stearin, composition of 7, 235
„ isomeric modifications of 7, 244
Stearins 17, 117
Stearochlorhydrin 17, 122
Stearone 17, 129
Stearophanic acid 16, 366
Stearoptenes syn. with Camphors 7, 167
Stearoptene of oil of Anise 14, 191
„ Bergamot oil 13, 345
„ Bitter Almond oil 12, 173
„ Cassia oil 17, 395
„ oil of Cloves 14, 187
„ Lemon oil 14, 302
„ Parsley oil 15, 41
„ Peppermint oil 14, 450
„ Rose oil 14, 395
Steatite 3, 40
Steel 3, 399; 5, 206
„ action of acids on 5, 209
„ alleged magnetisation of, by the violet rays of the spectrum 1, 167
„ alloys of 5, 210
„ amount of carbon in 5, 207
„ tempering of 5, 207
Steeping of wood to prevent putrefaction 7, 113
Steinheilite 3, 434
Stenhouse's Alkaloïd from kidney-beans 10, 408
Stibmethylethylium 9, 85; 13, 500
Sterculia fœtida, oil of the seeds of 17, 99
Sternbergite 6, 196
Stethal 17, 103
Stibamyls 11, 125
Stibbiamyl 11, 129
Stibethyl 9, 79; 10, 523
„ Acetate 10, 527
„ Bromide 9, 83; 10, 526
„ Chloride 9, 83; 10, 526
„ -compounds 13, 499
„ Cyanide 9, 85
„ Iodide 9, 82; 10, 525
„ Oxide 9, 81; 10, 524
„ salts 9, 82; 10, 525
„ Selenide 9, 82
„ Sulphantimonite 9, 85
„ Sulphide 9, 81; 10, 525
Stibethylium 9, 85, 10, 527
Stibmethyl 7, 321
Stibmethylium 7, 322
Stibtriamyl 11, 126
Stibtriethyl, *see* Stibethyl.
Stilbene 12, 167
„ Bromide 12, 170
„ Peroxide 12, 178
„ Sulphide 12, 168
Stilbesate of Silver 12, 181
Stilbesic acid 12, 181
Stilbic acid 12, 182
Stilbite 3, 443
„ of Potash 12, 180
Stilbous acid 12, 178
Stillingia sebifera, fat from the berries of 16, 388
Stillistearic acid 16, 366
Stilpnomelane 5, 285
Stoïchiometrical calculation 1, 61—64
„ proportion or number 1, 42
Storax calamita 17, 392
„ liquid 17, 391
„ liquid, preparation of cinnamic acid from 13, 270
„ solid 17, 392
„ volatile oil of liquid 13, 1
Strasburg Turpentine 18, 17
Strawberries, red colouring matter of 16, 529
Strength of Affinity .... 1, 136—145
Striegisane 3, 310
Strontia 3, 168
„ Acetate 8, 302
„ Acetate with Uranic acetate 8, 308

Strontia, Acetonitrate 13, 443
„ Alloxanate 16, 164
„ Aluminate 3, 327
„ Amidobenzoate 12, 164
„ Amylosulphate 11, 57
„ Anisate 13, 126
„ Arachidate 17, 371
„ Arseniate 4, 302
„ Arsenite 4, 302
„ Aurate with Chloride of Strontium 6, 234
„ Azelaate 17, 81
„ Benzoate 12, 39
„ Bimethylophosphate 12, 483
„ Borates 3, 171
„ Bromate 3, 177
„ Butyrate 10, 86
„ Camphorate 14, 459
„ Caprate 14, 488
„ Caproate 11, 417
„ Carbonates 3, 170
„ Chelidonate 12, 417
„ Chlorate 3, 178
„ Chlorite 3, 178
„ Chromate 4, 153
„ Chrysammate 12, 4
„ Cinnamate 13, 275
„ Citrates 11, 449, 450
„ Comenate 11, 386
„ Croconate 10, 392
„ Ethylophosphate 8, 400
„ Eugenate 14, 206
„ with Fluxes 3, 180
„ Formiate 7, 278
„ Fumarate 10, 27
„ Gallate 12, 406
„ Gambodate 17, 418
„ Hippurate 12, 78
„ Hydrate 3, 168
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of 1, 458
„ Hydrochlorate and Stannite 5, 99
„ Hypobromite.... .... 3, 177
„ Hypophosphite 3, 171
„ Hyposulphate 3, 174
„ Hyposulphite 3, 173
„ Iodate 3, 176
„ Iodo-aurate 6, 234
„ Isobiglycolethylenate 15, 235
„ Itaconate 10, 426
„ Kinate 16, 228
„ Lactate 11, 482
„ Malate 10, 215
„ Maleates 8, 156
„ Manganate 4, 242
„ Margarate 16, 362
„ Mellitate 10, 6
„ Molybdate 4, 76
„ Mucate 11, 507
Strontia, Niccolate 5, 386
„ Nitranisate 13, 138, 586
„ Nitrate 3, 179
„ Nitrate of, with stron-tio-antimonic tartrate 10, 308
„ Nitrite 3, 179
„ Nitrobenzoate 12, 125
„ Nitrotoluylate 13, 22
„ Oleate 17, 71
„ Oxalates 9, 129; 13, 516
„ Perchlorate 3, 179
„ Periodate 3, 176
„ Pelargonate 13, 370
„ Permanganate 4, 242
„ Phosphates 3, 172
„ Phosphite 3, 172
„ Picrate 11, 222
„ Piperate 15, 10
„ Platinate 6, 328
„ Purpurate 10, 198
„ Pyromeconate 10, 441
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 90
„ Racemate 10, 353
„ Rhodizonate.... .... 10, 402
„ Ricinoleate 17, 134
„ Saccharates 11, 518
„ Salicylamate.... .... 12, 322
„ -salts.... .... 3, 169
„ Selenite 3, 175
„ Silicate 3, 388
„ Silicate with silicate of alumina 3, 420
„ Stannate 5, 99
„ Stearate 17, 110
„ Styphnate 11, 233
„ Suberate 13, 209
„ Succinate 10, 119
„ Sucrate 15, 284
„ Sulphate 3, 174
„ Sulphate with fluor-spar 3, 219
„ Sulphite 3, 174
„ Sulphovinate 8, 422
„ Tartrate 10, 286
„ Tartrelate 10, 235
„ Tartromethylate 10, 339
„ Tellurate 4, 424
„ Tellurite 4, 424
„ Tetrathionate 3, 174
„ Thiacetate 13, 449
„ Tungstate 4, 43
„ Urate 10, 474
„ Valerate 11, 32
„ Vanadiates 4, 102
„ -water 11, 169
„ and Alumina, oxalate 9, 135
„ and Lead-oxide, Hypo-sulphite 5, 164

Strontia and Lime, carbonate.... 3, 219
„ and Lime, compound of 3, 219
„ and Mercuric oxide, hyposulphite 6, 107
Strontium and Mercury, bromide 6, 107
Strontia and Potash, silicate 3, 388
„ and Potash, tartrate.... 10, 287
„ and Silver-oxide, hyposulphite 6, 181
„ and Soda, tartrate 10, 287
Strontian 3, 170
„ phosphorus 1, 193
Strontio-antimonic tartrate 10, 307
„ -chromic oxalate 9, 142
„ -ferric oxalate.... .... 9, 160
„ -uranic acetate 13, 444
Strontium 3, 167
„ -amalgam 6, 106
„ Ammonio-bromide 3, 180
„ Ammonio-chloride 3, 180
„ Bromide 3, 176
„ Bromide with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 22
„ Chloride 3, 177
„ Chloride with Aurate of Strontia 6, 234
„ Chloride with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 22
„ Chloro-aurate 6, 234
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 328
„ Chlorostanate 5, 99
„ Chlorostannite 5, 99
„ -compound of Mannite 15, 366
„ Cyanide 12, 494
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 482
„ Fluoride 3, 179
„ Hyposulpharsenite 4, 302
„ Iodide 3, 175
„ Iodide, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 22
„ Iodostannite 5, 99
„ Mellonide 9, 393
„ Peroxide 3, 170
„ Phosphide 3, 171
„ Platinocyanide 10, 508
„ Platino-platinidcyanide 8, 53
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 267
„ Selenides 3, 175
„ Selenocyanide 8, 123
„ Sulphantimoniate 4, 389
„ Sulphides 3, 173
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 84
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 76
„ Sulphostannate 5, 99
„ Sulphotellurite 4, 424
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 44
Strontium, Sulphovanadiate 4, 102
„ and Carbon, sulphide 3, 175
„ and Mercury, chloride 6, 107
„ and Mercury, iodide.... 6, 107
„ and Silicium, fluoride 3, 388
Struvite 3, 245
Strychnine 17, 479
„ and Bibromide of Ethylene, compounds obtained from 17, 512
„ combination of, with iodine 17, 489
„ decompositions of 17, 484
„ detection of, in beer 17, 483
„ detection of, in cases of poisoning 17, 482
„ memoirs relating to 17, 479
„ with Mercuric Chloride 17, 497
„ with Mercuric Cyanide 17, 500
„ with Picrotoxin 17, 504
„ precipitation of, by nitroprusside of sodium 17, 502
„ precipitation of, by phosphantimonic acid 17, 495
„ precipitation of, by phosphomolybdic acid 17, 495
„ preparation.... .... 17, 480
„ properties 17, 483
„ reaction of, with gallic, tannic, oleic, and margaric acids 17, 504
Strychnine-salts:
Acetate 17, 502
Antitartrate 17, 503
Arseniate 17, 496
Arsenite 17, 496
Betuloretinate 17, 504
Carbonate 17, 490
Chlorate 17, 493
Chloro-aurate 17, 498
Chlorocadmiate 17, 496
Chloromercurate 17, 497
Chloropalladite 17, 498
Chloroplatinate 17, 498
Chlorozincate 17, 496
Chromate 17, 495
Croconate 17, 504
Dextrotartrate 17, 503
Hippurate 17, 504
Hydriodate 17, 493
Hydrobromate 17, 493
Hydrochlorate 17, 493
„ with Mercuric Cyanide 17, 500

Strychnine-salts:
Hydrocyanate 17, 499
Hydroferricyanate 17, 499
Hydroferrocyanate 17, 499
Hydrofluate 17, 491
Hydroplatinocyanate 17, 501
Hydrosulphate 17, 491
Hydrosulphocyanate 17, 501
Hyposulphite 17, 491
Iodate 17, 492
Mellitate 17, 502
Nitrate 17, 494
Oxalate 17, 502
Perchlorate 17, 493
Periodate 17, 492
Phosphate 17, 490
Picrate 17, 504
Sulphate 17, 491
„ with Cupric Sulphate 17, 496
„ with Mercuric Chloride 17, 497
Tartrate 17, 503
Strychnine and Antimony, tartrate of 17, 504
„ separation of, from Brucine 17, 482
„ solutions of 17, 488, 504
„ sources of 17, 480
Strychnine-bromethylammonium hydrated oxide of 17, 513
Strychnochromin 17, 505
Strychnos toxifera, Urari obtained from 17, 592
Sturgeon's battery 1, 424
Styphnate of Ammonia 11, 231
„ Baryta 11, 232
„ Cadmium 11, 233
„ Cobalt 11, 234
„ Copper 11, 234
„ Copper and Ammonium 11, 235
„ Copper and Potassium 11, 235
„ Iron 11, 234
„ Lead 11, 234
„ Lime 11, 233
„ Magnesia 11, 233
„ Manganese 11, 233
„ Nickel 11, 234
„ Potash 11, 232
„ Silver 11, 235
„ Soda 11, 232
„ Strontia 11, 237
„ Urea 13, 405
Styphnic acid 11, 228
Styracin 13, 286
„ Cinnamate 13, 289
Styracol 13, 256
Styrax alcohol 13, 256
Styrax Benzoïn, resin of 17, 383
„ *officinalis*, storax obtained from 17, 392
Styrol 13, 1
„ Bromide 13, 15
„ Chloride 13, 16
„ Oxide 13, 6
Styrone.... .... 13, 256
Subamidide of Hydrogen (Kane's), *see* Ammonium.
Subbromide of Tellurium 4, 410
Subchloride of Tellurium 6, 45
„ Mercury 6, 45
Suberamic acid.... .... 13, 221
Suberamide 13, 221
Suberanilide 13, 223
Suberanilic acid 13, 222
Suberate of Ammonia 13, 208
„ Ethyl 13, 213
„ Methyl 13, 211
Suberates, metallic 13, 208
Suberic acid 13, 204
„ ether 13, 213
Suberin.... .... 15, 145
Suberyl Hydride 13, 203
Sublimate, corrosive 6, 53
Sublimation 1, 288
„ crystallisation effected by 1, 8
Sublimed products of destructive distillation 7, 81
Submuriate of Mercury 6, 45
Subnitrate of Mercury 6, 69
Suboxides 2, 40
Suboxide of Antimony.... .... 4, 323
„ Arsenic 4, 252
„ Bismuth ?.... .... 4, 428
„ Cadmium ? 5, 53
„ Hydrogen ? 2, 79
„ Iron 5, 187
„ Lead ? 5, 107
„ Mercury 6, 5
„ Silver 6, 138
„ Uranium 4, 159
„ Sodium 3, 74
„ Zinc ? 5, 4
Substitution, Dumas' theory of 7, 15
„ formation of compounds by 1, 50, 66, 68, 72
„ or Metalepsy in organic compounds 7, 71
Sub-sulphide of Arsenic 4, 271
Succinamide 10, 148
Succinanil 11, 316
Succinanilic acid 11, 317
Succinanilide 11, 367

Succinate of Alumina 10, 122
„ Ammonia 10, 115
„ Aniline 11, 263
„ Baryta 10, 119
„ Benzylene 12, 225
„ Berberine 17, 196
„ Bismuth 10, 124
„ Cadmium 10, 124
„ Cerium 10, 122
„ Cetyl 16, 379
„ Chromic ? 10, 123
„ Chromous 10, 123
„ of Cinchonidine 17, 614
„ Cinchonine 17, 216
„ Cobalt 10, 127
„ Cupric 10, 128
„ of Ethyl 10, 133
„ Ferric 10, 126
„ Ferrous 10, 126
„ of Glucina 10, 122
„ Lead 10, 124
„ Lime 10, 119
„ Magnesia 10, 121
„ Magnesia and Potash 10, 122
„ Manganous 10, 123
„ Mercuric 10, 128
„ Mercurous 10, 128
„ of Methyl 10, 132
„ Methyl-salicyl 12, 258
„ Molybdenum 10, 122
„ Nickel 10, 127
„ Potash 10, 116
„ Quinidine 17, 302
„ Quinine 17, 290, 615
„ Silver 10, 128
„ Soda 10, 117
„ Strontia 10, 119
„ Tin 10, 124
„ Thorina 10, 122
„ Urea 13, 405
„ Uranic 10, 123
„ of Yttria 10, 122
„ Zinc 10, 124
„ Zirconia 10, 122
Succinic acid 10, 108
„ acid, formation of, in vinous fermentation 15, 275
„ acid, preparation of, from amber 10, 110
„ acid, preparation of, by fermentation of malate of lime 10, 113
„ acid, preparation of, by oxidation of stearic acid and other fatty matters 10, 112
„ anhydride 10, 135
Succinin 13, 580
Succinomannitan 15, 377
Succinum 17, 430
Succinyl Chloride 10, 136
„ Bibenzoyl and Bisulphophenyl, binitride of 12, 160
Succinyl-bisulphophenyl-bibenzamide 12, 160
Succisterene 16, 248
Sucrate of Baryta 15, 284
„ Cupric, colloïdal 51, 539
„ Ferric, colloïdal 15, 539
„ of Lead 15, 288
„ Lime 15, 385, 539
„ Magnesia 15, 288
„ Strontia 15, 284
„ Uranyl, colloïdal ... 15, 539
Sucrates, colloïdal condition of 15, 538
„ Metallic 15, 284
Sugar of Acorns 15, 210
„ the Cane, *see* Cane-sugar.
„ detection of, in urine 15, 312
„ formation of ammonia by eremacausis of aqueous solution of, in contact with air 7, 294
„ formation of, from glycerin 13, 567
„ inverse or inverted 15, 254, 336
„ produced by decomposition of kinovin 15, 345
„ of Lead 8, 316
„ liquid, from Honey 15, 336
„ from Ononin 15, 346
„ from Phlorizin 15, 347
„ from Pinipicrin 15, 347
„ preparation of Formic acid from 7, 372
„ preparation of Furfurol by oxidation of 10, 371
„ preparation of Lactic acid from 11, 476
„ preparation of Oxalic acic from 9, 113
„ from Quercitrin 15, 348; 16, 535
„ from Saponin 15, 348
„ solutions, circular polarisation of 15, 244
„ various modes of fermentation of 7, 98
„ -cane, preparation of sugar from 15, 242
„ -cane, Wax of 18, 81
„ -maple 15, 240
Sulphacetate of Soda ? 8, 300
Sulphacetates 8, 437
Sulphacetonyl, Hydrosulphate of 9, 14

Sulphacetothymic acid 14, 420
Sulphacetylic acid 8, 412
Sulphamethylane 7, 307
Sulphamide 2, 455
„ (of Dumas) 2, 458
Sulphamidonates 15, 104
Sulphamylic acid 11, 55
Sulphan and Sulphanides 2, 16
Sulphanilic acid 11, 296
Sulphanisic acid 13, 128, 586
Sulphanisolide 12, 262
Sulphanisyl, hydride 13, 131
Sulphantimoniates 4, 356
Sulphantimoniate of Ammonium 4, 389, 372
„ Barium 4, 388
„ Bismuth.... 4, 450
„ Cadmium 5, 66
„ Calciun 4, 389
„ Cobalt 5, 353
„ Copper 5, 476
„ Copper and Iron 5, 492
„ Ferrous 5, 311
„ of Lead 5, 177
„ Manganous 4, 391
„ Mercuric 6, 121
„ Mercurous 6, 121
„ of Nickel 5, 393
„ Potassium 4, 380
„ Potassium, with Antimoniate of Potash 4, 381
„ Silver 6, 191
„ Sodium 4, 384
„ Stannous 5, 104
„ of Strontium 4, 389
„ Uranium.... 4, 391
„ Zinc 5, 50
Sulphantimonic acid 4, 354
Sulphantimonites 4, 353
Sulphantimonite of Barium 4, 388
„ Cuprous 5, 476
„ Ferrous 5, 311
„ of Lead 5, 175
„ Potassium 4, 378
„ Silver 6, 189
„ Sodium 4, 383
„ Stibethyl 9, 85
Sulphantimonious acid, amorphous 4, 340
„ acid, crystallised 4, 337
Sulpharseniates 4, 777
Sulpharseniate of Antimony 4, 392
„ Auric 6, 238
„ of Barium 4, 301
„ Bismuth 4, 449
Sulpharseniate of Cadmium 5, 66
„ Calcium 4, 305
Sulpharseniates of Cerium 4, 309
Sulpharseniate, Chromic 4, 313
„ of Cobalt 5, 351
„ Cupric.... .... 5, 474
„ Ferric 5, 309
„ Ferrous 5, 309
„ of Glucinum 4, 310
„ Lead 5, 174
„ Lithium 4, 299
„ Magnesium 4, 307, 390
„ Magnesium and Ammonium 4, 308
„ Manganese.... 4, 315
„ Mercuric 6, 118
„ Mercurous 6, 118
„ of Nickel 5, 392
„ Platinic 6, 332
„ of Potassium 4, 293
„ Silver 6, 188
„ Sodium 4, 297
„ Sodium and Ammonium 4, 298
„ Sodium and Potassium.... 4, 299
„ Stannic 5, 103
„ Stannous 5, 103
„ Uranic.... .... 4, 314
„ of Yttrium 4, 309
„ Zinc 5, 50
„ Zirconium 4, 311
Sulpharsenic acid 4, 277
Sulpharsenious acid 4, 273
Sulpharsenites 4, 275
Sulpharsenite of Ammonium 4, 288
„ Antimony 4, 392
„ Auric 6, 238
„ of Barium 4, 301
„ Bismuth 4, 449
„ Cadmium 5, 65
„ Calcium 4, 305
„ Cerous 4, 309
„ Chromic 4, 312
„ of Cobalt 5, 351
„ Cupric 5, 474
„ Ferric 5, 309
„ Ferrous.... .... 5, 309
„ of Glucinum 4, 310
„ Lead.... .... 5, 174
„ Lithium 4, 299
„ Magnesium 4, 307
„ Mercuric 6, 118
„ Mercurous 6, 118
„ Molybdic 4, 312
„ of Nickel 5, 392
„ Platinic 6, 332

Sulpharsenite of Potassium 4, 293
„ Silver 6, 188
„ Sodium 4, 297
„ Stannous 5, 102
„ Stannic.... .... 5, 102
„ Uranic 4, 314
„ of Yttrium 4, 309
„ Zinc 5, 49
„ Zirconium 4, 310
Sulphates, action of, upon alcohol 13, 419
„ alkaline, electrolysis of.... .... 1, 461
„ compounds of, with double silicates 3, 456
„ metallic 2, 188
Sulphate of Acediamine 12, 546
„ Acetylium.... .... 10, 539
„ Alanine 9, 435
„ Allyl and Hydrogen 13, 543
Sulphates of Alumina 3, 312
Sulphate of Alumina and Ammonia 3, 318
„ Alumina and Ferrous oxide 5, 276
„ Alumina and Lithia 3, 326
„ Alumina and Magnesia 3, 329
„ Alumina and Manganous oxide 4, 242
„ Alumina and Methylamine 13, 481
„ Alumina and Potash 3, 321
„ Alumina and Soda 3, 325
„ Alumina and Zinc-oxide 5, 46
„ Amarine 12, 196
„ Amidobenzoic acid 12, 145
„ Amidocuminic acid 14, 175
„ Ammon, acid 2, 460
„ Ammon, deliquescent 2, 461
„ Ammon, neutral 2, 458
Sulphates of Ammonia 2, 462
Sulphate of Ammonio-chloride of Sulphur 2, 487
„ Amylamine 11, 106
„ Aniline 11, 258
„ Anthranilic acid 12, 328
„ Antimonic oxide 4, 360
„ Aribine 17, 563
„ Aricine 17, 570
„ Arsenethylium 9, 79
„ Arsenious acid 4, 280
„ Asparagine 10, 245
„ Aspartic acid 10, 232
„ Atropine 16, 454
„ Auric oxide 6, 211
„ Baryta 3, 151
„ Baryta, electrolysis of 1, 461
Sulphate of Baryta with Fluoride of Calcium 3, 219
„ Baryta with Iridic oxide 6, 391
„ Bebirine 17, 172
„ Benzidine 11, 339
„ Benzylene.... .... 12, 225
„ Berberine 17, 189
„ Biamidobenzoic acid 12, 150
„ Biamidobenzylene 12, 150
„ Bibromallylamine 13, 549
„ Bichloride of Sulphur 2, 345
„ Bichlorobenzylene.... 12, 117
„ Biplumbic Triethyl 13, 511
„ Bisethyl 9, 89
Sulphates of Bismuth-oxide 4, 435
Sulphate of Blue oxide of Osmium 6, 411
„ Boric Fluoride 2, 364
„ Brown Oxide of Chromium 4, 128
„ Brucine 17, 579
„ Butyl 10, 105
„ Cacotheline 17, 359
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 58
„ Cadmic oxide and Potash 5, 63
„ Caffeine 13, 231
„ Caprylamine 13, 220
„ Carbon 7, 128
„ and Carbonate of Lead-oxide 5, 138
„ of Carbyl 8, 412
„ Casein 18, 314
Sulphates of Ceric oxide 3, 269
Sulphate of Ceric oxide and Potash 3, 273
„ Ceroso-ceric oxide.... 3, 269
„ Cerous oxide 3, 268
„ Cerous oxide and Ammonia 3, 272
„ Cerous oxide and Potash 3, 272
„ Cerous oxide and Soda 3, 273
„ Chelerythrine 17, 159
„ Chelidonine 17, 165
„ Chinoline 13, 248
„ Chloraniline 11, 283
„ Chloride of Potassium 3, 63
„ Chloride of Selenium ? 2, 346
„ Chloride of Sodium 3, 115
„ Chlorobenzene 11, 175
„ Chlorocodeine 17, 40
„ Chlorogenine 18, 190
„ Chloronitroharmine 16, 114
„ Chromic Acid ? 4, 128
„ Chromic Oxide 4, 125

Sulphate of Chromic Oxide and Ammonia 4, 142
„ Chromic Oxide and Potash 4, 147
„ Chromic Oxide and Soda 4, 152
„ Chromous Oxide 4, 125
„ Chromous Oxide and Potash 4, 147
„ Cinchonidine 17, 224, 228, 611
„ Cinchonine 17, 206
„ Cobaltoso-cupric 5, 496
„ of Cobalt-oxide 5, 333
„ Cobalt-oxide and Ammonia 5, 340
„ Cobalt-oxide and Potash 5, 344
„ Cobalt-oxide and Zinc-oxide 5, 354
„ Cocaine 16, 302
„ Codeine 17, 33
„ Conine 13, 159
„ Copper, Electrolysis of 1, 463
„ Copper and Strychnine 17, 496
„ Corydaline 17, 608
„ Cratinine 10, 258
„ Creatine 10, 254
„ Cumidine 13, 349
„ Cupranilium 11, 260
„ Cuprico-ammonic 5, 451
„ Cuprico-potassic 5, 459
„ Cuprico-sodic 5, 462
„ of Cupric oxide 5, 425
Sulphates of Cupric oxide and Ammonia 5, 450
Sulphate of Cupric oxide and Cobalt oxide 5, 496
„ Cupric oxide and Ferrous oxide 5, 492
„ Cupric oxide with Fluoride of Calcium 5, 463
„ Cupric oxide and Magnesia 5, 463
„ Cupric oxide, Magnesia, and Ammonia 5, 463
„ Cupric oxide and Nickel-oxide 5, 497
„ Cupric oxide, Nickel-oxide, and Potash 5, 497
„ Cupric oxide and Potash 5, 459
„ Cupric oxide and Soda 5, 462
„ Cupric oxide, Zinc-oxide, and Potash 5, 481
Sulphate of Cymidine 14, 219
„ Cystine 9, 439
„ Ether, tribasic 10, 518
„ Ethyl 8, 413
„ Ethylamine 9, 59; 13, 480
„ Alumina and Ethylamine 13, 481
„ Ethylene-brucine 17, 589
„ Ethylostannethyl 9, 105
„ Ethylquinine 17, 308
„ Ethylstrychnine 17, 511
„ Didymium 3, 281
„ Ferrico-ammonic 5, 269
„ Ferrico-potassic 5, 268
„ of Ferric oxide 5, 241
„ Ferric oxide and Ammonia 5, 262
„ Ferric oxide and Potash 5, 268
„ Ferroso-ammonic 5, 269
„ Ferroso-cupric 5, 492
„ of Ferroso-ferric oxide and Magnesia 5, 274
„ Ferroso-potassic 5, 268
„ of Ferrous oxide 5, 237
„ Ferrous oxide and Ammonia 5, 261
„ Ferrous oxide and Potash 5, 268
„ Ferrous oxide and Zinc-oxide 5, 314
„ Ferrous oxide, Zinc-oxide, and Ammonia 5, 314
„ Furfurine 10, 380
„ Glaucine 17, 161
Sulphates of Glucina 3, 297
Sulphate of Glucina and Potash 3, 301
„ Glycocol 9, 252
„ Guanine 10, 481
„ Harmaline 16, 117
„ Harmine 16, 106
„ Hydriodic acid 2, 268
„ Hydroberberine 17, 254
„ Hydrobromic acid.... 2, 284
„ Hydrochloric acid.... 2, 341
„ Hydrocyanharmaline 16, 121
„ Iodethylquinidine 17, 310, 313
„ Iodide of Sulphur ? 2, 350
„ Iodine 2, 267
„ Iodocinchonidine 17, 313
„ Iodocinchonine 17, 313
„ Iodoquinicine 17, 313
„ Iodoquinidine 17, 313
„ Iodoquinine 17, 312
„ Iodostrychnine 17, 492
„ Iridic oxide 6, 378

Sulphate of Iridious oxide 6, 377
Sulphates of Iron 5, 237
Sulphate of Lanthanic oxide 3, 278
„ Lanthanic oxide and Potash 3, 279
„ Lanthopine 18, 197
„ Laudanine 18, 198
„ Lead-oxide 5, 136
„ Lead oxide and Ammonia 5, 159
„ Lead-oxide with Fluorspar 5, 164
„ Lead-oxide and Potash 5, 161
„ Lead-oxide and Soda 5, 163
„ Lime 3, 200
„ Lime and Baryta 3, 218
„ Lime with Fluoride of Calcium 3, 220
„ Lime and Potash 3, 215
„ Lime and Soda 3, 217
„ Lithia 3, 129
„ Lithia and Ammonia 3, 132
„ Lophine 12, 201
„ Magnesia 3, 236
„ Magnesia, electrolysis of 1, 461
„ Magnesia and Ammonia 3, 248
„ Magnesia and Potash 3, 250
„ Magnesia and Soda 3, 253
„ Manganic oxide and Ammonia 4, 233
„ Manganoso-manganic oxide.... .... 4, 224
„ Manganous oxide.... 4, 221
„ Manganous oxide and Ammonia 4, 233
„ Manganous oxide and Potash 4, 238
„ Manganous oxide and Soda.... .... 4, 239
„ Melaniline.... .... 11, 353
„ Menaphthylamine 14, 126
„ Menispermine 17, 53
„ Mercurialine 18, 201
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 28
„ Mercuric oxide and Ammonia 6, 80
„ Mercuric oxide with Phosphide of Mercury 6, 32
„ Mercuric oxide with Sulphide of Mercury 6, 32
„ Mercuric oxide and Potash 6, 99
Sulphate of Mercuric oxychloride 6, 64
„ Mercuroso-mercuric oxide 6, 30
„ Mercurous chloride 6, 64
„ Mercurous oxide 6, 28
„ Methstannamyl 11, 132
„ Methylamine 7, 316
„ Methylbrucine 17, 586
„ Methylene-stannamyl 11, 132
„ Methyl 7, 304
„ Methyloplumbethyl 9, 107
„ Methylostannethyl 9, 103
„ Methyl-strychnine 17, 508
Sulphates of Molybdic acid 4, 62
Sulphate of Molybdic oxide 7, 62
„ Molybdic oxide and Potash 4, 72
Sulphates of Molybdous oxide 4, 62
Sulphate of Morphine 16, 430
„ Naphthylamine 14, 99
„ Narcotine 16, 143
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 373
„ Nickel-oxide and Ammonia 5, 381
„ Nickel-oxide and Cupric oxide 5, 497
„ Nickel-oxide and Ferrous oxide 5, 397
„ Nickel-oxide and Potash 5, 384
„ Nickel-oxide and Zinc-oxide 5, 394
„ Nicotine 14, 227
„ Niobic acid 4, 18
„ Nitraniline 11, 291
„ Nitranisidine 12, 267
„ Nitric oxide 2, 445
„ Nitric oxide, combined with hydrated sulphuric acid 2, 447
„ Nitrocodeine 17, 41
„ Nitroharmaline 16, 124
„ Nitroharmine 16, 100
„ Nitropapaverine 17, 261
„ Nitrotyrosine 13, 363
„ Osmic oxide 6, 411
„ Osmious oxide 6, 411
„ Oxycinchonine 17, 232
„ Palladious oxide 6, 346
„ Palladious oxide and Potash 6, 353
„ Papaverine 17, 258
„ Paricine 17, 572
„ Pelopic acid 4, 22
„ Pentachloride of Phosphorus 2, 341
„ Permanganic acid ? 4, 224
„ Petinine 10, 151

Sulphate of Phenylic Chloride.... 11, 175
„ Phloramine 15, 70
„ Phosphuretted Hydrogen 2, 220
„ Phthalidine 13, 34
„ Picoline 11, 268
„ Piperidine.... .... 10, 448
„ Platinamine 6, 314
„ Platinic oxide 6, 290
„ Platinic oxide and Alumina 6, 330
„ Platinic oxide and Baryta 6, 327
„ Platinic oxide and Potash 6, 321
„ Platinic oxide and Soda 6, 325
„ Platinous oxide 6, 289
„ Platinous oxide and Potash ? 6, 321
Sulphates of Potash 3, 39
Sulphate of Potash and Ammonia 3, 71
„ Potash with Chloride of Potassium 3, 71
„ Potash with Chromate of Potash 4, 150
„ Potash, luminosity accompanying the crystallisation of.... 1, 206
„ Propylamine 9, 412
„ Quinidine.... .... 17, 299
„ Quinine 17, 277
„ Quinine and Iron.... 17, 284
„ Rhodic oxide 6, 382
„ Rhodic oxide and Potash 6, 365
„ Rhodious oxide 6, 362
„ Rhœaginine 18, 208
„ Ruthenic oxide 6, 399
„ Sarcosine 9, 433
„ Seminaphthylamine 14, 108
„ Sesquioxide of Iridium 6, 378
„ Sesquioxide of Osmium and Ammonia 6, 415
„ Silica 3, 360
„ Silver-oxide 6, 154
„ Silver-oxide and Potash 6, 178
Sulphates of Sinapine 14, 526
Sulphate of Solanine 18, 95
„ Soda 3, 100
„ Soda, preparation of carbonate from 3, 79
„ Soda and Ammonia 3, 119
„ Soda with Carbonate of Lime 3, 217
„ Soda and Potash 3, 120
Sulphate of Stannamyl 11, 131
„ Stannethyl 9, 97
„ Stannic chloride 5, 91
„ Stannic oxide 5, 82
„ Stannous oxide 5, 81
„ Stibethyl 9, 82; 10, 525
„ Stibmethylethylium 13, 501
„ Stibmethylium 7, 325
„ Stibtriamyl ... 11, 128
„ Strontia 3, 174
„ Strontia with Fluorspar 3, 219
„ Strychnine 17, 491
„ Strychnine with Mercuric Chloride 17, 497
„ Strychnine-bromethylammonium.... 17, 513
„ Tantalic acid 4, 5
„ Tantalic acid and Potash 4, 9
„ Tellurethyl 8, 383
„ Telluric oxide 4, 407
„ Telluromethyl 10, 493
„ Tellurous oxide ? 4, 407
Sulphates of Terchloride of Sulphur.... .... 2, 342
Sulphate of Tertravinylium 13, 489
„ Thebaine 13, 169
„ Thebenine.... .... 18, 210
„ Thorina 3, 333
„ Thorina and Potash 3, 335
„ Titanic oxide 3, 478
„ Titanic oxide and Potash 3, 485
„ Toluidine 12, 336
„ Tungstic acid ? 4, 34
Sulphates of Uranic oxide 4, 176
Sulphate of Uranic oxide and Ammonia 4, 185
„ Uranic oxide and Lime 4, 191
„ Uranic oxide and Potash 4, 188
„ Uranaso-uranic oxide 4, 176
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide and Potash 4, 188
Sulphates of Uranous oxide 4, 174
Sulphate of Uranous oxide and Ammonia 4, 185
„ Uranous oxide and Potash 4, 187
„ Urea 7, 369
„ Uric acid ? 10, 466
Sulphates, Vanadic 4, 93
„ of Vanadic acid 4, 93
Sulphate of Vanadic acid and Potash 4, 100
„ Vanadic oxide, basic 4, 93

Sulphate of Vanadic oxide and Potash 4, 100
„ Veratrine 18, 182
„ Xylidine 13, 147
Sulphates of Yttria 3, 287
Sulphate of Yttria and Potash 3, 290
Sulphates of Zinc-oxide 5, 22
Sulphate of Zinc-oxide, electrolysis of 1, 463
„ Zinc-oxide and Ammonia 5, 39
„ Zinc-oxide and Magnesia 5, 46
„ Zinc-oxide and Potash 5, 43
„ Zinc-oxide and Soda 5, 45
„ Zirconia 3, 344
„ Zirconia and Ammonia 3, 347
„ Zirconia and Potash 3, 347
Sulphatoxygen 2, 16
Sulphazotic Chloride of Sulphur 2, 475
Sulphessal 12, 188
Sulphetheric acid 10, 518
Sulphetherisulphates 8, 436
Sulphethyl 8, 337
„ with Bichloride of Platinum 8, 339
„ Carbonate of 8, 445
„ with Protochloride of Mercury 8, 339
„ Sulphite of ? 8, 404
Sulphide of Acetyl 9, 356
„ Allyl 9, 372; 13, 540
„ Alphene, &c. 9, 494
„ Aluminium 3, 311
„ Amyl 11, 38
„ Antimonic 4, 354
„ Antimonious, amorphous 4, 340
„ Antimonious, crystallised 4, 337
„ of Antimony, Copper, and Lead 5, 487
„ Antimony with Iodide of Antimony 4, 364
„ Antimony, Silver, and Lead 6, 195
„ Arsenious 4, 273
„ of Arsentriethyl 9, 75
„ Auric 6, 210
„ Aurous 6, 210
Sulphides of Barium 3, 146
Sulphide of Barium with Fluride of Calcium 3, 218
„ Barium and Potassium 3, 164
„ Benzoyl 12, 106
„ Benzylene.... .... 12, 49
Sulphide of Bisethyl 9, 89
Sulphides of Bismuth 4, 434
Sulphide of Bismuth and Copper 5, 477
„ Bismuth, Copper, and Lead 5, 488
„ Bismuth and Nickel 5, 390
„ Bromosalicene 12, 287
„ Cadmium 5, 57
Sulphides of Calcium 3, 196
„ Calcium with Chloride of Calcium 3, 219
„ Calcium with Fluoride of Calcium 3, 220
„ Calcium with Lime 3, 219
„ Calcium and Sodium 3, 217
„ Capryl 13, 193
„ Carbon 2, 200
„ Carbon, solution of, in alcohol 8, 264
„ Carbon and Barium 3, 153
„ Carbon and Calcium 3, 202
„ Carbon and Lithium 3, 129
„ Carbon and Magnesium 3, 239
„ Carbon and Manganese 4, 225
„ Carbon, phosphuretted 2, 219
„ Carbon with Piperidine 15, 15
„ Carbon and Potassium 3, 42
„ Carbon and Sodium 3, 104
„ Carbon and Strontium 3, 175
„ Cerium 3, 267
„ Cetyl 16, 367
„ Chloride of Carbon 7, 357
Sulphides of Chromium 4, 123
Sulphide of Chromium and Potassium 4, 157
Sulphides of Cobalt 5, 331
Sulphide of Cobalt with Arsenide of Cobalt 5, 351
Sulphides of Copper 5, 422
Sulphide of Copper and Barium 5, 463
„ Copper and Calcium 5, 463
„ Copper and Iron 5, 489
„ Copper and Lead 5, 485
„ Copper and Magnesium 5, 463
„ Copper and Potassium 5, 458
Sulphides, double, of Hydrogen and the Alkali-metals 2, 266
Sulphide of Ethyl 8, 337
„ Ethyl, action of chlorine on 10, 513
Sulphides of Ethylene 8, 354

Sulphide of Ethylene and Hydrogen? 8, 403
„ Ferric 5, 231
„ Ferrous 5, 228
„ of Ferrous oxide? 5, 235
„ Glucinum 3, 297
Sulphides of Gold 6, 210
Sulphide of Gold and Potassium 6, 227
„ Gold and Sodium 6, 230
Sulphides of Hydrogen 2, 193
Sulphide of Hydrogen and Ammonium 2, 452
„ Hydrogen and Barium 3, 149
„ Hydrogen and Bibromosalicine 12, 290
„ Hydrogen and Potassium 3, 31
„ Hydrogen and Strontium 3, 173
Sulphides of Iridium 6, 376
Sulphide of Iridium and Potassium 6, 384
Sulphides of Iron 5, 227
Sulphide of Iron and Barium 5, 273
„ Iron and Calcium 5, 274
„ Iron and Potassium 5, 268
„ Iron and Sodium 5, 272
„ Lanthanum 3, 278
Sulphides of Lead 5, 132
Sulphide of Lead and Barium 5, 163
„ Lead and Sodium 5, 162
„ Lithium 3, 128
„ Lithium and Hydrogen 3, 128
„ Magnesium 3, 234
„ Manganese 4, 218
„ Manganese and Potassium 4, 237
„ Manganese and Sodium 4, 239
„ Mercuric, amorphous 6, 25
„ Mercuric, crystalline 6, 19
„ Mercurous 6, 19
Sulphides of Mercury 6, 19
Sulphide of Mercury and Barium 6, 105
„ Mercury with Mercuric Nitrate 6, 76
„ Mercury with Mercuric Sulphate 6, 32
„ Mercury and Potassium (hydrated) 6, 98
Sulphides, metallic 2, 221
„ metallic, electrolysis of 2, 456
„ metallic, reduction of silver chloride by 6, 428
Sulphides of Methyl, action of chlorine on 10, 500
„ Methyl, chlorinated 10, 500
„ Methyl, Terchlorinated 7, 355
Sulphides of Nickel 5, 369
Sulphide of Nickel and Iron 5, 396
„ Niobium 4, 18
„ Nitrobenzylene 12, 134
„ Nitrogen 2, 442
Sulphides of Osmium 6, 410
Sulphide of Othyl 9, 356
„ Palladium 6, 346
„ Pelopium 4, 22
„ Phosphoric 2, 217; 5, 217
„ Phosphorous 2, 215
Sulphides of Phosphorus 2, 207—219
Sulphide of Phosphorus, liquid, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 264
„ Phosphorus and Zinc 5, 26
„ Phosphorus and Silver 6, 155
Sulphides of Platinum 6, 286
Sulphide of Platinum and Potassium 6, 321
Sulphides of Potassium 3, 30
Sulphide of Potassium, action of, on organic compounds 7, 145
Sulphides of Rhodium 6, 362
„ Ruthenium 6, 399
Sulphide of Silicium 3, 359
„ Silicium and Potassium 3, 373
„ Silver 6, 151
„ Silver and Copper 6, 197
„ Silver and Iron 6, 196
„ Silver and Lead 6, 195
„ Silver and Potassium 6, 178
„ Sodium 3, 96
„ Stannethyl 6, 97
„ Stannic 5, 80
„ Stannous 5, 78
„ of Stibethyl 9, 81; 10, 525
„ Stibethylium 10, 528
„ Stibmethylethylium 13, 501
„ Stibmethylium 7, 324
„ Stilbene 12, 168
„ Tantalum 4, 5
„ Tellurethyl 8, 383
Sulphides of Tellurium 4, 405
Sulphide of Thorinum 3, 333
Sulphides of Tin 5, 78
Sulphide of Titanium 3, 477
„ Triethylphosphine 12, 524
Sulphides of Tungsten 4, 32
Sulphide of Uranium 4, 173

Sulphide of Yttrium 3, 287
„ Zinc 5, 19
„ Zirconium... .... 3, 344
Sulphindigotates 13, 61
Sulphindigotic acid 13, 58
„ acid, effect of sunshine on the colour of 7, 95
Sulphisatanous acid 13, 105
Sulphisatyde 13, 103
Sulphites 2, 172
„ of Alumina 3, 311
Sulphite of Alumina and Ferric oxide 5, 277
Sulphites of Ammonia 2, 457
Sulphite of Ammonia, compounds obtained by the action of, on the green salt of Magnus and its yellow modification 6, 305
„ Aniline 11, 258
„ Antimonic oxide 4, 360
„ Aurous oxide and Soda? 6, 232
„ Baryta 3, 150
„ Bichlorinated Methylic Chloride 7, 350
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 435
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 58
„ Caprylic Aldehyde and Potash 13, 188
„ Cerous oxide 3, 267
„ Chlorobenzene 11, 174
„ Chloronaphthalin 14, 505
„ Chromic oxide 4, 125
„ Chromous oxide 4, 124
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 338
„ Cupric oxide 5, 424
„ Cuproso-potassic 5, 459
„ of Cuprous oxide 5, 423
„ Cuprous oxide and Potash 5, 459
„ Ethyl 8, 405
„ Ferric oxide 5, 336
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 236
„ Glucina 3, 297
„ Harmaline 16, 117
„ Iridious oxide with Chloride of Potassium 6, 388
„ Iridious oxide and Potash 6, 384
„ Lead-oxide 5, 135
„ Lime 3, 199
„ Lithia 3, 129
„ Magnesia 3, 235
„ Magnesia and Ammonia 3, 247
Sulphite of Manganous oxide.... 4, 220
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 372
„ Nitroharmaline 16, 124
„ Nitric oxide 2, 444
„ Nitric oxide and Ammonia 2, 492
„ Nitric oxide and Potash 3, 70
„ Nitric oxide and Soda 3, 118
„ Osmious oxide and Potash 6, 417
„ Perchloride of Carbon 2, 337; 7, 350
„ Picoline 11, 268
„ Platinous oxide? 6, 289
„ Platinous oxide and Ammonia 6, 298
„ Platinous oxide and Potash 6, 321
„ Platinous oxide and Soda 6, 324
„ Potash 3, 38
„ Potash with Chloro-Hyposulphate of Iridious oxide 6, 388
„ Potash and Chloride of Potassium with Chloro-hyposulphate of Iridious oxide.... 6, 390
„ Protochloride of Carbon 2, 339
„ Quinine 17, 277
„ Quinine with Orcin 17, 292
„ Ruthenious oxide and Potash 6, 402
„ Silver-oxide 6, 153
„ Silver-oxide and Ammonia 6, 174
„ Silver-oxide and Potash 6, 178
„ Silver-oxide and Soda 6, 180
„ Soda 3, 99
„ Stannous oxide 5, 81
„ Strontia 3, 174
„ Sulphethyl? 8, 404
„ Titanic oxide 3, 478
„ Uranic oxide 4, 174
„ Uranous oxide 4, 174
„ Yttria 3, 287
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 21
„ Zirconia 3, 344
Sulphobenzamide 12, 150
Sulphobenzanilide 12, 160
Sulphobenzene or Sulphobenzide 11, 165
Sulphobenzoate of Baryta 12, 54
„ Ethyl 12, 62
„ Lead 12, 55

Sulphobenzoate of Potash 12, 54
" Silver ... 12, 55
Sulphobenzobiphenylamide 12, 160
Sulphobenzoenic acid 12, 230
Sulphobenzoic acid 12, 53
Sulphobenzol 12, 49
Sulphobenzolate of Aniline 11, 263
" Ethyl 11, 156
Sulphobenzolic acid 11, 155
Sulphobenzovinic acid 12, 63
Sulphobenzoyl, biamide of 12, 150
Sulphobenzoyl-chloride 12, 117
Sulphobenzoyl, hydride of 12, 168
" and Hydrogen, nitride of 12, 150
" Phenyl and Hydrogen, binitride of 12, 160
Sulphobismuthate of Lead 5, 179
Sulphobromide, Mercuric 6, 45
Sulphobutylic acid 10, 105
Sulphocacodylates 9, 336
Sulphocamphorate of Ammonia 13, 379
" Barium and Copper 13, 380
" Baryta 13, 379
" Copper 13, 380
" Lead 13, 380
" Lime 13, 380
" Potash 13, 379
" Silver 13, 383
Sulphocamphoric acid 13, 379
Sulphocaprylates 13, 197
Sulphocaprylic acid 13, 196
Sulphocarbanilide 11, 350
Sulphocarbomethylic acid 7, 293
Sulphocarbonaphthalide 14, 124
Sulphocarbonate of Ammonia 2, 462
" Amyl 11, 60
" Bismuth 4, 436
" Cadmium 5, 58
" Chromium.... 4, 129
" Cobalt 5, 334
" Copper 5, 431
" Ethyl 8, 465
" Ferric 5, 246
" Ferrous 5, 245
" of Gold 6, 211
" Lead 5, 138
" Methyl 7, 293
" Methyl-oxide 7, 292
" Nickel 5, 374
" Piperidine.... 10, 448
" Platinum 6, 290
" Silver 6, 154
" Stannic 5, 82
" Stannous 5, 82
" of Uranium? 4, 178
" Zinc 5, 26
Sulpho-carvol, hydrosulphate 14, 418
Sulphocetic, or Sulphocetylic acid, *see* Cetylene-sulphuric acid 16, 370
Sulphochloride, Mercuric 6, 63
" of Telluromethyl 10, 494
Sulphochlorisatin 13, 101
Sulphochromate of Soda and Potash 4, 152
Sulphocinchonic acid 17, 232
Sulphocinnamic acid 13, 278
Sulphocumolic acid 13, 344
Sulphocyanogen, Lassaigne's 8, 113
Sulphocyanate of Aniline 11, 262
Sulphocyanides 8, 75; 12, 499
" action of hydriodic ethers on.... 13, 413
" metallic, electrolysis of 1, 456
" oxidation of 13, 413
" solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Sulphocyanide of Allyl.... .. . 13, 544
" Aluminum 8, 85
" Ammonium 8, 76
" Amyl 11, 68; 13, 460
" Barium 8, 84
" Barium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 96
" Benzoyl 12, 163
" Bismuth 8, 86
" Cadmium 8, 87
" Calcium 8, 85
" Calcium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 96
" Chromium 8, 85
" Cobalt 8, 89
" Cupric 8, 92
" Cuproso-cupric 8, 92
" Cuprous 8, 90
" Cuprous, with Xanthamide 9, 282
" of Ethyl 8, 489; 13, 461
" Ethylene 10, 521; 13, 461
" Gold.... .... 8, 97
Sulphocyanides of Iron.... .... 8, 88
Sulphocyanide of Lead 8, 87
" Magnesium 8, 85
" Magnesium, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 96
Sulphocyanides of Mercury 8, 94
Sulphocyanide of Mercury and Potassium 8, 95
" Methyl 8, 121
" Methyl, action of chlorine on 10, 511

Sulphocyanide of Molybdenum.... 8, 85
„ Naphthyl 14, 119
„ Nickel 8, 90
„ Palladium 8, 97
„ Phenyl-naphthylamine 14, 123
„ Platinum 8, 97
„ Potassium 8, 78
„ Potassium with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 96
„ Potassium, reaction of, with chloride of acetyl 10, 521
„ Silver 8, 97
„ Silver and Potassium 8, 97
„ Sodium 8, 83
„ Stannous 8, 87
„ of Strontium 8, 84
„ Thebenine 18, 211
„ Uranium 8, 85
„ Yttrium 8, 85
„ Zinc 8, 86
Sulphocyanobenzylene 12, 163
Sulphocymenic, or Sulphocymolic acid 14, 188
Sulphoflavic acid 13, 68
Sulphofluoride, Mercuric 6, 66
Sulphoform? 7, 332; 13, 399
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 273
Sulphoformic acid 7, 294
Sulphofulvic acid 13, 68
Sulphoglyceric acid 9, 494
Sulphoglycolic acid 13, 428
Sulpho-hydrokinone, brown 11, 167
„ yellow 11, 166
Sulphomellonides 9, 473
Sulphomesitylo-sulphate of Lead 9, 30
„ -sulphuric acid ... 9, 30
Sulphometanethic acid.... .... 14, 200
Sulphomethylates, action of water on 10, 496
„ spontaneous decomposition of 10, 495
Sulphomethylic acid 7, 305
Sulphomolybdate of Ammonium 4, 68
„ Auric.... .... 6, 237
„ of Barium 4, 76
„ Bismuth 4, 448
„ Cadmium 5, 65
„ Calcium 4, 76
„ Ceric.... .... 4, 77
„ Cerous 4, 77
„ of Chromium 4, 156
„ Cobalt 5, 347
Sulphomolybdate of Copper 5, 467
„ Ferric 5, 298
„ Ferrous 5, 297
„ of Glucinum.... 4, 78
„ Lead 5, 168
„ Lithium 4, 74
„ Magnesium 4, 77
„ Manganese 4, 247
„ Mercuric 6, 112
„ Mercurous 6, 112
„ of Nickel 5, 387
„ Platinic 6, 331
„ of Potassium.... 4, 70
„ Potassium with Nitre 4, 73
„ Silver 6, 183
„ Sodium 4, 74
„ Stannic 5, 101
„ Stannous 5, 101
„ of Strontium.... 4, 76
„ Yttrium 4, 78
„ Zinc 5, 47
Sulphomolybdic acid 4, 59
Sulphomolybdous acid 4, 59
Sulphomorphide 16, 438
Sulphomuriatic acid 2, 331
Sulphonaphthalate of Ethyl 14, 506
Sulphonaphthalates, metallic 14, 16
Sulphonaphthalic acid 14, 13
„ acid, derivatives of 14, 506
Sulphonaphthalide 14, 29
Sulphonaphthalin 14, 28
Sulphonaphthylamic acid 14, 109
Sulphonarcotide 16, 149
Sulphophenanilide 11, 370
Sulphophenic acid 11, 157
Sulphophenyl, Chloride 11, 174
„ Benzoyl and Methyl, nitride of 12, 159
„ Benzoyl and Hydrogen, nitride of 12, 157
„ and Bibenzoyl, nitride of 12, 159
Sulphophenylamide 11, 236
Sulphophenylbenzamic acid ... 12, 158
Sulphophloretic acid 13, 313
Sulphophoenicic acid 13, 95
Sulphophosphates 2, 218
Sulphophosphate of Ammonia.... 2, 463
„ Cupric 5, 432
„ Mercuric 6, 31
„ of Silver 6, 155
Sulphophosphide of Potassium.... 3, 43
Sulphophosphites 2, 216
Sulphophosphite, Cuprous 5, 431
„ Ferrous 5, 246
„ Mercuric 6, 31

Sulphophosphite of Silver 6, 155
Sulphophosphoric acid.... .... 2, 217
Sulphophosphorous acid 2, 215
Sulphophosphovinic acid 8, 466
Sulphopianic acid 14, 432
Sulphoplatinate of Ammonium.... 6, 298
„ Sodium 6, 324
Sulphopropylic acid 9, 399
Sulphopurpuric acid 13, 67
Sulphoquinic acid, *see* Quinine-sulphuric acid 17, 507
Sulphoretene 17, 11
Sulphorhodiate of Potassium 6, 365
Sulphorufic acid 13, 68
Sulphosaccharic acid 15, 330
Sulphosalicol 12, 274
Sulphosalicylate of Ethyl 12, 281
Sulphosalicylates, metallic 12, 276
Sulphosalicylic acid 12, 275
Sulphoselenide of Mercury 6, 33
Sulphosinipate of Ammonium 10, 34
„ Barium 10, 35
„ Calcium 10, 35
„ Potassium 10, 34
„ Sodium 10, 35
Sulphosinapic acid 10, 33
Sulphosomethylic acid.... .... 7, 295
„ acid, terchlorinated 7, 351
Sulphostannate of Ammonium.... 5, 93
„ Barium 5, 99
„ Calcium 5, 100
„ Iron and Copper.... .... 5, 496
„ Potassium 5, 96
„ Sodium 5, 98
„ Strontium 5, 99
Sulphostannic acid 5, 80
Sulphostannous acid 5, 78
Sulphosuccinanil 11, 318
Sulphosuccinate of Ammonia 10, 130
„ Baryta 10, 131
„ Lead ... 10, 131
„ Lime 10, 131
„ Potash 10, 130
„ Silver 10, 132
Sulphosuccinic acid 10, 129
Sulphotellurate, Ferric 5, 312
„ of Lithium 4, 423
„ Mercurous 6, 122
„ of Nickel 5, 393
Sulphotelluric acid 4, 406
Sulphotelluride of Bismuth 4, 450
Sulphotellurite of Ammonia 4, 415
„ Auric 6, 238
„ of Bismuth 4, 450
„ Cadmium 5, 66
„ Calcium 4, 424
„ Cerium 4, 425
Sulphotellurite of Cobalt 5, 353
„ Copper 5, 477
„ Ferrous 5, 312
„ of Lead 5, 178
„ Magnesium.... 4, 425
„ Mercuric 6, 122
„ Platinic 6, 333
„ of Potassium .. 4, 420
„ Silver 6, 193
„ Sodium 4, 422
„ Stannic 5, 104
„ Stannous 5, 104
„ of Strontium 4, 424
„ Zinc.... .... 5, 51
Sulphotellurous acid 4, 405
Sulphoterebic acid 14, 277
Sulphothymic acid 14, 419
Sulphotoluates 12, 231
Sulphotoluic acid 12, 230
Sulphotoluol 12, 283
Sulphotungstate of Ammonium 4, 58
„ Auric 6, 237
„ of Barium 4, 43
„ Bismuth 4, 448
„ Cadmium 5, 65
„ Calcium 4, 44
„ Cerium 4, 45
„ Cobalt 5, 346
„ Copper 5, 466
„ Ferric 5, 297
„ Ferrous 5, 297
„ of Lead 5, 167
„ Magnesium 4, 45
„ Manganese 4, 246
„ Mercuric 6, 111
„ Mercurous 6, 111
„ of Nickel 5, 387
„ Platinum 6, 331
„ Potassium.... 4, 40
„ Potassium with Nitrate of Potash 4, 40
„ Potassium with Tungstate of Potash 6, 46
„ of Silver 6, 183
„ Sodium 4, 42
„ Stannic 5, 101
„ Stannous 5, 101
„ of Strontium.... 4, 44
„ Vanadium.... 4, 104
„ Zinc 5, 47
Sulphotungstic acid 4, 33
Sulphotungstite of Sodium 4, 42
Sulphotungstous acid 4, 32
Sulphovanadiate of Ammonium 4, 98
„ Barium 4, 101

Sulphovanadiate of Calcium 4, 102
„ Potassium 4, 100
„ Strontium 4, 102
Sulphovanadic acid 4, 92
Sulphovanadite of Ammonium 4, 98
„ Potassium 4, 100
Sulphovanadous acid 4, 90
Sulphovinates 8, 41
„ constitution of 10, 516
„ stable 10, 517
Sulphovinate of Wine-oil 13, 777
Sulphovinic acid 8, 415
„ acid, constitution of 10, 515
„ acid, formation of, from alcohol 8, 222
„ acid, formation of Aldehyde from 13, 438
Sulphoviridic acid 13, 66
Sulphoxanthic acid 8, 466
Sulphoxiarseniate of Potash 4, 294
Sulphoxiarsenic acid 4, 280
Sulphoxylolic acid 13, 117
Sulphoxyphosphoric acid 2, 220
Sulphur 2, 151
„ -acids 2, 229
„ Ammonio-chloride of, with Ammonio-sulphide of Nitrogen 2, 493
„ Ammonio-dichloride of 2, 483
„ Ammonio-protochloride of 2, 484
„ *Antimonii auratum* 4, 354
„ -bases 2, 229
„ Bichloride, carbonate of 2, 337
„ Bichloride with Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 370
„ Bichloride, sulphate of 2, 345
„ boiling point of 2, 158
„ Bromide of 2, 283
„ Carbonate of Ammonio-chloride of 2, 486
„ in cast iron 5, 214
„ Chlorides of 2, 331
„ combustion of 2, 169
„ compounds of, with Hydrogen 2, 93
„ compounds of, with Nuclei 7, 211
„ compounds of, with Oxygen 2, 160
„ crude 2, 155
„ crystallisation of, by slow cooling from fusion 2, 157
„ dimorphism of 1, 98; 2, 156
„ flowers of 2, 156
„ Fluoride of 2, 364
Sulphur, history of 2, 153
„ Iodide of 2, 267
„ Iodide, sulphate of ? 2, 350
„ melting and solidification of 2, 158
„ memoirs relating to 2, 151
„ milk of 2, 159
„ modifications of 2, 156
„ native, crystalline form of 2, 156
„ natural, occurrence of 2, 154
„ -nuclei 7, 170
„ in organic compounds 7, 5
„ oxides of 2, 160
„ preparation of 2, 154
„ Protochloride, carbonate of 2, 339
„ purification of 2, 155
„ replacement of, by oxygen 7, 76
„ rolled 2, 156
„ -salts 2, 9, 229
„ -salts, double 2, 14
„ Selenide 2, 243
„ soft, amorphous 2, 157
„ solubility of, in volatile oils 7, 168
„ solution of, in alcohol 8, 263
„ springs, occurrence of baregin in 18, 457
„ with Stannic Chloride 5, 89
„ substitution of, for oxygen 7, 76
„ Sulphate of Ammonio-chloride of 2, 487
„ Sulphazotic Chloride of 2, 475
„ Terchloride, sulphate of 2, 342
„ volatile liver of 2, 454
„ and Arsenic, chloride of 4, 285
„ and Tin, chloride of 5, 90
„ and Titanium, chloride of 3, 481
Sulphurets, *see* Sulphides.
Sulphuret of Antimony, golden 4, 354
„ Baryta 3, 146
Sulphuretted Charcoal 2, 206
„ Chyazic acid 8, 70
„ Hydrogen 2, 195
„ Hydrogen, formation of, in fermentation and putrefaction 7, 97
Sulphuric acid 2, 175
„ action of, upon alcohol 8, 221; 10, 515; 13, 419

Sulphuric acid, action of, upon ether 10, 518
„ anhydrous, action of, on chloride of acetyl 13, 455
„ anhydrous, compounds of, with sulphur 2, 178
„ anhydrous, compound of, with sulphurous acid 2, 170
„ anhydrous, decompositions of 2, 177
„ anhydrous, preparation of 2, 176
„ anhydrous, properties of 2, 177
„ aqueous, quantities of anhydrous acid and oil of vitriol in 2, 186—188
„ bi-hydrated 2, 185
„ compound of, with Iodic acid 2, 258
„ concentrated 2, 180
„ concentrated, action of, on organic compounds 7, 127
„ copulated acids produced by 7, 225
„ decomposition of urea by 7, 367
„ dilute 2, 185
„ dilute, action of, on organic compounds 7, 129
„ electrolysis of 1, 451
„ ethylated 13, 414
„ formation of 2, 175
„ fuming 2, 180
„ heat developed in the combination of, with water 1, 294
„ hydrates of 2, 180
„ impurities in 2, 181
„ monohydrated, properties of 2, 184
„ Nordhausen 2, 180
„ purification of, from oxides of nitrogen 2, 182
„ solution of, in alcohol 8, 263
„ terhydrated 2, 185
Sulphuric Anhydride, *see* Sulphuric acid, anhydrous.
Sulphuric ether 8, 171, 413
Sulphurous acid 2, 168
„ absorption of, by volatile oils 7, 167
„ aqueous, electrolysis of 1, 452
„ copulated acids produced by, with wood-spirit 7, 224
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 229
„ formation of, by heating sulphuric acid with alcohol 8, 237
„ gas, absorption of, by alcohol 8, 263
„ maximum tension of, at different temperatures.... 1, 261; 2, 503
„ presence of, in the air 2, 411
„ substitution of, for hydrogen in organic compounds 7, 74
„ sulphuretted 2, 160
Sulphurous ether 8, 405
Sulphydrates 2, 226
Sulphydrate of Cetyl 16, 367
„ Potassium 3, 31
Sulphydric acid 2, 195
Sumach, preparation of gallic acid from 12, 397
„ wax of 18, 163
Sumatra Camphor 14, 332
Sumbul Balsam 17, 453
Summer Rape, oil of 17, 554
Summitates Tanaceti, bitter principle obtained from 18, 242
Sun, temperature of 1, 221
Sunflower oil 16, 315
Sunshine, effect of, on coloured fabrics, and on the colours of flowers 7, 95
Superphosphate of Lime 3, 196
Supporters of Combustion 2, 18
Surinamine 17, 316
Sweet Sedge, oil of 14, 400
Swietenia senegalensis, bitter from the bark of 18, 218
Sycoceryl Acetate 17, 44
„ -acetic Ether 17, 44
„ Alcohol 17, 43
„ Benzoate 17, 45
„ -benzoic Ether 17, 45
Sycoretin 17, 46
Sylvates 17, 320

Sylvic acid 17, 318
Sylvinolates 18, 1
Synantherin 15, 112
Synaptase 18, 452
Syndesmides 7, 26, 44
Syntonin 18, 267
Syringa, oil of 14, 401
Syringa vulgaris, jelly from 15, 312
Syringa vulgaris, volatile oil from the flowers of 14, 377
Syringenin 16, 159
Syringin 16, 161
Syringopicrin 16, 160
Syrup-sugars, Ventzke's 15, 336
Systems of Crystallography 1, 15

T.

Tabermontana utilis, milky sap of 17, 351
Tabular spar 3, 388
Tacamahac resin 17, 430
Tachylyte 3, 429
Tagetes glandulosa, volatile oil of 15, 401
„ *patula* and *T. erecta*, emission of light by the flowers of 1, 187
Taguyin 18, 211
Taigutic acid 16, 521
Talbot's Calotype process 1, 176
„ Chloride of Silver process 1, 173
Talc 3, 399
„ hardened 3, 451
Talcium 3, 221
Talc-lithomarge 3, 413
„ -slate 3, 451
Tallochlor 17, 22
Tallow of *Valeria indica* 16, 400
„ Chinese or Vegetable 16, 388
Tanacetin 18, 342
Tangin-camphor 18, 242
Tanginin 18, 242
Tanaspidic acid 15, 496
Tannate of Absynthiin 17, 356
„ Alumina 15, 466
„ Ammonia 15, 463
„ Antimony 15, 466
„ Baryta 15, 465
„ Bismuth 15, 467
„ Caffeine 13, 235
„ Cinchonine 17, 219
„ Colchicine 17, 604
„ Cupric 15, 470
„ of Digitaletin.... .... 16, 329
„ Ferric.... .... 15, 469
„ Ferrous 15, 469
„ of Lead 15, 467
„ Lime 15, 466
„ Magnesia 15, 466
„ Menyanthin 16, 31
Tannates of Mercury 15, 470
Tannate of Morphine 16, 436
Tannate of Potash 15, 464
„ Quinine 17, 293
„ Soda 15, 465
„ Tin.... .... 15, 467
„ Titanic 15, 466
„ of Zinc 15, 467
Tannecortepinic acid 15, 492
Tanned Leather 15, 473
Tannic acid 15, 449
„ combination of, with Acetone and Ammonia 15, 472
„ combination of, with animal skin 15, 473
„ combination of, with Fibrin 18, 330
„ decomposition of, by Alkaline Sulphites 15, 461
„ decomposition of, by Alkalis 15, 461
„ decomposition of, by Bromine.... .... 15, 459
„ decomposition of, by Chlorine.... .... 15, 459
„ decomposition of, by Chromic acid 15, 462
„ from Cinchona barks 15, 479
„ decomposition of, by combustion 15, 458
„ decomposition of, by fermentation 15, 462
„ from fruits 15, 419
„ decomposition of, by heat 15, 458
„ decomposition of, by Hydrochloric acid 15, 459
„ decomposition of, by Iodic acid 15, 459
„ decomposition of, by Iodine 15, 459
„ decomposition of, by by metallic salts 15, 462
„ decomposition of, by Nitric acid 15, 460
„ decomposition of, by Osmic acid 15, 461

Tannic acid, decomposition of, by Ozone 15, 458
„ decomposition of, by Peroxide of Manganese 15, 462
„ decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid 15, 459
„ diffusibility of 15, 463
„ estimation of, in astringents 15, 456
„ insoluble compounds of, with Alkaloïds 7, 177
„ precipitation of Albumin by 15, 473
„ precipitation of Alkaloïds by 15, 473
„ precipitation of Gelatin by 15, 473
„ precipitation of Starch-solution by 15, 473
„ preparation of 15, 453
„ properties of 15, 457
„ purification of 15, 455
„ reaction of, with Arsenates and Arsenites 15, 466
„ reaction of, with Chromic oxide 15, 466
„ reaction of, with Cobalt-salts 15, 470
„ reaction of, with Silver oxide and Nitrate 15, 471
„ reaction of, with Uranic oxide 15, 466
„ reaction of, with Vanadiates 15, 466
„ solution of, in Alcohol 15, 471
„ solution of, in Ether 15, 471
„ sources of.... .... 15, 450
„ specific gravity of aqueous 15, 463
Tannin.... .... 15, 450
„ artificial, of extract of Brazil-wood 11, 228
Tannomelanic acid 12, 412
Tannopic acid 15, 491
Tannoxylic acid 12, 437
Tansy-oil 14, 402
Tantalates 4, 3
Tantalate of Alumina 4, 14
„ Ammonia.... .... 4, 8
„ Baryta 4, 11
„ Ferric oxide 5, 292
„ Lime 4, 11
„ Potash 4, 9
„ Silver-oxide 6, 182
„ Soda 4, 10
Tantalate of Terchloride of Tantalum ? 4, 6
„ Uranous oxide 4, 192
Tantalic acid 4, 2
„ Borate of 4, 4
„ Hydrochlorate of 4, 6
„ Hydrofluates of.... 4, 8
„ Phosphate of 4, 4
„ Sulphate of 4, 5
„ and Lime, hydrofluate of 4, 11
„ and Potash, sulphate of 4, 9
Tantalide of Iron 5, 292
„ Manganese 4, 246
Tantalite 5, 293
„ of Ferrous oxide 5, 292
Tantalous acid 4, 2
„ containing Tungsten 4, 45
Tantalum 4, 1
„ Alloys 4, 14
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 487
„ Fluoride 4, 8
„ Oxalate 9, 136
„ Oxide 4, 2, 3
„ Sulphide 4, 5
„ Terchloride 4, 6
„ and Ammonium, fluoride of 4, 9
„ and Lead, fluoride of 5, 166
„ and Potassium, fluoride of 4, 10
„ and Sodium, fluoride of 4, 11
Tar, distillation of 15, 140
„ empyreumatic 7, 81
„ -oil of wood 15, 151
Taraxacin 18, 243
Taraxacum officinale, resin of.... 17, 453
Tarragon-oil 14, 197
Tartar 10, 275
„ foliated earth of 8, 297
„ crude 10, 276
„ oil of 2, 22
„ purified 10, 276
„ soluble.... .... 10, 280
„ vitriolised 3, 39
„ -emetic.... .... 10, 299
„ -emetic, acid 10, 305
„ -emetic ammoniacal 10, 298
„ -emetic, compound of, with Cream of Tartar 10, 305
Tartaric acid 10, 265
„ amorphous 10, 326
„ aqueous, proportion of crystallised tartaric acid in 10, 271
„ with Boracic acid 10, 272

Tartaric acid, inactive 10, 369
„ copulated acids produced by 7, 227
„ formation of racemic acid in the preparation of 10, 347
„ with nitric oxide 10, 272
„ preparation of formic acid from 7, 271
„ relation between rotatory power and molecular constitution of 7, 65; 10, 365
Tartaric Anhydride 10, 336
„ Ether 10, 343
„ Ether, formation of racemic acid from 10, 347
Tartarized Borax 10, 283
Tartarus 10, 275
„ *ammoniatus* 10, 280
„ *boraxatus* 10, 278, 283
„ *crudus* 10, 276
„ *depuratus* 10, 276
„ *emeticus* 10, 299
„ *regeneratus* 8, 297
„ *solubilis ammoniacalis* 10, 280
„ *stibiatus* 16, 299
„ *tartarisatus* 10, 275
Tartralic acid 10, 333
Tartramic acid.... .... 10, 344
Tartramate of Ethyl 10, 344
Tartramide 10, 344
Tartrates 10, 272
Tartrate of Alumina 10, 291
„ Alumina and Ammonia 10, 292
„ Alumina and Potash 10, 292
Tartrates of Ammonia 10, 273
Tartrate, Ammonio-antimonic 10, 298
„ Ammonio-chromic 10, 294
„ Ammonio-ferric 10, 316
„ Ammonio-mercuric 10, 320
„ Ammonio-mercurous.... 10, 320
„ of Aniline 11, 263
„ Antimony 10, 297
„ Antimony and Brucine 17, 584
„ Antimony and Strychnine 17, 504
„ Antimony and Uranium 10, 309
„ Argento-antimonic 10, 326
„ Argento-chromic 10, 326
„ of Arsenic acid and Potash 10, 296
„ Arsenious acid ? 10, 296
„ Arsenious acid and Ammonia 10, 296
Tartrate of Arsenious acid and Potash 10, 296
„ Arsenious acid and Soda 10, 296
„ Atropine 16, 455
„ Baryta 10, 285
„ Baryta and Potash 10, 286
„ Baryta and Soda 10, 286
„ Baryto-antimonic 10, 307
„ of Benzidine.... .... 11, 341
„ Berberine 17, 196
„ Berberine and Antimony 17, 196
„ Bismuthic 10, 310
„ of Boracic acid and Potash 10, 278
„ Boracic acid and Soda 10, 281
„ Borax and Potash... 10, 283
„ Brucine 17, 583
„ Cadmium 10, 311
„ Calcio-antimonic 10, 308
„ of Cerium 10, 291
„ Chromium 10, 294
„ Cinchonidine 17, 227, 229, 614
„ Cinchonidine and Antimony 17, 614
„ Cinchonine 17, 216
„ Cinchonine, formation of racemic acid from 10, 347
„ Cinchonine and Antimony 17, 218, 610
„ Cobaltoso-potassic 10, 320
„ of Codeine 17, 36
„ Cupric 10, 320
„ of Ethyl 10, 343
„ Glucina 10, 291
„ Guanine 10, 484
„ Ferric 10, 314
„ Ferroso-ferric 10, 315
„ Ferrous 10, 313
„ of Furfurine 10, 382
„ Lanthanum 10, 291
„ Lead 10, 312
„ Lead and Ammonium 10, 313
„ Lead and Antimony 10, 313
„ Lead and Chromium 10, 313
„ Lead and Potassium 10, 313
„ Lime 10, 288
„ Lime and Potash 10, 289
„ Lime and Soda 10, 290
„ Lithia 10, 285
„ Lithia and Potash 10, 285
„ Lithia and Soda 10, 285
„ Lithio-antimonic 10, 307
„ of Magnesia 10, 390
„ Magnesia and Potash 10, 291

Tartrate of Magnesia and Soda 10, 291
„ Manganic 10, 296
„ Manganous 10, 296
„ Mercuric 10, 323
„ Mercurous 10, 322
„ Methylic 10, 343
„ Molybdic 10, 293
„ of Molybdic acid 10, 293
„ Molybdic acid and Potash 10, 293
„ Molybdous 10, 293
„ of Morphine 16, 435
„ Niccolopotassic 10, 320
„ of Nickel 10, 320
„ Nicotine 14, 232
„ of Palladium.... .... 10, 326
„ Papaverine 18, 203
Tartrates of Potash 10, 275
Tartrate of Potash, neutral, electrical properties of 1, 321
„ Potash and Ammonia 10, 280
„ Potassio-antimonic 10, 299
„ Potassio-bismuthic 10, 310
„ Potassio-cobaltous 10, 320
„ Potassio-cupric 10, 321
„ Potassio-ferric 10, 316
„ Potassio-ferrous 10, 316
„ Potassio-manganous 10, 296
„ Potassio-mercuric 10, 324
„ Potassio-mercurous 10, 324
„ Potassio-molybdic 10, 293
„ Potassio-molybdous 10, 293
„ Potassio-niccolic 10, 320
„ Potassio-stannous 10, 311
„ Potassio-tantalic 10, 292
„ Potassio-telluric 10, 309
„ Potassio-uranous 10, 296
„ Potassio-vanadic 10, 293
„ of Quinidine 17, 302
„ Quinidine and Antimony 17, 302
„ Quinidine and Potash 17, 302
„ Quinine 17, 291
„ Quinine and Potash 17, 291
„ Silver 10, 325
„ Soda 10, 280
„ Soda and Ammonia 10, 282
„ Soda and Potash 10, 282
„ Sodio-antimonic 10, 307
„ Sodio-cupric 10, 321
„ Stannous 10, 311
„ of Stibmethylethylium 13, 503
„ Strontia 10, 286
„ Strontia and Potash 10, 287
„ Strontia and Soda 10, 287
„ Strontio-antimonic 10, 307
„ Strontio-antimonic, with Nitrate of Strontia 10, 308
Tartrate of Strychnine 10, 503
„ Telluric 10, 309
„ of Tetravinylium 13, 490
„ Thebaine 18, 209
„ Thorina 10, 292
„ „ and Potash 10, 292
„ Titanic 10, 292
„ Uranic 10, 295
„ Uranous 10, 295
„ of Urea 13, 405
„ Vanadic acid 10, 293
„ Vanadium.... .... 10, 293
„ Yttria 10, 291
„ Zinc 10, 311
„ „ and Potassium 10, 311
„ Zirconia 10, 292
Tartrelic acid 10, 333
Tartromethylic acid 10, 338
Tartronic acid 10, 345
Tartrovinic acid 10, 340
Tasmannite 17, 442
Taste of organic compounds 7, 66
Tatia 5, 10
Taurine 9, 284
Taurochenocholic acid 18, 131
Taurocholic acid 18, 63
Taurylic acid 11, 154
Taxine 18, 208
Tea-oil 14, 402
Tea-plant, resin of 17, 453
Tea, preparation of caffeine or theine from 13, 226
Tekoretin 18, 346
Telerythrin 12, 376
Telluramyl 11, 44
Tellurates 4, 403
Tellurate of Alumina 4, 425
Tellurates of Ammonia.... .... 4, 414
Tellurate of Chromic oxide 4, 426
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 353
„ Cupric oxide 5, 477
„ Ferric 5, 312
„ Ferrous 5, 312
„ of Glucina 4, 425
„ Lead-oxide 5, 178
„ Lime 4, 424
„ Lithia 4, 423
„ Magnesia 4, 424
„ Manganous oxide 4, 426
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 122
„ Mercurous oxide.... 6, 121
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 393
Tellurates of Potash 4, 417
Tellurate of Silver-oxide 6, 193
Tellurates of Soda 4, 421
Tellurate of Strontia 4, 424
„ Thorina 4, 426
„ Uranic oxide 4, 426
„ Yttria 4, 425

Tellurate of Zirconia 4, 426
Tellurethyl 8, 383
Telluric acid 4, 400
„ hydrochlorate 4, 413
„ solubility of, in alcohol 8, 270
Telluric Bismuth 4, 450
„ Bromide 4, 410
„ „ tellurite of 4, 411
„ Chloride 4, 412
„ „ hydrochlorate of 4, 413
„ „ tellurite of 4, 412
„ Citrate 11, 454
„ Fluoride 4, 413
„ „ tellurite of 4, 413
„ Iodide.... .... 4, 408
„ „ hydriodate of 4, 409
„ „ tellurite of 4, 409
„ Oxalate 9, 150
„ Nitrate 4, 413
„ Oxide.... .... 4, 397
„ Rhodizonate 10, 403
„ Salts 4, 398
„ Sulphate 4, 407
„ Sulphide 4, 406
„ Tartrate 10, 309
Telluride of Aluminum 4, 425
„ Bismuth 4, 450
„ Copper 5, 477
„ Ethyl 8, 383
„ Glucinum.... .... 4, 425
„ Gold 6, 238
„ „ and Silver 6, 250
„ Hydrogen, solid 4, 404
„ Iron 5, 312
„ Lead 5, 177
„ „ and Gold ? 6, 245
„ Potassium.... .... 4, 416
„ Silver 6, 192
„ „ auriferous.... 6, 250
„ Sodium 4, 420
„ Tellurethyl 8, 387
„ Zinc 5, 51
Tellurites 4, 400
Tellurite of Alumina 4, 425
„ Ammonia.... .... 4, 414
„ Chromic oxide 4, 426
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 353
„ Cupric oxide 5, 477
„ Ferric 5, 312
„ Ferrous 5, 312
„ of Glucina 4, 425
„ Lead-oxide 5, 178
Tellurites of Lime 4, 424
„ Lithia 4, 422
Tellurite of Magnesia 4, 424
„ Manganese 4, 426
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 121
Tellurite of Mercurous oxide 6, 121
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 393
Tellurites of Potash 4, 416
Tellurite of Silver-oxide 6, 192
Tellurites of Soda 4, 420
Tellurite of Strontia 4, 424
„ Telluric bromide 4, 411
„ „ chloride 4, 412
„ „ fluoride 4, 413
„ „ iodide 4, 409
„ Thorina 4, 426
„ Uranic oxide 4, 426
„ Yttria 4, 425
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 51
„ Zirconia 4, 426
Tellurocyanide of Potassium ? 8, 125
Telluromethyl 10, 492
Tellurous acid 4, 397
„ „ with fluxes 4, 422
„ Bromide 4, 410
„ Chloride 4, 411
„ Iodide 4, 408
„ Sulphate ? 4, 407
„ Sulphide 4, 405
Tellurium 4, 393
„ Alloys 4, 426
„ Amalgam 6, 121
„ Biniodide, solubility of in alcohol 8, 270
„ Bromides 4, 410
„ Chlorides 4, 411
„ Fluorides 4, 413
„ foliated 6, 245
„ graphic 6, 250
„ Iodides 4, 408
„ Oxides 4, 397
„ -salts 2, 9
„ -salts, reaction of, with infusion of galls 15, 467
„ Selenide 4, 408
„ Sulphides 4, 405
„ Tetrasulphide 4, 406
„ white 6, 250
„ and Silver, chloride of 6, 193
Temperature, change of, arising from decomposition 1, 133
„ effect of, on the solubility of substances in water 2, 70
„ influence of, on combination 1, 36
„ influence of, on crystallisation 1, 8
„ influence of, on decomposition 1, 116
„ scale of, used in this work 1, 8

Temperature of Space 1, 221
„ the Sun 1, 221
Tempering of Steel 5, 207
Templin oil 14, 242
Tennant 1, 6
Tennantite 5, 492
„ Arsenic in 4, 249
Tension of the electric current of a battery, conditions determining the 1, 413, 417
„ of gases 1, 257; 2, 503
Terbasic Arseniate of Cobalt-oxide 5, 349
„ Arseniate of Cupric oxide 5, 473
„ Arseniate of Ferrous oxide 5, 305
„ Arseniate of Lead-oxide 5, 173
„ Borate of Ethyl 8, 394
„ Borate of Methyl 7, 294
„ Cupric Acetate 8, 324
„ Hyposulpharsenite of Potassium 4, 292
„ Hyposulphate of Lead-oxide 5, 135
„ Nitrate of Cupric oxide 5, 446
„ Nitrate of Lead-oxide 5, 156
„ Nitrate of Mercuric oxide 6, 74
„ Nitrite of Lead-oxide 5, 153
„ Phosphate of Baryta.... 3, 144
„ Phosphate of Cobalt-oxide 5, 330
„ Phosphate of Cupric oxide 5, 419
„ Phosphate of Ferrous oxide 5, 224
„ Phosphate of Lead-oxide 5, 130
„ Phosphate of Potash.... 3, 28
„ Sulphantimonite of Lead 5, 176
„ Sulpharsenite of Ammonium 4, 288
„ Sulphate of Ferric oxide 5, 242
„ Sulphate of Mercuric oxide 6, 28
Terbenzoate of Glycerin or of Glycyl 12, 105
Terbium and Erbium 3, 291
Terborate of Magnesia.... .... 3, 231
„ Potash 3, 26
Terbromanethol 14, 215
Terbromaniline.... ... . 11, 280
Terbromhydrin.... .... 13, 575
Terbromide of Allyl 13, 542
„ Antimony 4, 364
„ Arsenic.... .... 4, 283
„ Gold 6, 214
Terbromobenzene 11, 169
Terbromocarbolic acid 11, 170
Terbromochloronaphthalin, Bihydrobromate 14, 73
Terbromocodeine 17, 39
Terbromomesitylene 9, 19
Terbromonaphthalin 14, 33
Terbromophenol 11, 170
Terbromophloroglucin 15, 68
Terbromorcin 12, 356
Terbromosalicylic acid 12, 291
Tercetylamine 16, 383
Terchloracetal 13, 478
Terchloracetates 9, 211
Terchloracetic acid 9, 209
Terchloracetone 13, 465
Terchloranethol 14, 215
Terchloraniline.... .... 11, 285
Terchlorothymol 14, 441
Terchlorhydrin.... .... 13, 577
Terchlorhydrokinone 11, 195
Terchlorhydroquinone, yellow 11, 196
Terchloride of Antimony 4, 365
„ Antimony, action of, on glycol 13, 424
„ Antimony with Sal-ammoniac.... 4, 374
„ Arsenic.... .... 4, 285
„ Arsenic with Bichloride of Tin 5, 103
„ Cacodyl.... .... 13, 494
„ Glyceryl 13, 577
„ Gold 6, 215
„ Gold, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl 13, 457
„ Gold, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl 13, 412
„ Iodine 2, 348
„ Iridium.... .... 6, 381
„ Iridium and Potassium? 6, 387
„ Manganese? 4, 229
„ Osmium? 6, 413
„ Osmium and Ammonium 6, 416
„ Phosphorus 2, 328
„ Phosphorus, action of, on alcohols, ethers, acids, &c. 10, 487
„ Phosphorus, compounds of, with Cyanide of Methyl 13, 411

Terchloride of Phosphorus with Stannic Chloride 5, 90
„ Sulphur 2, 334
„ Sulphur, sulphate of 2, 342
„ Tantalum 4, 6
„ Tantalum, tantalate of ? 4, 6
„ Tungsten 4, 35
„ Vanadium 4, 95
Terchlorinated Ethylic Sulphide 10, 514
„ Hydrochloric ether 9, 199
„ Methyl-ether 7, 354
„ Methylic Sulphide 7, 355
„ Sulphosomethylic acid 7, 351
Terchloriodide of Tetramethylium 12, 491
Terchlorobenzene 11, 180
Terchlorobromonaphthyl, bromide of, *see* Bibromoterchloronaphthalin 14, 80
Terchlorocarbolates 11, 183
Terchlorocarbolic acid 11, 181
Terchlorochinone 11, 193
Terchloroenanthol 12, 470
Terchlorofilicic acid 16, 129
Terchlorokinhydrone 11, 196
Terchlorokinone 11, 193
Terchloromesitylene 9, 19
Terchloromethylic Acetate 9, 232
Terchloromethylsulphite of Cyanethine 13, 237
Terchloronaphthalins 14, 49
Terchloronaphthalin, Bihydrochlorate of 14, 56
Terchloronaphthalin, Hydrochlorate of 14, 55
Terchloronaphthyl Chloride, *see* Quadrochloronaphthalin 14, 59
Terchlorophenol 11, 181
Terchlorophthalic acid 13, 17
Terchlorophthalic anhydride 13, 18
Terchloropteritannic acid 15, 502
Terchloroquinone 11, 193
Terchlorosulphonaphthalates 14, 54
Terchlorotannaspidic acid 15, 498
Terchlorotoluol, hydrochlorate.... 12, 292
Terchlorovalerates 11, 103
Terchlorovalerianic acid 11, 103
Terchlorovinic acetate 9, 237
Terchromate of Chromic oxide.... 4, 116
Tercyanide of Gold 8, 36
Terebene 14, 273
„ *see* Camphilene.
„ Hydrobromates 14, 276
„ Hydrochlorate 14, 274
Terebene Hydrochlorate with Bihydrochlorate of Turpentine oil 14, 275
„ Hydriodates 14, 276
Terebentic acid 14, 255
Terebentilic acid 13, 118
Terebenzic acid 16, 183
Terebic acid 12, 467
Terebilates of Methyl, Ethyl, and Amyl 12, 469
Terebilate of Silver 12, 469
Terebilene 14, 280
Terebilic acid 12, 467
Terechrysic acid 11, 424
Terephthalate of Silver 13, 14
Terephthalic acid 13, 13
Terfluoride of Antimony 4, 371
„ Arsenic 4, 286
„ Chromium with Ammonia 4, 143
„ Vanadium 4, 96
Terhydrated Chinoline.... .... 13, 248
„ Hydrochlorate of Ferrous oxide 5, 252
„ Silicate of Magnesia 3, 396
Terhydrochlorate of Arsenious acid 4, 285
„ Auric oxide 6, 216
„ Bismuth-oxide 4, 439
„ Ferric oxide 5, 254
„ Quintichlorotoluol.... 12, 293
Terhydrocyanate of Ferric oxide 7, 449
Terhydrofluate of Ferric oxide.... 5, 256
„ Silica 3, 366
„ Titanic oxide 3, 482
Teriodide of Antimony.... .... 4, 362
„ Arsenic 4, 281
„ Bismuth 4, 437
„ Gold 6, 213
„ Tellurium 4, 409
„ Tetramethylium 12, 490
„ Tetrethylium 9, 67
„ Triethylmethylium 13, 485
„ Trimethylamylium 13, 485
„ Trimethylethylium 13, 484
Teriodomesitylene 9, 19
Termina vernix, balsam obtained from 17, 394
Termolybdate of Potash 4, 70
Ternaphthylphosphamide 14, 129
Ternitracetonitrile 12, 547
„ preparation of Nitroform from 12, 493
Ternitramarine.... .... 12, 198
Ternitranisic acid 13, 143
Ternitranisol 12, 265

Ternitranisol, preparation of Picric acid from 11, 214
Ternitrate of Bismuth-oxide 4, 443
Ternitrocarbolic acid 11, 211
Ternitrocellulose 15, 166
Ternitrocresylic acid 11, 228
Ternitrogentianic acid 16, 182
Ternitrohydrobenzamide 12, 197
Ternitromesitylene 9, 22
Ternitromesitylol 13, 347
Ternitromethyl, hydride 12, 493
„ iodide 12, 493
Ternitronaphthalin 14, 88
Ternitrophenol 11, 211
Ternitrophenyl, benzoate 12, 91
Ternitrophloretol 13, 317
Ternitrothymol 14, 445
Teropiammone 14, 436
Teroxide of Gold 6, 207
„ Iridium 6, 375
„ Iridium with Potash 6, 384
„ Osmium 6, 407
„ Osmium with Potash 6, 417
Teroxygenated Chlorine (Stadion's) 2, 309
Terpalmitin 16, 377
Terpin 14, 258
Terpinol 14, 264
Terra foliata tartari 8, 297
„ *foliata tartari crystallisabilis* 8, 299
„ *ponderosa* 3, 134
Terræ absorbentes 3, 133
Tersaccharides 15, 318
Terselenite of Ferric oxide 5, 247
Tersilicate of Alumina 3, 418
„ Ferric oxide 5, 282
„ Lime 3, 389
„ Soda 3, 376
Tersul-hyposulphuric acid 2, 162
Tersulphate of Antimonic oxide 4, 361
„ Bismuth-oxide.... 4, 435
„ Ferric oxide 5, 244
„ Uranic oxide 4, 177
„ Vanadic acid 4, 94
Tersulphide of Antimony, amorphous 4, 340
„ Antimony with Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 370
„ Barium 3, 149
„ Bismuth 4, 435
„ Chromium with Hydrosulphate of Ammonia 4, 142
„ Gold 6, 210
„ Iridium 6, 377
„ Methyl.... .... 7, 330
„ *Osmium* 6, 411
Tersulphide of Phosphorus 2, 215
„ Potassium 3, 33
„ Tellurium 4, 406
„ Tungsten 4, 33
Tesselite 3, 393
Tesseral pyrites 5, 349
Tetracarbure quadrihydrique of Couerbe 11, 2
Tetracetosylium 13, 488
Tetracetylium 13, 488
Tetrachloracetone 13, 465
Tetrachloride of Arsenmethyl 13, 499
Tetrachlorinated Ethylic sulphide 10, 514
Tetrachloriodide of Tetramethylium 12, 490
Tetrachlorocinnamyl 13, 298
Tetrachloronaphthalin 14, 59
Tetradecatyl hydride 16, 533
Tetradymite 4, 450
Tetrafluoride of Antimony 4, 371
Tetrallylarsonium 13, 548
Tetrallylium 13, 547
Tetramethylammonium 7, 320
Tetramethylium 7, 320
„ Chloriodides 12, 490
„ Deca-iodide 10, 498
„ Iodides 12, 490
„ Mercury-compounds 13, 395
„ Penta-iodide.... 10, 498
Tetramethylphosphonium 12, 492
Tetramylamine.... .... 11, 112
Tetramylammonium 11, 112
Tetranitrocellulose 15, 167
Tetraphyline 5, 302
Tetrasilicate of Manganous oxide 4, 244
„ Potash 3, 371
„ Soda 3, 376
Tetrasulphide of Ammonium 2, 452
„ „ Antimony ? 4, 354
„ Ethylene 8, 354
„ Osmium 6, 411
„ Potassium 3, 33
„ Tellurium 4, 406
Tetrathionates 2, 166
Tetrathionate of Lead-oxide 5, 135
„ Potash 3, 37
„ Silver-oxide 6, 153
„ Soda 3, 99
„ Stannous oxide 5, 81
„ Strontia 3, 174
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 21
Tetrathionic acid 2, 164
Tetrathionic acid, action of, on Mercury salts 6, 27
Tetravinylium 13, 488
Tetrellallylammonium 13, 488
Tetrethylammonium 9, 65

Tetrethylene-biammonium 13, 486
Tetrethylium 9, 65
„ Hydrated oxide.... 9, 66
„ Mercury - compounds of 13, 482
„ and Mercury, iodides of 13, 483
„ salts of 9, 67
Tetrethylphosphonium.... .... 12, 526
Tetrethylurea 9, 291
Tetryl, *see* Butyl.
Teucrium bitter 18, 243
Teucrium marum, camphor of.... 14, 364
Texture of crystals 1, 18
Thakcetone 9, 12
Tharandite 3, 253
Thea, oil of various species of 17, 99
Thebaicine 18, 211
Thebaine 17, 167; 18, 208
Thebenine 18, 210
Theine 13, 224
Thénard 1, 6
Thenardite 3, 100
Theobroma Cacao, butter from the seeds of 16, 387
Theobromine 12, 471
Thermography 1, 179
Thermometers 1, 235
Thermometer scales, Centigrade and Fahrenheit table of 2, 500
„ scales, comparison of 1, 237; 2, 500
Therythrine 9, 12
Theveresin 18, 251
Thevetin 18, 251
Thiacetate of Acetyl 9, 356
„ Ethyl 9, 356
„ Othyl 9, 356
Thiacetates, metallic 13, 448
Thiacetic acid 9, 355; 13, 446
„ acid, anhydrous 9, 356
„ acid, reaction of, with Aniline 13, 450
Thiacetonine 9, 14; 13, 378
Thialdine 9, 313
„ action of ethyl iodide and amyl iodide on.... 12, 554
„ action of methyl iodide on 12, 554
„ preparation of leucine from 11, 429
Thianisol? 13, 131
Thianylanisamide 14, 145
Thimble apparatus, Wollaston's 1, 408
Thiobenzaldin 12, 214
Thiobenzamide.... .... 12, 148
Thiocinol 13, 278
Thiocyanides 8, 114
Thiocyanide of Tin 8, 114
Thioformic acid 12, 479
Thiofucusol 10, 374
Thiofurfol 10, 374
Thiomelanic acid 8, 240
Thionaphthamates 14, 115
Thionaphthyl, oxide of, *see* Sulphonaphthalin. 14, 28
Thionessal 12, 188
Thionuric acid 10, 183
Thiosalicol 12, 274
Thiosinethylamine 10, 61
Thiosinethylammonium, iodide.... 10, 62
Thisosinnamine 10, 57
Thiotolamates 12, 344
Thiotolamic acid 12, 343
Thiotoluol 12, 283
Thomsonite 3, 433
Thorina 3, 330
„ Acetate 8, 305
„ Arseniate 4, 310
„ Borate 3, 332
„ Carbonate 3, 332
„ Chromate 4, 155
„ Citrate 11, 452
„ with Fluxes 3, 336
„ Formiate 7, 279
„ Hydrate 3, 331
„ Molybdate 4, 78
„ Nitrate 3, 335
„ Oxalate 9, 135
„ Phosphate 3, 332
„ -salts 3, 332
„ Silicate 3, 463
„ Succinate 10, 122
„ Sulphate 3, 333
„ Tartrate 10, 292
„ Tellurite and Tellurate 4, 426
„ Tungstate 4, 45
„ Vanadiates 4, 103
„ and Ammonia, carbonate 3, 335
„ and Potash, carbonate.... 3, 335
„ and Potash, nitrate 3, 336
„ and Potash, oxalate 9, 136
„ and Potash, sulphate 3, 335
„ and Potash, tartrate 10, 292
Thorinum 3, 330
„ Bromide 3, 334
„ Chloride 3, 334
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 486
„ Fluoride 3, 335
„ Oxide 3, 330
„ Oxy-chloride 3, 335
„ Phosphide 3, 332
„ Sulphide 3, 333
„ and Potassium, bromide 3, 336

Thorinum and Potassium, chloride 3, 336
„ and Potassium, fluoride 3, 336
Thorite.... .... 3, 463
„ preparation of thorina from 3, 330
Three-fourths Iodide of Mercury 6, 35
„ Phosphate of Lime 3, 195
„ Silicate of Magnesia 3, 397
Thuja articulata, resin of ... 17, 429
„ *occidentalis*, jelly from.... 13, 240
„ *occidentalis*, pinipicrin in the needles of 16, 26
„ *occidentalis*, wax of 18, 163
Thuja oil 16, 246
Thujetic acid 16, 244
Thujetin 16, 244
Thujigenin 16, 242
Thujin 15, 349; 16, 245
Thus 17, 427
Thymeïd 15, 38
Thymene 14, 311
Thymoïl 15, 36
Thymoïlamide 15, 38
Thymoïlic acid 15, 37
Thymoïlol 15, 35
Thymol.... .... 14, 408
„ oil from 13, 346
Tin 5, 66
„ Acetates 8, 310
„ Alloys 5, 105
„ Amalgam 6, 124
„ Ammonio-bichloride 5, 93
„ Ammonio-protiodide 5, 93
„ Ammonio-protochloride 5, 93
„ Antimonide 5, 103
„ Arsenide 5, 102
„ Aurocyanide 8, 42
„ Benzoate 12, 41
„ Bibromide.... .... 5, 84
„ Bichloride.... .... 5, 89
„ Bichloride with Bitter Almond oil 12, 28
„ Bichloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl 13, 457
„ Bichloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl.... 13, 412
„ Bichloride, expansion of, by heat 1, 226, 229
„ Bichloride with Terchloride of Arsenic 5, 103
„ Biniodide 5, 83
„ Binoxide 5, 71
„ Bisulphide 5, 79
„ Bromides 5, 84
„ Butter of 5, 84
„ Camphorate 14, 461
Tin Chlorides 5, 84
„ Chlorosulphide 5, 90
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7, 495
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 7
„ Ethyl-compounds containing 9, 91
„ Fluorides 5, 92
„ Hydrated Sesquisulphide 5, 79
„ Hydrochlorate of Sesquioxide 5, 87
„ Iodides 5, 82
„ Iodochloride 5, 91
„ Malate 10, 222
„ Meconate 12, 428
„ Osmiate ? 6, 421
„ Oxides 5, 68
„ Peroxide 5, 71
„ Phosphide.... .... 5, 77
„ Protiodide 5, 82
„ Protobromide 5, 84
„ Protochloride 5, 84
„ Protosalts 5, 69
„ Protosulphide 5, 78
„ Protoxide 5, 68
„ Pyromucate 10, 385
„ Selenide 5, 82
„ Sesquioxide 5, 70
„ Sesquisulphide 5, 79
„ Silicide 5, 100
„ Silicofluoride 5, 100
„ Suberate 13, 210
„ Succinates.... .... 10, 124
„ Thiocyanide 8, 114
„ Xanthate 8, 457
„ and Bismuth, alloys 5, 104
„ and Bismuth, amalgam 6, 126
„ Bismuth and Antimony, alloy 5, 104
„ Bismuth and Lead, alloys 5, 180
„ and Iron, carbide.... .... 5, 315
„ and Cobalt, alloy 5, 354
„ and Copper, alloys 5, 481
„ and Gold, alloy 6, 239
„ and Iridium, alloy 6, 391
„ and Iron, alloy 5, 314
„ and Iron, cyanides 7, 490
„ and Lead, alloys 5, 179
„ and Lead, amalgam 6, 127
„ and Lead, antimonide 5, 180
„ Lead, and Bismuth, amalgam 6, 128
„ Lead, Copper, and Zinc, alloy 5, 488
„ and Mercury, chloride 6, 125
„ and Nickel, alloy 5, 394
„ and Palladium, alloy 6, 357
„ and Platinum, alloy 6, 335
„ and Potassium, alloy 5, 95
„ and Silver, alloy 6, 194
„ and Sodium, alloy 5, 98

Tin and Sulphur, chloride 5, 90
„ and Zinc, alloys 5, 105
„ and Zinc, amalgam 6, 126
„ Zinc and Lead, alloys 5, 181
Tinctura Caïncæ, deposition of caïncin from.... .... 18, 144
Tinkal 3, 87
Tinned iron plate 5, 314
Tinning by galvanic precipitation 1, 501
Tin-plate 5, 314
„ -pyrites 5, 66, 496
„ -refuse 5, 67
„ -salt 5, 85
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol.... .... 8, 270
„ -scum 5, 67
„ -stone 5, 66, 71
„ -white Cobalt 5, 348
Titanates 3, 476
Titanate of Ammonia 3, 483
„ Ferric oxide 5, 297
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 289
„ Manganous oxide 4, 245
Titanates of Potash 3, 484
Titanate and Silicate of Lime 3, 488
„ and Silicate of Potash 3, 487
Titanates of Soda 3, 485
Titanate of Zirconia 3, 487
Titanic Acetate.... .... 8, 305
„ Acid 3, 471
„ Acid, hydrate 3, 475
„ Arseniate 4, 311
„ Chloride 3, 481
„ Chloride, hydrocyanate of 8, 148
„ Hydrochlorate 3, 480
„ Nitrate.... .... 3, 483
„ Oxalate 9, 136
„ Oxide 3, 471
„ Oxide with Fluxes 3, 486
„ Phosphate 3, 477
„ Phosphite 3, 477
„ Rhodizonate 10, 402
„ Salts 3, 475
„ Sulphates 3, 478
„ Sulphite 3, 478
„ Terhydrofluate.... .... 3, 482
„ Tannate 15, 466
„ Tartrate 10, 292
Titanide of Iron ? 5, 289
Titaniferous Iron 5, 289
„ Schorl 3, 466, 474
Titanite 3, 488
Titanio-ammonic Carbonate 3, 483
„ -potassic Carbonate 3, 485
„ „ Sulphate 3, 485
„ -sodic Carbonate 3, 486
Titanium 3, 465
Titanium Alloys 3, 488
„ Ammonio-chloride 3, 483
„ Bichloride 3, 481
„ Bichloride, expansion of, by heat 1, 226, 229
„ Bifluoride 3, 482
„ Bifluoride with sesquifluoride of iron 5, 292
„ Chlorides 3, 479
„ Chloride, compound of, with cyanide of ethyl 13, 457
„ Chloride, compound of, with cyanide of methyl 13, 412
„ Chloride with hydrochloric acid 3, 481
„ Chloride with phosphuretted hydrogen 3, 480
„ Cyanide ? 7, 418
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 486
„ Fluoride 3, 482
„ Nitrocyanide 3, 488; 7, 418
„ Oxides 3, 469
„ Oxy-fluoride 3, 482
„ Phosphide 3, 476
„ Sulphide 3, 477
„ and Ammonium, chloride 3, 484
„ and Ammonium, fluoride 3, 484
„ and Calcium, fluoride 3, 487
„ and Copper, hydrated fluoride 5, 466
„ and Cyanogen, chloride 8, 146
„ and Lead, fluoride 5, 166
„ and Magnesium, fluoride 3, 487
„ and Potassium, fluoride 3, 485
„ and Sodium, fluoride 3, 486
„ and Sulphur, chloride 3, 481
Titanous oxide.... .... 3, 469
Tobacco camphor 14, 232
„ empyreumatic oil of 14, 234
„ estimation of nicotine in 14, 223
„ occurrence of nicotine in 14, 220
„ -seed oil 16, 314
Tolene 14, 312
Tole 12, 226
Tolu Balsam 17, 392
„ preparation of cinnamic acid from 13, 270

Tolu Balsam, preparation of toluene from 12, 227
„ resins from 13, 290
Toluate of Eugenyl 14, 212
Toluene 12, 226
Tolu-eugenyl 14, 212
Toluidine 12, 333
Toluo-eugenic anhydride 14, 212
Toluol 12, 226
Toluol-sulphuric acid 12, 230
Toluylic acid 13, 8
Tombac 5, 480
Tonka-beans, preparation of cumarin from 13, 322
Tonka-camphor 13, 321
Topaz 3, 419
„ Brazilian, electric properties of 1, 320
Top-yeast 15, 268
Torfic acid 17, 474
Torfocrenic acid 17, 475
Torfoxycrenic acid 17, 475
Tormentil-root.... .... 17, 453
„ wax of 18, 164
„ kinovic acid in 18, 24
Torpedo, electricity of.... .... 1, 429
Torricelli 1, 4
Torricellian vacuum, electric insulation by the 1, 312
Torrefaction 1, 271
Torvula cerevisiæ 7, 110; 15, 265
Toughened copper 5, 399
Toulourou oil 16, 322
Tourmaline 3, 454
Tourmalines, electrical properties of 1, 320
Train oil 16, 321
„ of the Doegling 17, 180
Transformation from amorphous to crystalline state 1, 103
Transparency 1, 164
„ of compounds 1, 94
Trehalose 15, 299
Tremolite 3, 405
Triacetin 9, 497
Triallylamine 13, 547
Triamylamine 11, 109
Trianospermine 18, 211
Trianospermitine 18, 212
Triarachin 17, 374
Triarsenide of Nickel 5, 388
Tribasic phosphate of soda 3, 90
Tribenzoïcin 12, 105
Tribenzylamine 12, 148
Tribromo-hydrocarotin.... .... 17, 55
Tribromopropylaldide 9, 428
Tributyrin 10, 96
Tricetylamine 16, 383
Tricumylamine.... .... 19, 508
Tridecatyl hydride 16, 532
Triethamylamine 11, 111
Triethaniline 11, 308
Triethyl, Biplumbic 13, 511
„ Bistannic 13, 507
Triethylamine 9, 65; 12, 521
Triethylamylammonium 11, 111
Triethylamylphosphonium 12, 529
Triethylaniline.... .... 11, 308
Triethylmethylium, teriodide 13, 485
Triethylphosphine 12, 521; 10, 488
Triethyltoluidine 12, 341
Trifolium fibrinum, ferment-oil of 14, 407
Trigenate of Silver 9, 312
Trigenic acid 9, 311
Triklasite, scaly 3, 431
Trimethylamine 7, 320; 9, 505
„ occurrence of, in the animal organism 13, 395
Trimethylamylium, teriodide 13, 485
Trimethylamylphosphonium 12, 529
Trimethylethylium, pentaiodide 13, 484
„ teriodide 13, 484
Trimethyl-iodethylammonium, iodide 18, 381
Trimethyl-oxethylammonium, hydrate 18, 381
Trimethylphosphine 12, 491
Trimethyl-vinylammonium, hydrate.... .... 18, 381
Trimorphism 1, 18, 98
Trinitrite hydraté d'Anthracénise 16, 166
Trinitrocellulose 15, 116
Triolein 17, 85
Trioxyprotein 18, 264
Tripalmitin 16, 377
Triphane 3, 444
Triphenylamine 11, 334; 13, 305
Triphocenin 11, 76
Triphosphate of Ammonia 2, 441
„ Lime 3, 192
„ Lime with Chloride or Fluoride of Calcium 3, 219
„ Magnesia 3, 232
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 369
„ Silver-oxide 6, 148
„ Uranic oxide 4, 171
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 17
Triphosphethylamine 10, 488
Triphosphide of Cobalt.... .... 5, 329
„ Copper 5, 416
„ Nickel.... .... 5, 368
Triphosphomethylamine 10, 489
Triphyline 5, 301, 303
„ weathered 5, 303

Triplite 5, 301
„ of Bodenmais 5, 303
Trisarseniate of Ammonia 4, 287
„ Baryta 4, 300
„ Lime 4, 304
„ Potash 4, 291
„ Soda 4, 295
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 49
Trisilicate of Manganic oxide 4, 244
„ Yttria 3, 509
Tristearin, decompositions of 17, 121
„ isomeric modifications of 7, 244; 17, 119
„ preparation of 17, 118
„ properties of 17, 118
„ saponification of 17, 104, 122
Trisulphate of Mercuric oxide with Mercuric Amide 6, 79
„ of Mercurous oxide with Mercurous Amide? 6, 78
„ of Yttria.... .... 3, 287
Trithionates 2, 167
Trithionate of Baryta 3, 150
„ Lead-oxide 5, 135
„ Potash 3, 37
„ Silver-oxide 6, 153
„ Soda 3, 99
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 21
Trithionic acid.... .... 2, 166
„ acid, action of, on Mercury-salts 6, 27
Tritylamine 9, 411
Trityl-compounds, *see* Propyl-compounds.
Tritylic alcohol 9, 398
Trivalerin 11, 76
Trivinaniline 11, 308
Trombolite 5, 419
Trona 3, 83
Tropœolum, *see* Nasturtium. 14, 385
Tropœolum majus, sudden emission of light by the flowers of 1, 178
Tropine 16, 457
Trough battery, development of heat in the troughs of 1, 496
Truffles, acrid resin of 17, 453
„ fatty oil of 17, 99
Tschornosem, or Russian black earth, humous acids from 17, 473
Tulic acid 17, 474
Tungstates 4, 29
Tungstate of Alumina 4, 45
„ Ammonia 4, 37
„ Baryta 4, 43
„ Cadmic oxide 5, 65
„ Chromic oxide 4, 156
Tungstate of Cobalt-oxide 5, 346
„ Cupric oxide 5, 466
„ Ferrous oxide 5, 294
„ Lead-oxide 5, 166
„ Lime 4, 44
„ Lithia 4, 42
„ Magnesia.... .... 4, 45
„ Manganous oxide 4, 246
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 111
„ Mercuric oxide and Ammonia 6, 111
„ Mercurous oxide.... 6, 111
„ Molybdic oxide 4, 79
„ Molybdic oxide and Ammonia 4, 79
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 386
„ Potash 4, 38
„ Potash and Ammonia 4, 40
„ Potash with Fluoride of Tungsten and Potassium 3, 46
„ Potash with Sulphotungstate of Potassium 4, 46
„ Silver-oxide 6, 182
„ Soda 4, 40
„ Soda with Fluoride of Tungsten and Sodium.... .... 4, 47
„ Stannous oxide 5, 100
„ Strontia 4, 43
„ Tersulphide of Tungsten 4, 34
„ Thorina 4, 45
„ Tungstic bromide 4, 34
„ Tungstic chloride 4, 36
„ Tungstous oxide and Potash 4, 45
„ Tungstous oxide and Soda 4, 46
„ Uranic oxide 4, 192
„ Uranous oxide 4, 192
„ Vanadic oxide 4, 104
„ Yttria 4, 45
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 47
Tungsten (metal) 4, 24
„ (mineral) 4, 44
„ Alloys 4, 47
„ Bichloride 4, 31
„ Bisulphide 4, 32
„ Chlorides 4, 35
„ Fluoride 4, 37
„ Oxides 4, 25
„ Oxybromide.... .... 4, 34
„ Phosphide 4, 32
„ Sulphides 4, 32
„ Terchloride 4, 35
„ Tersulphide 4, 33

Tungsten Tersulphide, tungstate of 4, 34
„ and Ammonium, fluoride of 4, 38
„ and Copper, alloy of 5, 466
„ and Gold, alloy of 6, 237
„ and Iron, carbide of.... 5, 297
„ and Platinum, alloy of 6, 331
„ and Potassium, fluoride of, with Tungstate of Potash 4, 46
„ and Silver, alloy of.... 6, 182
„ and Sodium, fluoride of, with Tungstate of Soda 4, 47
Tungstic Acid 4, 26
„ Acid with Fluxes 4, 42
„ Acid, hydrochlorate of 4, 37
„ Acid, nitrate of 4, 37
„ Acid, sulphate of? 4, 34
„ Bromide, Tungstate of 4, 34
„ Chloride 4, 35
„ Chloride, Tungstate of 4, 36
„ Oxide.... .... 4, 25
Tungstide of Lead 5, 166
Tungstous Chloride 4, 35
„ Oxide 4, 25
„ Oxide and Potash, tungstate of 4, 45
„ Oxide and Soda, tungstate of 4, 46
Tunicin.... .... 15, 181
„ formation of Dextroglucose from 15, 309
Turacin 18, 419
Turmeric, effect of sunshine on the colour of 7, 95
„ -yellow, resinous 16, 518
Turnbull's Blue 7, 435
Turnip oil 17, 554
Turnip-stemmed Cabbage, oil of 17, 554
Turpentine of Bordeaux 18, 19
„ Canada 18, 19
„ Carolina 18, 19
„ commercial English 18, 19
„ common 18, 14
„ of Strasburg ... 18, 17
„ of Venice 18, 18
„ -camphor 14, 258
„ -camphor, aqueous 14, 263
„ -camphor, crystallised 14, 262
„ -camphor, liquid 14, 263
„ -oil 14, 239
„ -oil, adulteration of expensive oils with 7, 162
„ -oil, Bihydrochlorate of, with Hydrochlorate of Terebene 14, 275
Turpentine - oil, brominated 14, 437
„ -oil, chlorinated 14, 439
„ -oil, compounds of, with Oxygen 14, 256
„ -oil, compounds of, with Water 14, 258
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Acetic acid 14, 251
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Ammonia gas 14, 251
„ -oil, decomposition of, by atmospheric oxidation.... .... 14, 245
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Boracic acid 14, 251
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Bromine 14, 248
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Carbonic acid 14, 251
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Chlorate of Potash 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Ammonium 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Barium 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Calcium 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Strontium 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Zinc 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Chlorine gas 14, 248
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Chlorochromic acid 14, 253
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Citric acid 14, 251
„ -oil, decomposition of, by the electric spark 14, 246
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Fluoride of Boron 14, 252
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Fluoride of Calcium 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Fluoride of Silicium 14, 252
„ -oil, decomposition of, by heat 14, 246
„ -oil, decomposition

of, by Hydriodic acid 14, 252
Turpentine-oil, decomposition of, by Hydrobromic acid 14, 252
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Hydrochloric acid 14, 252
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Hydrofluoric acid 14, 252
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Iodide of Ammonium 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Iodine 14, 248
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Lime 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Litharge and Minium 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Nitric acid 14, 249
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Nitrous acid 14, 250
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Nitroprusside of Copper 14, 254
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Oxalic acid 14, 251
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Oxygen gas 14, 247
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Potash 14, 253
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Potassium.... 14, 253
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Sulphide of Phosphorus 14, 253
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid 14, 250
„ -oil, decomposition of, by Tartaric acid 14, 251
„ -oil, English ... 14, 242
„ -oil, extraction and purification of 14, 241
„ -oil, French 14, 242
„ -oil, Hydrate of 14, 258
„ -oil, Hydrated oxide of 14, 256
Turpentine-oil, Hydriodate 14, 269
„ -oil, Hydrobromate 14, 269
„ -oil, Hydrochlorate 14, 265
„ -oil, modifications of 14, 242
„ -oil, Monohydrochlorate 14, 265
„ -oil, natural oils isomeric with 14, 281
„ -oil, oils isomeric with 14, 271
„ -oil, oxidizing properties of oxygenated 14, 508
„ -oil, ozonised 14, 256
„ -oil, preparation of terephthalic acid from 13, 13
„ -oil, resins from 18, 20
„ -oil, solutions of, in alcohol, acetone, wood-spirit, &c. 14, 271
„ -oil, solutions of other bodies in 14, 270
„ -oil, vapour-tension of, at different temperatures.... .... 1, 262
Turpethic acid 17, 454
Turpethin 17, 454
Turpetholic acid 17, 455
Turpeth-resin 17, 453
Turpethum ammoniacale 16, 79
„ *minerale* 6, 28
Turquoise 3, 309
Turtle fat 16, 400
Tussilago farfara, ferment-oil of 14, 406
Two-fifths Hydrocarbon, *see* Naphthalin 14, 1
Two-thirds Cyanide of Copper.... 8, 1
„ Silicate of Alumina.... 3, 411
„ Silicate of Magnesia 3, 395
Type-metal 5, 175
Types, Dumas' theory of 7, 15
„ general view of.... .... 7, 153
„ and substitution, connection of theory of, with the radical theory 7, 16
Typhoxylin 15, 176
Tyrosine 13, 358
Tyrosine-sulphuric acid 13, 362

U.

Ulmic acid 15, 158
„ (Boullay's) 17, 462
„ (Mulder's) 17, 472
„ (Peligot's) 17, 466
Ulmin, action of chlorine on 17, 464
Ulmin, action of nitric acid on 17, 465
„ action of oil of vitriol on 17, 465
„ and Ulmic acid, formation of, from cane-sugar 15, 255

Ultimate analysis of organic compounds 7, 86
Ultramarine 3, 457
Umbelliferone obtained by dry distillation of galbanum resin 17, 238
Undecomposed ponderable substances, division of, into metalloïds and metals 2, 1
Uniaxial Mica 3, 428
Unsaponifiable Fats 7, 229
Upas Tieuté, preparation of strychnine from 17, 481
Upas tree, preparation of antiarin from the sap of 16, 217
Uralite 3, 406
Uramil 10, 178
„ preparation of murexide from 10, 194
Uramilic acid 10, 190
Uranates 4, 170
Uranate of Ammonia 4, 183
„ Baryta 4, 190
„ Lead-oxide 5, 172
„ Lime 4, 190
„ Magnesia 4, 192
„ Potash 4, 186
„ Silver-oxide 6, 186
„ Soda 4, 189
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 49
Uranic Acetate 8, 306
„ Arseniate 4, 313
„ Benzoate 12, 41
„ Borate 4, 170
„ Bromate 4, 179
„ Carbonate 4, 170
„ Chromate 4, 194
„ Croconate 10, 393
„ Cyanide ? 7, 421
„ Hydrobromate 4, 179
„ Hydrochlorate 4, 182
„ Iodate 4, 178
„ Lactate 11, 486
„ Malate 10, 220
„ Molybdate 4, 193
„ Nitrates 4, 182
„ Ochre 4, 159
„ Oxalate 9, 143
„ Oxide 4, 167
„ Oxide, reactions of, with organic acids 7, 209
„ Oxide, reaction of, with tannic acid 15, 466
„ Persulphomolybdate 4, 193
„ Phosphate 4, 171
„ Pyrotartrate 11, 92
„ Rhodizonate 10, 403
„ Salts 4, 169
„ Selenite 4, 178
„ *Suberate* 13, 210
Uranic Succinate 10, 123
„ Sucrate, colloïdal 15, 539
„ Sulphantimoniate 4, 391
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 314
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 314
„ Sulphates 4, 176
„ Sulphite 4, 174
„ Sulphocarbonate ? 4, 178
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 86
„ Sulphomethylate 7, 306
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 193
„ Sulphovinate 8, 425
„ Tartrate 10, 295
„ Tellurate 4, 426
„ Tellurite 4, 426
„ Tungstate 4, 192
„ Valerate 11, 33
„ Vanadiate 4, 193
Uranico-ammonic Acetate 8, 307
„ Carbonate 4, 184
„ Hydrochlorate 4, 186
„ Sulphate 4, 185
Uranico-argentic Acetate 8, 333
„ -barytic Acetate 8, 307
„ -calcic Carbonate 4, 190
„ -calcic Phosphate 4, 191
„ -calcic Sulphate 4, 191
„ -cupric Phosphate 4, 468
„ -magnesic Acetate 8, 307
„ -plumbic Acetate 8, 320
„ -potassic Carbonate 4, 187
„ -potassic Acetate 8, 307
„ -potassic Sulphate 4, 188
„ -sodic Acetate 8, 307
„ -sodic Arseniate 4, 313
„ -sodic Carbonate 4, 189
„ -sodic Pyrophosphate 4, 190
Uranide of Iron ? 5, 300
Uranite 4, 159
„ Calcareous 4, 191
Uranium 4, 157
„ Alloys 4, 194
„ Ammonio-chloride 4, 186
„ Bromide 4, 179
„ Camphorate 14, 461
„ Chlorides 4, 180
„ Citrates 11, 453
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 7
„ double Acetates 13, 443
„ Fluoride 4, 182
„ with Fluxes 4, 189
„ Iodide 4, 178
„ Oxides 4, 159
„ Sulphide 4, 173
„ and Iron, cyanides 7, 488
„ and Lead, acetate 8, 320
Uranoso-ammonic Carbonate 4, 184
„ Sulphate 4, 185
Uranoso-potassic Sulphate 4, 187

Uranoso-uranic Carbonate 4, 170
„ Hydrate 4, 166
„ Hydrochlorate 4, 181
„ Oxide 4, 161
„ Salts 4, 166
„ Sulphate 4, 176
Uranoso-uranico-potassic Sulphate.... .... 4, 188
Uranotantalite 4, 19, 192, 159
Uranous Acetate 8, 306
„ Antimoniate 4, 491
„ Arseniate 4, 313
„ Chlorate 4, 182
„ Formiate 7, 279
„ Hydrate 4, 161
„ Hydrochlorate 4, 181
„ Iodate.... .... 4, 178
„ Molybdate 4, 193
„ Oxalate 9, 143
„ Oxide.... .... 4, 159
„ Oxide, bromide of 4, 179
„ Oxide, chloride of 4, 181
„ Oxide and Ammonium, chloride of 4, 186
„ Oxide and Potassium, chloride of 4, 188
„ Oxide and Silica, hydrofluate of 4, 192
„ Perchlorate 4, 182
„ Phosphates 4, 171
„ Salts 4, 161
„ Sulphide 4, 173
„ Sulphates 4, 174
„ Sulphite 4, 174
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 85
„ Sulphovinate 8, 425
„ Tantalate 4, 192
„ Tartrate 10, 295
„ Tungstate 4, 192
Uranyl, Chloride 4, 181
„ Chloride with Hydrochlorate of Chinoline 13, 249
„ and Ammonium, chloride 4, 186
„ and Potassium, chloride 4, 188
Urao 3, 83
Urari 17, 592
Urate of Ammonia 10, 467
„ Baryta 10, 473
„ Cinchonine 17, 218
„ Lead 10, 476
„ Lime 10, 475
„ Lithia 10, 473
„ Magnesia 10, 476
„ Mercury 10, 477
„ Morphine 16, 436
„ Potash 10, 468
„ Quinine 17, 291
„ Soda 10, 471
Urate of Strontia 10, 474
Urates, metallic 10, 466
Urea 7, 360
„ action of boiling water on 7, 368
„ basic hydrochlorate of 13, 403
„ Benzoate 13, 406
„ compounds of, with acids.... 7, 369
„ compound of, with Alloxantin 13, 405
„ compounds of, with Metallic Chlorides 7, 372; 13, 403
„ compounds of, with Oxygen-salts 7, 372
„ compounds of, with Metallic Oxides 7, 375
„ compounds of, with Organic acids 13, 405
„ conversion of, into Ammelide by the action of anhydrous phosphoric acid 13, 403
„ Cyanurate ? 9, 458
„ decomposition of, by dry distillation 7, 366
„ decomposition of, by Mercurous nitrite 7, 367
„ decomposition of, by Nitrate of silver 7, 369
„ decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid 7, 367
„ fermentation of, in contact with air and water 7, 97
„ formation of 13, 402
„ formation of, by oxidation of proteïdes 13, 402
„ Gallate 13, 406
„ Hippurate 13, 406
„ and Magnesia, tartrate of 13, 405
„ not decomposed by colourless nitric acid 7, 367
„ occurrence of, in the animal body 13, 401
„ Oxalate 9, 171
„ Parabanate 13, 405
„ Phloretate 13, 313, 486
„ preparation of, from Ammonium cyanate 7, 365
„ preparation of, from Urine 7, 363
„ product obtained from, $C^6N^4H^4O^6$ 9, 470
„ quantitative estimation of 7, 368
„ reaction of, with Hypochlorite of Soda 13, 403
„ resolution of, into Carbonic acid, Nitrogen, and Water, by the action of nitrous acid 7, 367
„ solubility of, in water 7, 369
„ solubility of, in alcohol 7, 575

Urea, Styphnate 13, 306
„ Succinate.... .... 13, 405
„ Tartrate 13, 406
„ volatilisation of 7, 367
Ureas, compound 9, 291
Ureo-carbonate of Methyl 7, 377
Ureo-carbonic acid 7, 377
Ureters of the ox, purple dye obtained from 18, 406
Urethane 9, 274; 13, 537
„ Butylic 10, 148
Urethylane 7, 291
Urian and Urianin 18, 410
Uric acid 10, 455
„ Hydrate of?.... .... 10, 466
„ preparation of Alloxan from 10, 171
„ preparation of Muroxide from 10, 193
„ Sulphate of?.... .... 10, 466
Urinary Calculi, preparation of Uric acid from 10, 457
Urine, colouring matters of 18, 407
„ detection of Sugar in 15, 312
„ diabetic, preparation of Dextroglucose from 18, 413
„ ferment of 18, 413
„ green pigment from jaundiced 18, 80
„ human, occurrence of Indican in 16, 1
Urine, humous substance in 17, 460
„ normal colouring matter of 18, 409
„ occurrence of Indigo in.... 13, 36
„ phosphorescence of 1, 187
„ preparation of Cratinine from 10, 255
„ preparation of Phosphorus from 2, 103
„ preparation of Urea from 7, 363
„ putrefaction of 7, 105
Urochrome 18, 410
Urocyanin 18, 407
Uroerythric acid 18, 408
Uroerythrin 18, 408
Uroglaucin 18, 410
Urohæmatin 18, 409
Uromelanin 18, 411
Urophæin, occurrence of, in urinary concretions 18, 410
Uroxanthin 18,
Uroxanic acid 10, 478
Uroxin 10, 186
Urrhodin 18, 410
Ursone 17, 361
Urtica urens, ferment-oil of 14, 407
Usnates 17, 50
Usnea florida, preparation of Usnic acid from 16, 48
Usnic acid 17, 48
Uvic acid 10, 346

V.

Vaccinic acid 11, 421
Vacuum, crystallisation influenced by 1, 10
„ heat-capacity of 1, 252
Valencianite 3, 442
Valeracetone 11, 79
Valeracetonitrile 11, 123
Valeral.... .... 11, 17
„ -ammonia, preparation of Leucine from 11, 429
Valeraldide 11, 17
„ with Bisulphite of soda 11, 19
„ -ammonia.... .... 11, 19
Valeramide 11, 113
Valeramine 11, 105
Valeranilide 11, 333
Valerate of Allyl 13, 545
„ Alumina 11, 33
„ Ammonia 11, 30
„ Amyl 11, 83
„ Atropine 16, 455
„ Baryta 11, 32
„ Benzylene 12, 224
Valerate of Bismuth 11, 34
„ Cadmium 11, 34
„ Cinchonidine 17, 227
„ Cobalt 11, 36
„ Copper 11, 36
„ Ethyl 11, 71
„ Ferric 11, 35
„ Ferrous 11, 35
„ of Glucina 11, 33
„ Lead 11, 34
„ Lime 11, 33
„ Magnesia 11, 33
„ Manganese.... .... 11, 34
„ Mercury 11, 36
„ Methyl 11, 67
„ Morphine 16, 436
„ Nickel 11, 36
„ Potash 11, 31
„ Quinine 17, 290
„ Silver 11, 36
„ Soda 11, 31
„ Strontia 11, 32
„ Uranium 11, 33
„ Valeric 11, 37

Valerate of Zinc 11, 34
„ Zirconia 11, 33
Valerene 11, 1; 14, 312
„ from Oil of Valerian.... 14, 313
Valeria indica, tallow of 16, 400
Valerianates or Valerates 11, 30
Valerianic acid, Anhydrous 11, 37
„ Bihydrated 11, 29
„ Cacodyl of 11, 125
„ combinations 11, 29
„ decompositions 11, 28
„ formation 11, 22
„ preparation of, from Angelica root 11, 25
„ preparation of, from dolphin oil 11, 25
„ preparation of, from fusel oil 11, 26
„ preparation of, from Valerian root 11, 23
„ separation of, from Butyric acid 11, 27
„ sources 11, 21
„ Anhydride 11, 37
„ Benzoate 12, 96
„ Ether 11, 71
Valerian oil, crude 14, 314
„ root, preparation of Valerianic acid from 11, 23
„ root, resin of.... .... 17, 455
„ root, Tannic acid from 15, 533
Valeric acid, syn. with Valerianic acid.
Valerins 11, 75
Valerobenzolic Ether 12, 224
Valerol.... .... 11, 396
Valerone 11, 78
Valeronitrile 11, 121
Valerotannic acid 15, 533
Valeryl, Bromide 11, 527
„ Chloride 11, 527
„ Urea 11, 124
Vanadiates 4, 89
„ reaction of with Tannic acid 15, 466
Vanadiate of Alumina 4, 103
Vanadiates of Ammonia 4, 87
Vanadiate of Antimonic oxide.... 4, 390
Vanadiates of Baryta 4, 101
Vanadiate of Cadmic oxide 5, 65
„ Cobalt-oxide 5, 347
„ Cupric oxide 4, 81; 5, 467
„ Ferric oxide 5, 298
„ Ferrous oxide? 5, 298
„ Glucina 4, 102
„ Lead-oxide 4, 81; 5, 168
Vanadiates of Lime 4, 102
Vanadiate of Lithia 4, 101
Vanadiates of Magnesia 4, 102
Vanadiate of Manganous oxide 4, 247
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 113
„ Mercurous oxide.... 6, 112
„ Nickel-oxide 5, 387
Vanadiates of Potash 4, 99
Vanadiate of Silver-oxide 6, 183
Vanadiates of Soda 4, 102
„ Strontia.... .... 4, 100
„ Thorina.... .... 4, 103
Vanadiate of Uranic oxide 4, 193
„ Yttria 4, 102
„ Zinc-oxide 5, 48
„ Zirconia 4, 103
Vanadic Acetate 8, 305
„ Acid 4, 86
„ „ action of on organic compounds 7, 127
„ „ arseniate of 4, 312
„ „ with Fluxes 4, 100
„ „ Nitrate of 4, 96
„ „ Phosphate of 4, 90
„ „ Sulphates of 4, 93
„ „ Tartrate of 10, 293
„ „ and Potash, sulphate of 4, 100
„ „ and Silica, hydrofluate of 4, 104
„ „ and Silica, phosphate of 4, 103
„ „ and Soda, phosphate of 4, 100
Vanadic Arseniate 4, 312
„ Bihydriodate 4, 94
„ Bihydrochlorate 4, 94
„ Borate 4, 90
„ Bronzite 3, 404; 4, 81
„ Citrate 11, 452
„ Formiate 7, 279
„ Chromate 4, 157
„ Molybdate 4, 104
„ Nitrate 4, 96
„ Oxalates 9, 137
„ Oxide 4, 83
„ Oxide and Ammonia, basic hydrobromate of 4, 98
„ Oxide and Ammonia, basic hydrochlorate of 4, 98
„ Oxide and Ammonia, carbonate of 4, 98
„ Oxide and Potash, carbonate of 4, 100
„ Oxide and Potash, sulphate of.... .... 4, 100
„ Oxide and Silica, hydrofluate of 4, 103
„ Phosphate 4, 90

Vanadic Salts 4, 83
„ Silicate 4, 103
„ Tungstate 4, 104
„ Sulphates 4, 93
„ Tartrate 10, 293
Vanadite 5, 169
„ of Ammonia.... .... 4, 96
„ Manganous oxide.... 4, 247
„ Mercuric oxide 6, 112
Vanadites 4, 84
Vanadium 4, 80
„ alloys 4, 104
„ compounds, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 269
Cyanide 7, 419
„ Fluorides 4, 96
„ Oxides 4, 82
„ Phosphide.... .... 4, 90
„ Sulphotungstate 4, 104
„ Terchloride 4, 95
„ and Ammonium, chloride 4, 98
„ and Iron, cyanides.... 7, 487
„ and Platinum, alloy 6, 331
„ and Potassium, fluoride 4, 100
„ and Sodium, fluoride 4, 101
Vanadous Sulphide 4, 90
„ „ borate of 4, 94
Van Helmont 1, 4
Vanillin 14, 26
Vaporization 1, 257
„ absorption of heat accompanying 1, 272
„ accompanied by increase of volume 1, 258
„ conditions of 1, 258; 267, 268
„ instantaneous in a vacuum.... .... 1, 271
„ phenomena accompanying 1, 271
„ in a space already occupied with gas or vapour 1, 265
„ time in which it takes place 1, 271, 272
Vapour, situation in which its formation takes place 1, 272
„ -density of organic compounds 7, 52
Vapours, diffusion of 1, 21
„ expansion of, by heat 1, 224
„ latent heats of 1, 282—285
„ and Permanent Gases, distinction between 1, 257
„ refractive powers of.... 1, 95
„ *tensions* of mixed 1, 265
Vapour-tension, measurement of in millimetres of mercury 1, 260
Vapour-tensions, tables of 1, 262—264
Varec 3, 78
„ preparation of iodine from 2, 249
Variability in the rate of expansion of solids and liquids as compared with that of air 2, 235
Variolaria dealbata, preparation of orcin from 12, 353
Variolarin 16, 297
Varnish of the Pasto Indians 17, 428
Varvicite 4, 204
Vasculose 15, 126, 144
Vauquelin 1, 5
Vauquelinite 5, 486
Veal-fat 16, 388
Vegetable Acid 7, 196
„ Albumin 18, 426
„ Alkali 3, 10
„ Casein 18, 425
„ Fibre, products formed by the action of potash on 17, 466
„ Fibrin 18, 451
„ Gelatin 18, 445
„ Gum 15, 195
„ Jelly 15, 393
„ Mould, products of the action of potash on.... .... 17, 471
„ Mucilage 15, 209
„ Proteides 18, 424
Vegetable substances, eremacausis of 7, 92
„ substances, preservation of 7, 100
„ Tallow 16, 388
„ Wax, Einhof's 17, 3
Vegetables, preservation of 7, 116
Vellarin 18, 243
Venice Turpentine 18, 18
Venus, syn. of Copper 5, 397
Verantin 14, 134; 16, 36, 58
„ compound of, with alizarin 16, 60
„ formation of, from rubian 16, 36
„ preparation of, from madder 16, 34
Veratrate of Ethyl 13, 355
Veratric acid 13, 354
Veratrine 18, 178
Veratrol 13, 356
Verdigris 5, 414
„ blue 8, 324
„ crystallised.... .... 7, 326

Verdigris, distilled 8, 326
„ green 8, 325
„ purified 8, 326
Vermilion 6, 19
Vesuvian 3, 426
Vetches, composition of Legumin from 18, 430
Vetch-shoots, preparation of Asparagine from 10, 242
Viburnin 18, 243
Viburnum Lantana, bitter from the berries of 18, 243
Vienna green 8, 329
Villarsite 3, 395
Vinamylic Ether 11, 8
„ Oxysulphocarbonate 11, 62
Vinaniline 11, 305
Vincin 18, 243
Vinegar 8, 284
„ -lamp, Döbereiner's.... 8, 207
Vinelepidine, *see* Ethyl-lepidine.
Vinebromaniline 11, 309
Vinechloraniline 11, 309
Vinemylaniline.... .... 11, 331
Vinenaphthalidine, *see* Ethyl-naphthylamine.
Vinenitraniline.... .... 11, 309
Vinic Ether 8 171
„ Ether, perchlorinated 9, 216
„ Ethers 7, 218
Vinobenzylic Ether 12, 17
Vinobutylic Ether 10, 70
Vinocacodyl 9, 72
Vinomellitic acid ? 10, 13
Vinomethylic Carbonate 8, 393
„ Ether 8, 192
„ Oxalate 9, 182
„ Oxysulphocarbonate 8, 444
Vinous fermentation 7, 98; 15, 265; 18, 462
Violenemetine, *see* Violine.
Violet colouring matter of flowers 16, 523
„ rays, supposed magnetization of steel by 1, 167
„ substance derived from caprylic alcohol 13, 186
Violine.... .... 17, 381
Virchow's Hæmatoïdin 18, 404
Viridates 15, 511
Viridic acid 15, 510
Viscin 17, 352
Viscous matter of egg-yolk, preparation of cerebrin from 16, 481
Vital air 2, 20
„ force, decomposition influenced by 1, 115
„ process, electricity developed by 1, 429
Vitellin.... .... 18, 383
Vitex Agnus castus, alkaloïd from the seeds of 18, 212
Vitis hederacea, colouring matter of the leaves of 15, 516
„ *vinifera*, ferment-oil of 14, 407
„ *vinifera*, oil from the seeds of 16, 314
Vitiveria oil 14, 403
Vitrification 1, 103
Vitriolic acid 2, 175
Vitriolised Tartar 3, 39
Vitriol-ochre 5, 242
„ oil of, theory of etherification by 8, 231
Vitriolum album, v. *Zinci* 5, 23
Vitrum Antimonii 4, 360
Vivianite 5, 224
Vogel's Volatile Amber-resin.... 15, 1
Volatile aerid principles of plants 14, 471
„ Alkali 2, 416
„ Balsam of Sulphur 7, 168
„ Liver of Sulphur 2, 454
Völckel's Assamar 15, 250
Volatile Oils, *see* Oils, Volatile.
„ organic bases, natural occurrence of 13, 387
Volatility 1, 257
„ of compounds 1, 93
Volta, his discoveries in electricity 1, 6
Voltaic Pile 1, 410, 426
Voltameter or Volta-electrometer, Faraday's 1, 435
Volume, Atomic, and Atomic Number, relation between 1, 58
„ Atomic, how determined 1, 58
„ Atomic or Specific, of organic compounds, Kopp's theory of.... 7, 47
„ Atomic or Specific, of organic compounds, Lowig's theory of 7, 51
„ Atomic or Specific, of organic compounds, Schröder's theory of 7, 50
„ changes of, resulting from combinaton 1, 81
„ combining, of gases 1, 53, 66
„ increase of, accompanying vaporization 1, 258, 278
„ and surface of the liquid in decomposing cells, effect of 1, 483
Volumes, Schröder's theory of 1, 74
Vulcanized Caoutchouc 17, 349
Vulpic acid 17, 149
Vulpulin, *see* Vulpic acid.

W.

Wach's Phosphorus 1, 194
Wad 4, 208
Wagnerite 3, 254
Waifa, preparation of Rutin from 16, 501
Wall saltpetre 3, 214
Walnut-oil 16, 313
„ -shells, green, colouring matter of 17, 20
Warm indigo vats 13, 39
Warwickite 3, 482
Water, absorption of gases by 2, 65
„ action of, on bromide and iodide of ethyl 13, 418
„ action of, on glass 2, 61
„ action of, on lead 5, 114
„ action of, on sulphomethylates 10, 496
„ basis of, *see* Hydrogen.
„ -bath 1, 275
„ Bitter-almond- 12, 29
„ Cherry- 12, 29
„ compounds of, in variable proportions 2, 65
„ constitutional 2, 65
„ of crystallisation 1, 14; 2, 63
„ de-aëration of, by boiling 2, 61
„ „ decompositions of 2, 62
„ decomposition of, by incandescent platinum 1, 301
„ decomposition of organic compounds by 7, 146
„ of, decrepitation 1, 13
„ definite compounds of 2, 62
„ distilled 2, 61
„ effect of in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 58
„ electrolysis of 1, 446
„ and Ether, formation of, from alcohol 8, 225
„ expansion of, in freezing 1, 256
„ expansion of by heat 1, 225
„ formation of 2, 45
„ formation of, in fermentation 7, 97
„ freezing of, by the cold produced by rapid evaporation of ether 1, 274
„ -horehound, oil of 14, 404
„ latent heat of 1, 254
„ Laurel 12, 39
„ maximum density of 1, 255
„ memoirs relating to 2, 41, 42
„ mixtures of, with alcohol 8, 258
Water, oxygenated 2, 73
„ physical properties of 2, 61
„ preparation of hydrogen by decomposition of 2, 43
„ preparation of pure 2, 60
„ presence of, essential to fermentation 7, 97
„ quantities of, absorbed by starch 15, 92
„ separation of, from alcohol by freezing 8, 260
„ simultaneous solution of three salts in 2, 73
„ simultaneous solution of two salts in 2, 71
„ sources of 2, 45
„ thermic effects accompanying the solution of liquid and solid bodies in 2, 69
„ weight of a litre of 1, 281
„ weight of a standard volume of 2, 61
Waters, distilled 7, 166
Waters, Mineral, occurrence of Baregin in 17, 457
Waters, occurrence of humus in natural 17, 460
Water-vapour, latent heat of 1, 283
„ maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 259
„ presence of, in the air 2, 409
„ tension of, at different temperatures 1, 262, 263, 264
„ total quantity of heat in 1, 285
Watery distillate produced by destructive distillation 7, 80
Wavellite 3, 310
Wax of leaves and fruits 18, 157
„ from the bark of *Pinus sylvestris* 18, 116
„ from rye-starch 18, 162
„ of shellac 16, 399
„ sugar-cane 10, 81
„ from Sumatra 18, 163
„ from various sources 18, 151—164
„ vegetable (Einhof's) 17, 3
Waxes, occurrence of, in the vegetable kingdom 18, 135
Wedgewood's Pyrometer 1, 227
Weigel's condensing apparatus 1, 288
Weight, atomic 1, 42
Weights, atomic, table of 1, 50

Weight, chemical 1, 42
„ combining 1, 42
Weights and Measures .... 1, 9—11
„ table for converting French into English 2, 498
Weissite 3, 431
Weiss's crystallographical nomenclature 1, 19
Weld-seed oil 16, 315
Welter's Bitter 11, 212
Wernerite 3, 432
Wet rot in wood 15, 157
Whalebone, ossein in 18, 352
Whale-oil 16, 321
Wheat gluten 18, 447
„ -mucedin 18, 443
„ -starch 15, 77
White cinnamon, bitter of 18, 244
„ Copper 5, 497
„ of egg 18, 282
„ Flux 3, 20
„ Lead 5, 123
„ Lead ore 5, 126
„ Mustard, acrid principle of 14, 527
„ Nickel-pyrites 5, 389
„ Pig-iron 5, 212
„ Pitch, preparation of Sylvic acid from 17, 319
„ Precipitate, fusible 6, 87
„ Precipitate, infusible 6, 85, 427
„ Tellurium 6, 250
„ Vitriol 5, 23
Wichtyn 5, 286
Williamsite 5, 47
Wild Thyme, oil of 14, 403
Willow-bark, preparation of Salicin from 15, 432
Wind-furnace 2, 35
Window-glass 3, 379
Wine, occurrence of glycerin in 13, 566
„ -oil 13, 175
„ -oil, formation of 8, 237; 13, 420
„ -oil, sulphovinate of 13, 177
„ -vinegar 8, 284
„ -yeast 18, 463
Winckler's Amorphous Quinine 17, 305
Winter-green oil, methylsalicylic acid in 12, 255
„ -green oil, preparation of salicylic acid from 12, 247
„ -rape oil 17, 554
Wires, Polar, of Voltaic Battery 1, 431
Witherite 3, 138
Woad-leaves, preparation of Indican from 16, 2
„ preparation of Indiglucin from 15, 303
Woad-vat 13, 39
Wolfram 5, 294
Wollastonite 3, 388, 394
Wollaston's cryophorus 1, 273
„ researches on combining proportions 1, 6
„ scale of chemical equivalents 1, 63
„ thimble-apparatus 1, 408
Wongski, Tannic acid from 15, 520
Wood 15, 147
„ -asbestos.... .... 3, 407
„ -charcoal 15, 153
„ -charcoal, formation of, organic compounds by the action of nitric acid on 7, 41
„ charring of, to diminish the tendency to putrefaction.... .... 6, 113
„ -creosote.... .... 15, 161
„ decayed, Xylochloric acid from 15, 534
„ decaying, emission of light by 7, 91
„ decaying, phosphorescence of 1, 191
„ decomposition of, by the action of the air at ordinary temperatures 15, 156
„ decomposition of, by the action of water in contact with iron and air 15, 160
„ decomposition of, by aqueous alkalis 15, 160
„ decomposition of, by chlorine 15, 160
„ decomposition of, at high temperatures 15, 147
„ decomposition of, at high temperatures, with limited access of air 15, 159
„ decomposition of, by the joint action of air, carbonic acid, aqueous vapour, and ammonia, at a high temperature 15, 160
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid 15, 160
„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol 15, 160
„ decomposition of, in water free from air 15, 159
„ destructive distillation of 7, 82; 15, 149
„ -ether 7, 256
„ fossil, preparation of retene from 17, 9

Wood, heat evolved in the combustion of various kinds of 1, 293
„ -naphtha 7, 258
„ pectic acid from 15, 413
„ phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation 7, 101
„ preparation of Acetic acid by dry distillation of 8, 285
„ preservation of.... .... 7, 112
„ preservation of, by steeping 7, 113
„ putrefaction of damp, in confined air 7, 94
„ removal of the constituents of the sap from, with a view to its preservation 7, 112
„ rotten, humous substances in 17, 458, 471
„ soot produced by imperfect combustion of 7, 85
„ -spirit 7, 258
„ -spirit, crude 15, 150
„ -spirit, crude, preparation of Toluene from 12, 228
„ -spirit, expansion of by heat 1, 226, 227
„ -spirit, solution of Turpentine oil in 14, 271
„ -spirit, solution of Volatile oils in 7, 169
„ -tar 7, 258
„ -tar, preparation of Carbolic acid from 11, 140
„ -vinegar 7, 258; 8, 284
Wood-vinegar, crude 15, 149
„ volatile oils produced by distillation of.... .... 9, 56
Woody fibre 15, 126
„ absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by, during eremacausis 7, 93
„ formation of humus by action of alkalis on 17, 460
„ preparation of formic acid from 7, 272
Wool, action of metallic salts on 18, 352
„ action of Nitric acid on.... 18, 351
„ action of Potash on 18, 352
„ action of Sulphuric acid on 18, 351
„ coloration of, by Picric acid 18, 352
„ dry distillation of 18, 351
„ fats of 16, 400
„ fibre, composition of 18, 351
„ (sheep's), purification of 18, 351
„ amount of sulphur in 18, 351
Wootz 5, 206
Wormseed oil 14, 316; 15, 40
„ preparation of Santonin from 16, 250
Wormwood-bitter 17, 354
Wormwood, oil 14, 350
Wörthite 3, 414
Woulfe's apparatus 1, 290
Wrightine 17, 594

X.

Xanthamide 9, 276
„ with Cuprous Chloride .... 9, 279—282
„ with Cuprous Iodide 9, 278
„ with Cuprous Sulphocyanide 9, 282
„ Platinum-compound of 9, 283
Xanthamylamide 11, 116
Xanthates 8, 450
Xanthate of Ammonia.... .... 8, 451
„ Baryta 8, 456
„ Copper 8, 459
„ Lead 8, 457
„ Lime 8, 456
„ Mercury 8, 461
„ Potash 8, 452
„ *Silver* 8, 461
Xanthate of Soda 8, 456
„ Tin 8, 457
„ Zinc 8, 457
Xanthein 16, 513
Xanthene Sulphide 9, 394
Xanthic acid 8, 448
„ ether 8, 439
„ oxide 10, 454
Xanthin, Higgin's 14, 136; 16, 68
„ Kuhlmann's 16, 69
Xanthomethylic acid 7, 293
Xanthopinic acid 14, 436
Xanthophyll 16, 515
Xanthophyllite.... .... 3, 462
Xanthopicrite, *see* Berberine.
Xanthoproteic acid 18, 264
Xanthorhamnin 15, 349; 16, 71
Xanthorrhœa hastilis, resin of 17, 386

Xanthotannic acid 15, 533
Xanthoxylene 14, 315
Xanthoxylin 17, 369
Xenolite 3, 414
Xuthene Sulphide 9, 394
Xylidine 13, 147
Xylite-oil 9, 48
„ -resin, brown 9, 49
Xylite-resin, yellow 9, 50
Xylitic Naphtha 9, 50
Xylochloric acid 15, 534
Xyloïdin 15, 106
Xylol or Xylene 13, 116
Xyloretin 17, 443
Xylostein 16, 102

Y.

Yeast 18, 459
„ action of, in inducing fermentation 7, 110
„ constitution and growth of, in saccharine solutions 15, 266
„ fermentation of sugar in contact with 7, 98
„ influence of, in vinous fermentation 15, 265
Yellow colouring matter of Guaiac resin 17, 246
„ Earth 5, 282
„ of Flowers 16, 513
„ Gamboge 17, 416
„ Iron-ore 5, 268
„ Lead-ore 5, 167
„ of Leaves, resinous 16, 515
„ Oxide of Lead 5, 108
„ Pods, jelly from 15, 412
„ Pods, preparation of Chlororubin from 16, 70
„ Pods, preparation of Crocin from 16, 508
„ Pods, tannic acid from 15, 520
„ Prussiate of Potash 7, 453
„ Resin of Botany Bay, preparation of Picric acid from 11, 213
„ Sulphide of Arsenic.... 4, 373
„ of Turmeric, resinous 16, 518
Young's Battery 1, 425
Ytterite 3, 409
Yttria 3, 283
„ Acetate 8, 303
„ Arseniate 4, 309
„ Benzoate 12, 40
„ Borate 3, 286
„ Bromate 3, 289
„ Carbonate 3, 286
„ Chromate 4, 155
„ Citrate 11, 452
„ Croconate 10, 392
„ Cyanate.... .... 8, 68
„ with Fluxes 3, 291
„ Hydrate 3, 285
„ Hyposulphate 3, 287
Yttria, Iodate 3, 288
„ Malate 10, 220
„ Meconate 12, 428
„ Molybdate 4, 78
„ Nitrate 3, 290
„ Oxalate 9, 134
„ Phosphates 3, 287
„ -salts 3, 285
„ Selenite 3, 288
„ separation of, from Ferric oxide 3, 284
„ Silicates.... .... 3, 409
„ Silicate of, with Silicate of Alumina 3, 420
„ Succinate 10, 122
„ Sulphates 3, 287
„ Sulphite 3, 287
„ Tartrate.... .... 10, 291
„ Tellurate 4, 425
„ Tellurite.... .... 4, 425
„ Tungstate 4, 45
„ Vanadiate 4, 102
„ and Ammonia, carbonate 3, 290
„ and Potash, carbonate of 3, 290
„ and Potash, oxalate of 9, 135
„ and Potash, sulphate of 3, 290
„ and Soda, carbonate of 3, 290
Yttrium 3, 282
„ Bromide 3, 289
„ Chloride 3, 289
„ Cyanide 7, 417
„ Ferrocyanide.... .... 7, 486
„ Fluoboride 3, 290
„ Fluoride 3, 289
„ Iodide 3, 288
„ oxide.... .... 3, 283
„ Phosphide 3, 286
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 269
„ Selenide 3, 288
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 309
„ Sulpharsenite.... .... 4, 309

Yttrium, Sulphide 3, 287
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 85
„ Sulphomolybdate 4, 78
„ and Mercury, chloride 6, 109
„ and Potassium, chloride 3, 290
Yttrium and Potassium, fluoride 3, 290
„ and Silicium, fluoride 3, 410
Yttrocerite 3, 271, 282
Yttro-ilmenite 4, 19
Yttrotantalite 4, 12

Z.

Zamboni's or De Luc's pile 1, 426
„ pile of two elements 1, 427
Zeazonite 3, 445
Zeilanite 5, 275
Zein 18, 442
Zeise's indifferent sulphuretted oil 8, 349
Zeolite, lamellar 3, 447
Zero of Heat, absolute.... .... 1, 302
Zero-point of Thermometers, shifting of 1, 236
Zinc 5, 1
„ Albuminate 18, 306
„ Alloys 5, 51
„ Amalgam 6, 122
„ Ammonio-bromide 5, 40
„ Ammonio-chloride 5, 41
„ Ammonio-iodide 5, 40
„ Ammonio-sulphocyanide.... 8, 86
„ Antimonide 5, 50
„ Argentocyanide 8, 31
„ Arsenide.... .... 5, 49
„ Aurocyanide 8, 42
„ blowpipe reactions of 5, 11, 45
„ Bromide 5, 29
„ Bromo-aurate 6, 239
„ Bromopalladite 6, 356
„ Bromoplatinate 6, 333
„ Carbide? 5, 13
„ Chloride 5, 30
„ Chloride, compound of, with Urea 13, 404
„ Chloride of, with Cratinine 10, 259
„ Chloride of, with Cyanide of Mercury 8, 24
„ Chloride, with the Hydrochlorates of Quinidine.... 17, 300
„ Chloro-aurate 6, 239
„ Chloropalladite 6, 356
„ Chloroplatinate 6, 334
„ Chloroplatinite 6, 334
„ Chromidcyanide 7, 425
„ Cobaltidcyanide 7, 495
„ commercial, impurities in 5, 2
„ Cuprocyanide 8, 7
„ Cyanide 7, 422
„ Ferrocyanide 7, 489
„ *Flowers of* 5, 5
Zinc Fluoboride 5, 33
„ Fluoride 5, 33
„ Fulminating double salts of 9, 298
„ Hydrated Oxide.... .... 5, 11
„ Hydrated Selenide 5, 27
„ Hydrated Sulphide 5, 23
„ Hydride.... .... 5, 13
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide.... 8, 101
„ Hyposulpharsenite 5, 49
„ Iodide 5, 28
„ Iodoplatinate 6, 333
„ Manganidcyanide 7, 425
„ Nitride 5, 33
„ Nitroprusside 8, 133
„ Ore, red 5, 10
„ Oxide 5, 5
„ with Ammonia 5, 35
„ with Asparagine.... 10, 247
„ with Cobalt-oxide 5, 353
„ with Ferric oxide 5, 313
„ with Fluxes 5, 45
„ Iodide of? 5, 29
„ with Potash 5, 43
„ with Soda 5, 44
„ testing of purity of 5, 9
Zinc, Oxychloride 5, 31
„ Oxyiodide 5, 28
„ Oxysalts of—
Acetate 8, 308
Acetonate 13, 476
Alloxanate 10, 165
Aluminate 5, 46
Ammonio-bromate 5, 40
Ammonio-hyposulphate 5, 37
Ammonio-hyposulphite 5, 37
Ammonio-iodate 5, 40
Ammonio-osmiamate 6, 421
Amygdalate 15, 430
Amylosulphate 11, 59
Antimoniate.... .... 5, 50
Arseniate 5, 49
Arseniate of, with Ammonia.... 5, 50
Aspartate 10, 236
Azelaate 17, 81
Benzoate 12, 41
Benzoglycolate 12, 67
Bimethylophosphate.... .... 12, 483
Binitroethylate 12, 558

Zinc: Oxysalts of—
Binitroethylate with Zinc-ethyl 12, 559
Bisulphometholate 12, 485
Borate 5, 17
Bromate 5, 30
Butyrate 10, 86
Camphorate 14, 461
Carbonates 5, 13
Chlorate 5, 32
Chromate 5, 48
Chrysammate 12, 5
Cinnamate 13, 276
Citrate 11, 454
Croconate 10, 393
Digitalate 16, 340
Ethylosulphite 8, 410
Ethyltrothionate 12, 514
Formiate 7, 279
Fulminates 9, 297
Fumarate 10, 28
Gallate 12, 409
Glycerate 13, 572
Glycolate 12, 510
Glyoxylate 13, 435
Hippurate 12, 78
Hydriodate 5, 28
Hydriodite 5, 29
Hydrobromate 5, 29
Hydrochlorate 5, 31
Hydrofluate 5, 33
Hypochlorite 5, 32
Hypophosphite 5, 17
Hyposulphate 5, 22
Hyposulphite 5, 21
Iodate 5, 29
Kinate 16, 230
Lactate 11, 488
Linoleate 16, 308
Malate 10, 221
Maleate 8, 158
Meconate 12, 428
Mellitate 10, 8
Metaphosphate 5, 18
Methylobithionate 12, 489
Molybdate 5, 47
Nitrate 5, 33
Nitrobenzoate 12, 125
Nitrohippurate 12, 131
Oleate 17, 72
Osmiamate 6, 421
Oxalate 9, 151
Oxyxanthate 8, 463
Perchlorate 5, 33
Permanganate 5, 49
Phloretate 13, 311
Phosphates 5, 17
Phosphite 5, 17
Phthalate 13, 13

Zinc: Oxysalts of—
Picrate 11, 223
Piperate 15, 10
Propionate 10, 555
Pyromucate 10, 385
Pyrophosphate 5, 18
Pyrotartrate.... .... 11, 93
Racemate 10, 357
Rhodizonate.... .... 10, 403
Ricinoleate 17, 134
Roccellate 16, 477
Saccharates 11, 519
Salicylite 12, 242
Sarcolactate 11, 500
Seleniate 5, 28
Selenites 5, 27
Silicate 5, 46
Stannate 5, 105
Suberate 13, 210
Succinate 10, 124
Sulphates 5, 22
Sulphite 5, 21
Sulphocinnamate 13, 280
Sulphosalicylate 12, 280
Sulphosomethylate 7, 300
Sulphotellurite 5, 51
Sulphovinate 8, 425
Xanthate 8, 457
Tannate 15, 467
Tartrate 10, 311
Tartrovinate.... .... 10, 342
Tellurite 5, 51
Tetrathionate 5, 21
Trithionate 5, 21
Tungstate 5, 47
Uranate 5, 49
Vanadiate 5, 48
Valerate 11, 34
Zinc, Oxysulphide 5, 20
„ Peroxide 5, 13
„ Persulphomolybdate 5, 47
„ Phosphide 5, 17
„ Platinocyanide of, with Ammonia 8, 55
„ -salts 5, 12
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 270
„ Selenide 5, 27
„ Seleniocyanide 8, 124
„ Suboxide? 5, 4
„ Sulphantimoniate 5, 50
„ Sulpharseniate 5, 50
„ Sulpharsenite 5, 49
„ Sulphide 5, 19
„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 26
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 86
„ Sulphomolybdate.... .... 5, 47
„ Sulphotungstate 5, 47
„ Telluride.... .... 5, 51

Zinc testing of purity of 5, 3
„ and Aluminum, fluoride 5, 46
„ and Ammonium, chloride 5, 42
„ and Ammonium, cyanide 7, 423
„ and Ammonium, iodide 5, 40
„ and Ammonium, malate 10, 222
„ and Barium, cyanide 7, 425
„ and Barium, iodide 5, 45
„ and Bismuth, alloy ? 5, 51
„ and Calcium, cyanide 7, 425
„ and Cobalt, alloy.... .... 5, 353
„ and Copper, alloys 5, 477
„ Copper, and Gold, alloy 6, 246
„ Copper, and Iron, alloy 5, 496
„ and Iron, alloy 5, 312
„ and Iron, carbide 5, 314
„ and Iron, cyanides 7, 489
„ and Lead, alloy 5, 179
„ and Lead - compounds of Orcein 12, 361
„ and Lead, cyanide 7, 428
„ and Lead, malate 10, 224
„ Lead and Tin, alloys 5, 181
„ and Mercury, chloride 6, 123
„ and Mercury, cyanide ? 8, 24
„ and Mercury, iodide 6, 123
„ and Mercury, selenide 6, 123
„ and Nickel, alloy.... .... 5, 394
„ Nickel, and Copper, alloy 5, 497
„ and Nitrogen, boride ? 5, 36
„ and Palladium, alloy 6, 356
„ and Phosphorus, sulphide 5, 26
„ and Platinum, alloy 6, 333
„ Platinum, and Copper, alloy 6, 338
„ and Potassium, alloy 5, 42
„ and Potassium, chloride 5, 44
„ and Potassium, cyanide 7, 424
„ and Potassium, fluoride 5, 44
„ and Potassium, iodide 5, 44
„ and Potassium, lactate 11, 488
„ and Potassium, tartrate 10, 311
„ and Silver, alloy 6, 193
„ and Sodium, alloy 5, 44
„ and Sodium, chloride 5, 45
„ and Sodium, cyanide 7, 425
„ and Sodium, iodide 5, 45
„ and Sodium, lactate 11, 488
„ and Tin, alloys 5, 105
„ and Tin, amalgam 6, 126
„ Tin, Lead, and Copper, alloy 5, 488
Zinc-acetamide 13, 504
Zinc-alum 5, 46
Zincamide 13, 503
Zinc-amyl 11, 129
Zincate of Ammonia 5, 35
„ Potash 5, 43
„ Soda 5, 44
Zincethyl 9, 90; 10, 530
Zinc-ethyl, action of, on ammonia and ammonia bases 13, 503
„ action of, on terchloride of phosphorus 12, 521
Zincethylium 9, 90
Zinc-glance 5, 46
„ -lead-spar 5, 127
„ -methyl 7, 329
„ -methyl, action of, on terchloride of phosphorus 12, 491
„ -methyl, compound of, with Ethyl oxide 13, 397
„ -methyl, compound of, with Methyl oxide 13, 397
„ -methyl, preparation of 13, 397
Zinco-aluminic Sulphate 5, 46
„ -ammonic Carbonate 5, 36
„ -ammonic Metaphosphate 5, 37
„ -ammonic Molybdate 5, 48
„ -ammonic Oxalate 9, 151
„ -ammonic Phosphate 5, 36
„ -ammonic Pyrophosphate.... 5, 37
„ -ammonic Sulphate 5, 39
„ -cobaltous Sulphate 5, 354
Zinco-cupric Carbonate 5, 480
„ -cupric Sulphate 5, 481
Zincode or Zincoïd 1, 431
Zinco-ferrous Sulphate.... .... 5, 314
„ -magnesic Sulphate 5, 346
„ niccolic Sulphate.... .... 5, 394
„ -potassic Carbonate 5, 43
„ -potassic Chromate 5, 48
„ -potassic Molybdate 5, 48
„ -potassic Oxalate 9, 151
„ -potassic Silicate 5, 47
„ -potassic Sulphate 5, 43
„ -silicic Hydrofluate 5, 47
„ -sodic Carbonate 5, 45
„ -sodic Sulphate 5, 45
„ -uranic Acetate 8, 310; 13, 444
Zincoximide 13, 504
Zincphenylimide 13, 504
Zincum.... .... 5, 1
Zincuretted Hydrogen gas ? 5, 13
Zinc-vitriol 5, 23
Zinkenite 5, 177
Zinking by galvanic precipitation 1, 501
Zircon 3, 463
„ preparation of Zirconia from 3, 339
Zirconate of Alumina 3, 349
„ Cupric oxide 5, 464
„ Lime 3, 349
„ Potash 3, 347
Zirconia 3, 338
„ Acetate 8, 305
„ Arseniate 4, 310
„ Benzoate 12, 40
„ Borate.... .... 3, 344

Zirconia, Carbonate 3, 344
„ Citrate 11, 452
„ with Fluxes 3, 349
„ Hydrate 3, 342
„ Nitrate 3, 346
„ Oxalate 9, 136
„ Phosphate 3, 344
„ Rhodizonate 10, 402
„ salts 3, 342
„ Selenite 3, 345
„ Silicate 3, 463
„ Succinate 10, 122
„ Sulphate 3, 344
„ Sulphite 3, 344
„ Tartrate 10, 292
„ Tellurate 4, 426
„ Tellurite 4, 426
„ Titanate 3, 487
„ Valerate 11, 33
„ Vanadiate 4, 103
„ and Ammonia, carbonate 3, 347
„ and Ammonia, sulphate 3, 347
„ and Lead-oxide, silicate 5, 166
„ and Lime, silicate 3, 463
„ and Potash, carbonate 3, 347
„ and Potash, silicate 3, 463
Zirconia and Potash, sulphate 3, 347
Zirconium 3, 337
„ Alloys 3, 349
„ Amalgam 6, 110
„ Ammonio-chloride 3, 347
„ Carbide 3, 343
„ Bromide, hydrated.... 3, 345
„ Chloride 3, 345
„ Fluoride, hydrated 3, 346
„ Hyposulpharsenite.... 4, 310
„ Oxide 3, 338
„ Oxy-chloride, hydrated 3, 346
„ Sulpharseniate 4, 311
„ Sulpharsenite 4, 310
„ Sulphide 3, 344
„ and Potassium, fluoride 3, 348
„ and Silicium, fluoride 3, 463
Zoïodin.... .... 18, 458
Zoisite 3, 429
Zoogen 18, 457
Zoology, Chemical, subjects of 7, 1
Zoophytes, Phosphorescence of 1, 182, 184
Zygadite 3, 445

END.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

GMELIN'S CHEMISTRY.

The Concluding Volume (the 18th) of the

HAND-BOOK OF CHEMISTRY,

Translated and Edited by

HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S.,

Is now ready.

HARRISON AND SONS,

BOOKSELLERS TO HER MAJESTY AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES,

59, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

October 20, 1871.

MESSRS. HARRISON and SONS have to announce that, in accordance with the arrangements made with the Council of the Cavendish Society, they have completed the above important work.

Subscribers are informed that this, the concluding volume, together with the Index, will be forwarded to all those who have paid their subscription for the year 1864.

Several of the volumes being now out of print, and others very scarce, subscribers desirous of completing sets are requested to make early application.

Messrs. Harrison and Sons are enabled to offer, for a limited period, complete sets of the Organic Chemistry (12 volumes) for Four Guineas, or separate volumes at 10*s.* 6*d.* each.

59, *Pall Mall, London, S.W.*

CAVENDISH SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

THE following Works can now be had of HARRISON and SONS, 95, Pall Mall, at the prices affixed:—

HAND-BOOK OF CHEMISTRY, by LEOPOLD GMELIN, translated and edited by HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 6 vols., demy 8vo, cloth. Some of these volumes are out of print. A new edition of vol. 1, and a few of vols. 4, 5, and 6, can be had to complete sets, 10*s.* 6*d.* each.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 12 vols., demy 8vo, cloth, complete for £4 4*s.*; separate vols., 10*s.* 6*d.*

LIFE AND WORKS OF CAVENDISH, by Dr. GEORGE WILSON. 1 vol., demy 8vo, cloth 7*s.*

LIFE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCHES OF DALTON, by Dr. W. C. HENRY. 1 vol., demy 8vo, cloth, 7*s.*

LAURENT'S CHEMICAL METHOD, translated by Dr. OLDING, F.R.S. 1 vol., demy 8vo, cloth, 7*s.*

ELEMENTS OF CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL GEOLOGY, by GUSTAV BISCHOF, Ph.D. Edited, and in part translated from the Manuscript of the Author, by BENJ. H. PAUL, Ph.D. 3 vols., demy 8vo, cloth, £1 11*s.* 6*d.*

LEHMANN'S PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, translated and edited by Dr. G. E. DAY, F.R.S. *The first volume of this work is out of print.* The 2nd and 3rd vols., demy 8vo, cloth, 7*s.* each.

DR. OTTO FUNKE'S ATLAS OF PHYSIOLOGICAL PLATES. 7*s.*

HARRISON AND SONS,

BOOKSELLERS TO HER MAJESTY AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

59, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.